

# APPOLO

## STUDY CENTRE

### LIFE SCIENCE TEST - 7

c appay;

1.	c appos d ; , d gngUf f k;	1
2.	kdp , d gngUf f k;	14
3.	, d gngUf f eyd ;	32
4.	kuG ; fl j j y ; nf hs ; f fs ; kwk; khWghLf s ;	49
5.	%y f \$ W kugay ;	77
6.	ghz hkk;	
7.	kdp eyd ; kwk; Nehaf s ;	
8.	Neha; j i l f hggay ;	
9.	kdp eyD k; Ez Z appos ;	
10.	c appnj hogy ; El gt ayd ; gad ghLf s ;	
11.	c appoqfs ; kwk; , df \$ l t k;	

gh k; - 1  
c appos d ; , d gngUf f k;

c appoqfs d ; t hof i f Row, a y ; gngG t s urp Kj prrp , d gngUf f k; kwk; , wgG Mf a eboTfs ; f hz ggLf plwd . , d ngUf f k; vd gJ mi dj J c appoqfs d ; mbggi l gz ghFk; , ej c appay ; eboT d ; %y k; c appos ; j qfs ; Nra f i s c Ut hf Ff plwd . , rNa; c appos ; t sueJ Kj prrpai lej gpl ; , d gngUf f eboi t nj H u f plwd . , t t hwf > , d gngUf f j j plhy ; , r pwplj ; , nj H urp VwgLt J I d ; c appoqfs D }N khWghLf S k; N hd Wf plwd . , ej khWghLf s ; c appoqfs d ; j f t i kgG kwk; guz hkj pF mij pahkt rakhdit MFk;

, d gngUf f Ki wf s ;

mi dj J , d gngUf f Ki wf s p y k > b.vd ;V. , ul bgghj y ; Muvd .V c wqj j p Gu c wqj j p nry ; gpo y > t s urp , d gngUf f myFfs ; c Ut hf f k; mi t , i z ej > f UTW y ; ei l ngwN G a Nra; c appos ; c Ut h j y ; Nhd w mbggi l g; gz G s ; f hz ggLf plwd . c appoqfs > ghy p k w k; ghy pl gngUf f k; vD k; , U ngUk; , d ggngUf f Ki wi s Nkwf hs f plwd . j d pahU ngwNwhuh ; , drnry ; c Ut hf f k; , d wp ei l ngWk; , d gngUf f k; ghy p , d gngUf f k; (Asexual reproduction) vd ggLk; , j d ; t op c wqj j pahFk; Nra; c appoqfs ; kunghj j dt hf , Uf Fk; c l y ; nry fs p ; Neub nry ; gFgG (Amitosis) my y J ki wKfr; nry gFgG (Mitosis) Ki wf s p ; ei l ngWt j hy ; , J c l y hy ; N hd Wk; , d gngUf f k; (Somatogenic) my y J f Uf N hs j j hy ; N hd Wk; , d gngUf f k; (Blastogenic) vd W mi of f ggLf pl wJ . , d gngUf f nray p ; , U ngwNwhh; (Mz > ngz ) < Lgl L , uz L t i f , drnry fs ; , i z ej ei l ngWk; , d gngUf f k; ghy pl gngUf f k; (Sexual reproduction) vd ggLk;

## ghy p, d gngUf f k;

gut y hf gy N W c app qf s p; ghy p, d gngUf f k; ei l ngWf pl wJ. nghJ t hf GNh b] t h>ghf Buah>Mu f jah kwMk; vs pa f l t i kgG nf hz t gy nr y; c app s p; ghy p, d gngUf f k; f hz ggLf pl wJ. , j d; %y k; N hd wK; N a; c app s > kuG khWghLf s; , d w "xw i w ngwNwhu; kuGg; gz G i s f," nf hz bUf f pl wJ. gs TWJ y; (Fission)> ] Nghuf s; c Ut hf f k; (Sporulation)> Kf p j y; (Budding)> n[ kA y; Mf f k; (Gemmule formation)> J z t h y; (Fragmentation) kwMk; , ogG kP t y; (Regeneration) Mf pa gy N W ghy p, d gngUf f Ki wf s; t p qFf s p; f hz ggLf pl wJ.

gs TWJ y; Ki wa p; ngwNwhu; c l y hd J , uz L my y J mj wFk; mj ph khd mi kgnghj j N a; c app s hf g; gppf pl wJ. Urkggs T (Binary fission) Ki w> gy gs T Ki w (Multiple fission)> ] Nghuf s; c Ut hf f k; (Sportulation) kwMk; ] t Nuhg y h Mf f k; (Strobilation) Mf pa ehd F t i f gs TWJ y; t p qFf s p; f hz ggLf pl wJ.

, Urkggs T Ki wa p; ngwNwhu; c app, Urk gFj ph s hf g; gppf xt nt hU gFj Ak; xU N a; c app hf khwki l f wJ. Kj y p; c l f Ut hd J NeuKf my y J ki wKf ggppf pl; %y k; gppf i l f wJ (Karyokinesis) (N uah f ndr p). , j d; nj H u rph i rl gs hrk; gppf i l f wJ (Cytokinesis) (i rl N hi f ndr p). , t t p k; c Ut hf k; N a; c app s; kugay; upahf ngwNwhi u xj j pff f pl wJ. gs T kl t j i j g; nghW j , Urk gs T Ki wahd J .

m) vs pa xOqf ww , Urkggs T Ki w (Simple irregular binary fission)

M) f p l kl t , Urkggs T Ki w (Transverse binary fission)

, ) eB k l t , Urkggs T Ki w (Longitudinal binary fission)

< rha Tkl t , Urkggs T Ki w (Oblique binary fission) vd t i f ggLj j ggLf pl wJ .

## vs pa xOqf ww , Urkggs T Ki w

(Simple irregular binary fission)

, t t i f gs TWJ y; mkBh Nghd w xOqf ww t bt Ki l a c app s p; ei l ngWf pl wJ. , j p; gs T kl t j i j f z t w p y; f bd khd j hf k; , kKi wa p; RUqF Ez ; Fk p; nr ay p eJ ki weJ t ph k; c l f U k z pki weJ c l f Ut hd J ki wKf ggppf Ki wa p; gs TgLk; gppf d u nr y y pl; eLt p y; RUf f k; Vwgl L i rl N hg s hrk; gppf , U N a; nr y f s; N hd w f pl wJ .

f p l kl t , Urkggs T Ki w Ki wa p; gs T kl t k; c app a p; f p l gl t mr r p; VwgLf pl wJ. v.f h: ghukPak kwMk; gs Nd uah ghukPaj j p y; ngua c l f U NeuKf g; gppf Ki wa p k; r pma c l f U ki wKf ggppf Ki wa p k; gppf i l f pl wJ .

eB k l t , Urkggs T Ki wa p; c l f U kwMk; i rl N hg s hrk; c app a p; eB; mr r p; gppf i l f pl wJ. eB p o c app s p; gs t pl NghJ eB p oahd J xU N a; nr y y p; j ff i t f ggLf pl wJ. mbaggi l j ; J f s; , uz t hf g; gppf wJ. G p a mbaggi l j J f s; kwNwhU N a; nr y y pl; eB p o i aj; N hwM p f pl wJ . v.f h: Nt hubnry y h kwMk; Afs pl h.

rha Tkl t , Urkggs T Ki wa p; gs Tkl t k; rha t hf mi kf pl wJ . i l Nd h g s hn[ y Ny l f s p; , t t i f g; gs TWJ y; f hz ggLf wJ . v.f h: nr uh~ p k;

gy gs T Ki wa p; ngwNwhu; c l y > xj j mi kgG l a gy N a; c app s hf gppf i l f pl wJ . Kj y p > i rl N hg s hrk; gppf i l ahky; c l f U nj H ueJ gppf i l eJ > gy c l f U f s; c Ut hf pl wJ . gppf d u; c l f U vz z p i f f F Vwg i rl N hg s hrk; gy gFj ph s hf g; gppf i l eJ > xt nt hU i rl N hg s hr gFj Ak; xU N a; c l f U i t r; # oej nf hz L Xu; c app hf khWf pl wJ . , j d %y k; xw i w ngwNwhu; c app p pl eJ gy r pma N a; c app s; N hd w f pl wJ . gy gs TKi wa p; rkkhd nr y; gppf y pl hy; xU c app p pl eJ

ehd F my y J gy Nra; eþoT KOi kai l Ak; t i u Nra; c appos; gþþ j þ i y . , jj F  
gþþ pF gd kb gFgG (Repeated fission) vd W ngau v.f h: Nt hbnry y h.

gþ h] Nkbajj y; i r ~ hz t; kwMk; Ci rl; eþ y aþ; gy gþ TKi w ei l ngWf pW.  
i r ~ hd t; eþ y aþ; gy gþ T Ki w ei l ngWf Yf F i r Nt hf d p vd W ngau , ej Nra;  
c appos; kRuhNhaþLf s; vd W mi of f ggLf plwd. Ci rl; eþ y aþ; ei l ngWk;  
gy gþ TKi w ] NghNuhNhaþLf s; vd Wk; Nra; c appos; ] NghNuhNhaþLf s; vd Wk;  
mi of f ggLf plwd .

r h f kwy # oy y; (nt ggeþ y > mj þ upj y; my y J Fi w j y; kwMk; c z Tj;  
j l ggH) mkBh Nghy þ f hy f i s c ss þ j j f; nf hz L j d i dr; Rwp i f l bd; vd Dk;  
nghUs hy; Md %d W mlf F rþ t; vDk; ghJ f hgG c i wi ar; Ruej mj Ds; nr ay wW  
c i wf pW. , eeþoT f F c i wa hf f k; (encystment) vd W ngau; Rhj f khd # oy;  
VwgLkNghJ c i waþss mkBh gy gþ T Ki waþ; gFggi lej vz z wW rþva  
'Nghy þ f hy þ Nghuf s; my y J 'mkBh' i t c wqj j pnraf plwd. rþ t; c i w ePu c wQr p  
rþ j t i l j y > Ez z pa Nghy þ f hy f i sf; nf hz t Nra; Nghy þ f hy þ Nghuf s;  
nt s þ Uf plwd. , i t c z Tz L. Jþk hf t s uej j d þ j nr awgl f \$ ba t ho f i f  
Ki wi a Nkwnf hs f plwd .

### c i wa hf f ggl t mkBh y; ei l ngWk; gy gþ T

gy nr y; c appos; rþt wW; ] t Nuhgþ h Mf f k; (Strobilation) vDk; rþgG t i f  
f þ l k l t ggþ T ei l ngWf plwd. ] t Nuhgþ h Mf f eþot y; gy f þ l k l t g; gþ Tfs; xNu  
Neuj j y; ei l ngwW j d þ j g; gþa h j vz z wW c appos c Ut hf Ff plwd. v.f h Muþ a h  
gy c l f Uff i sf; nf hz t ngwNwhu; c appos; c l f Uff s; gþe;j gy c l f Uff i sf;  
nf hz t Nra; c appos c Ut hf Ff y; gþ h] NkhN hkp (Plasmotomy) vd ggLk; gþd u;  
c l f Uff s; gþ e;j , ay ghd vz z þ i f i a eþ y ggLj J f plwd. xghy þ h kwMk;  
gþ h] h (, uhl rj mkBh f s ) Mf þ d t wW; gþ h] NkhN hkp Ki w f hz ggLf plwd .

mkBh f s > r h f kwy # oþ y f s y; "] Nghu; c Ut hf f k" Ki waþ; NkYi wi a  
c Ut hf f hky; vz z þ i f aþ; ngUf f ki l f plwd. c l f U gy rþv J z Lf s hf Nt h my y J  
F Nuhk l bd; nj hFgG s hf Nt h c i l f pW. gþ; xt nt hU J z j l r; RwpYk; c l f Ur; rt T  
c Ut hf pW. mi t gþdu; i r l N hgs hr j j þ hy; # oggl t gþ; j k j kr RwpYk; Xu; ] Nghu;  
c i wi a c Ut hf Ff pW. # oþ y r h f khFkNghJ ngwNwhu; c l y; rþ j e;j ] Nghuf s;  
nt s þawggLf plwd . ] Nghuf s; xt nt hdyþþe;j k; xU , sk; mkBh nt s þ Uf plwd .

Kf þ j j y; (Budding) Ki waþ; ngwNwhu; c appos þ; c l y y; xdW my y J gy  
nkH Lf s; Nhd w p xt nt hd Wk; xU Nra; c appo Mf plwd. gþdu; xt nt hU nkH Lk;  
ngwNwhi u t þ Lggþþe;j , ay ghd t ho f i f i a j; nj h uþþplwd. vLj J f f h l t hf > f l w;  
gQRf s y; c Ut hf Fk; nkH Lf s þ; mbggFj p FW p ngwNwhi u t þ Lg; gþe;j G pa  
c appa hf plwd .

ngwNwhu; c l y þ; nt s þggFj þ y; nkH Lf s; c Ut hd hy; mj wF Gw Kf þ j j y;  
(Exogenous budding) vd W ngau; v.f h: i ` l yh i ` l yht y; c z T mj þ k; f þ l f FkNghJ  
Gwgggi l nr y f s; ngUf p c l y þ; NkwgFj þ y; xU G l gi g c Ut hf Ff plwd . Gwgggi l  
kwMk; mf ggi l nt s þehf f p j s s ggl L nkH L c Ut hf plwd . , ej nkH by; ngwNwhu;  
c appa þ; F l wFop eþ Ls s J. nkH bd; Ed aþ; t hAk; kwMk; mj i dr; Rwp  
c z ueþþþS k; t s uþþplwd . KOt Jk; t s uej gþþ nkH bd; mbggFj p RUqf p ngwNwhu;  
c l y y þe;j gþe;j j d þ j t ho f i f i a Nkwnf hs f plwd .

ehf bY}f h – t gy; E}wW f z f f hd nkhl Lf s; i rl N hgis hrj j Ds; c Ut hf p ngwNwhu; c l y Ds Ns Na , Uf Fk; ep y mf Kf pj j y; (endogenous budding) vd ggLk; ed d B; gQRf s; kwMk; rgy f l w; gQRf s gy; n[ kAy f s; (Gemmules) vd Dk; c s s i k nkhl Lf s; c Ut hf f j j pd; %y k; rhd kwMk; j d pd Jt khd ghy gy p , d gngUf f k; ei l ngWf pd yJ . Kot s ur p ngwv n[ kAy f s; c W jahd geJ Nghd ymi kgG laj hFk; , j d; c l gFj pa y; c z TgnghUs; j hqf ja Mu f pha hi rl Lf s; f hz ggLf pd yd . rhj f kwy # oy gy; gQRf s; rpd j ej hYk; n[ kAy f s; kpd ghj f khd # oi y Ak; j hqf pep y j j pd f pd yd . rhj f khd # oy; t UkNghJ n[ kAy f s; nghupJ gQRf s; nt s pggLf pd yd .

### eh hgCOt gy; ei l ngWk; j wr pd j T

J z t h y; Ki wa y; (Fragmentation) ngwNwhu; c l y hd J gy J z Lf s hf g; gpd pd yJ . gpd ej xt nt hU J z Lk; G pa c apd hf t s Uk; j pd i l aJ . J z t h y; my y J mbggFj p J z t h y; Ki w , d gngUf f k; f l y; rk ej pd; gy Ngup qf s gy; ei l ngWf pd yJ . ghj j l Lf s pd; mbggFj pa y; VwgLk; RUf f qf s hy; gpd ej r J gG s; xt nt hd w yk; F l y; j hqf ps k; (Mesenteries) c z unf hkG S k; (Tentacles) t s ueJ G pa f l w; rk ej ps ; c Ut hf pd yd .

ehl hgCOff s gy; (Bd a h N hy ak) (Taenia Solium) t aj hd gOj j f z t qf s; c l wgFj pd h ] t Nhgy ht pd; gpd Ki da y; c s s d . , j j F gOj j f z t qf s; j d pd hf Nt h my y J nj hF gghf Nt h c l y gy; , UeJ gpa k; nr a Yf F “mNghi yr p”; (j wr pd j T) (Apolysis) vd W nga u; , j d; %y k; t s ueJ f Ut hd J Kj y; ep y t pd eN hkgp (kd pd) apk pd ej , uz t h k; ep y t pd eN hkgp (gd w p i a mi l t j hy; , ee p o T kpd Tk; Kf f pa j t k; t ha ej j hFk;

f hak i lej c l y; gFj pa y pd ej c l y ghf qf s; (my y J) j pd f f s; kWky h r p mi l t J ‘, ogG kP t y; (Regeneration) vd ggLk; 1740y; Mgpf hk; bukgsp vd Dk; mw p ay hs u; i ` l y t gy; ‘, ogG kP t y; F w p J Kj d; Kj y gy; MaT Nkwnf hz t hu; , ogG kP t y; , Ut i f ggLk; mi t KO c Ut kPG (Morphallaxis) kwMk; ‘c WgG kPG (Epimorphosis) Mf k; KOc Ut kPg y; c l y pd; xU r pva J z LggFj pa y pd ej KO c l Yk; kP Lk; t s u p w . v.f h i ` l y kwMk; gis Nd up a h i ` l y t gy J z Lf s hf nt l bd hy; xt nt hU J z Lk; j d J , oeJ gFj pd i s t s ur; nr aJ xU KOi kahd G pa i ` l y t c Ut hf Ff pd yJ . , ej , ogG kP t y gy; c WgG s; j qf s J J Ut j j d i ki aj; j f t i t j d f nf hs f pd yd . t ha K i d (Oral ends) c z u; ePr pd i s Ak; (Tentacles)> t ha; vj pd Ki d (Aboral ends) mbj j l Lf i s Ak; c Ut hf f pd; nf hs f pd yd . c WgGkPG vd gJ , oeJ c l y; c WgG i s kl Lk; kP Lk; c Ut hf f pd; nf hs S k; j pd; Mf k; , J , U t i f ggLk; mi t ‘rhd f y; (Reparative)kwMk; ‘kP Lk; c Ut hf Fj y; (Restorative) t i f ah d , ogG kP t y f s hFk; rhd f y; , ogG kP t y gy; c l y gy; Nr j Kwy r gy t i f ah d j pd f f s; kL Lk; rup nr aaggLf pd yd . kP Lk; c Ut hf Fj y; vd gJ c l y; , oeJ my y J nt l Lz t gFj pd a KOi kahd c Ut hf Fk; j pd hFk; v.f h el r j j pd kP; kwMk; Rt uggy y p , oeJ t hy;

, ogG kP t y; j pd ;

rg j f f ggl t f l wgQr pd xU nky y a gl Lj j z pd; t opa hf gpd ej hy; f pd l f Fk; nr y; nj hF gG kP Lk; G pa KOi kahd f l wgQRFs hf c Ut hf , a Yk; , j nj ho y; El gk; nr awi f Ki w f l wgQR t s uggy; gad gLj j ggLf pd .

ghy pd gngUf f k;

Mz ; kwMk; ngz ; , drnry fs ; , i z TwW , Uka f UKI i l i a (Diploid zygote) c Ut hf f p mj gy pd ej xU G pa c apd aj ; N hMk pd Fk; Ki wNa ghy pd gngUf f k; Mf k; , j d %y k; kugay ; Nt WghLfs ; c Ut hf pd yd . ‘xUqf pd z T’ (Syngamy) kwMk; ‘, i z T

Ki w , d gngUf f k; (Conjugation) vd D k; , UKi wf s y ; ghy pl g; ngUf f k; ei l ngWf pwJ . xUqf p z T Ki wa y > U xw i w ka , dr nry fs ; (Haploid gametes) x d y p z ej , ul i l ka f UKI i l (Diploid zygote) c Ut hf ggLf pwJ . f UTW y pl ; ep ot pj i j g; nghW J xUqf p z T Ki w , uz L t i f ahf g; gppf ggl ls s J . ngz ; c appa pl ; c l Yf F nt s a y > Mz > ngz ; , dr nry fs ; , i z ej hy ; Fwggf mi t t hOk; eB, t hOp j j y ; ep oej hy ; mt t i ff ; f UTW y ; 'nt s pf UTW y ; (External fertilization) vd ggLk; v.f h: f l wgQRf s > kpl fs ; kwAk; , Ut hot ps ; Mz > ngz ; , dr nry fs pl ; , i z j y hd J ngz ; c appa pl ; c l Yf Fs Ns Na ep oej hy ; mt t i ff ; f UTW y ; 'c l f UTW y ; (Internal fertilization) vd mi of f ggLk; v.f h: C u d > gwi t fs ; kwAk; ghY } l bf s ;

c appa s y ; gy Nt W t i f ahd xUqf p z T (f UTW y ) ei l ngWf pwJ . 'j d ; f UTW y y ; (Autogamy) xU nry y y pl eN h myy J xNu c appa y pl eN h c Ut hf pl w Mz ; kwAk; ngz ; , d nry fs ; , i z ej f UKI i l i a c Ut hf Ff pl wd . v.f h: Mf bN h Nguak; kwAk; ghukPak; 'may; f UTW y y ; (exogamy) Mz ; kwAk; ngz ; vd D k; , U j d p j d p ngwNwhu s y pl eJ c Ut hf pl w Mz ; kwAk; ngz ; , dr nry fs ; x d y p z ej f UKI i l c Ut hf pwJ . vd Nt > , J , U ngwNwhu t i f ahd J . v.f h: kd p d y ; Mz ; ngz ; vd D k; , U j d p j d p c appa s ; f hz ggLj y ; (l Nah~ pa] ; my y J xU ghy ; c appa (Dioecious or Unisexual))

f Dp y c appa s y > r y rkaqfs y ; Kj pej c appa s ; , dr nry fi s c Ut hf f hky > mt Ta p Ns , dr; nry fs ; NghdW nray gl L x d y p z ej Gpa c appa s j N hM p f pl wd . , J 'KONuf i f ' (Hologamy) vd ggLk; v.f h bi uf N hek/ gh (Trichonympha). Kj pej ngwNwhu; nry y y pl eJ ki wkf ggpl %y k; c Ut hf k; , U , sk; N a; nry fs ; , dr nry fs ; NghdW nray gl L x d y p z ej Gpa c appa aj ; N hM p Fk; nrav; ' , sk; nry; Nuf i f ' (Paedogamy) vd ggLk; mi kggp ; khWgl t , U r pva , dr nry fs ; x d y p z Ak; Ki w 'khWgl t nry Nuf i f ' (Merogamy) vd ggLk; mi kggp k; nrav y k; xNu khj pahd , U , dr nry fs ; x d y p z j y ; 'xjj nry; Nuf i f ' (Isogamy) vd ggLk; v.f h NkhNhrp b] ; Kwypk; Nt Wgl t , U , dr; nry fs ; x d y p z Ak; Ki w 'Nt Wgl t nry; Nuf i f ' (anisogamy) (Gr. An without; is-equal; gam-marriage) vd ggLk. , t t i ff ; f UTW y ; c au i f t y q Ff s y ; ei l ngWf pwJ . Md hy > mt t y q Ff s y ; 'Nt Wgl t nry; Nuf i f ' (Anisogamy) 'xUqf p z T' (Syngamy) Nghd w t huj j f i s t b f UTW y ; (Fertilization) vd D k; t huj j j g; gadghN ei l Ki wa y ; c ss J . v.f h c au ep y KJ nf Ykgwmi t kwAk; mi dj J KJ nf Ykgp s ;

' , i z T Ki w , d gngUf f k; (Conjugation) vd D k; Ki wa y ; xNu r pma j i j r; rhuej , U c appa s ; j wf hy p kf , i z j y ; ei l ngWf pwJ . , t t p z j y y ; < LgLk; c appa s ; , i z t ps ; (Conjugants) vd W mi of f ggLf pl wd . mi t j qf S f f p l Na Fwggp t ms T c l f U nghUI f i s (DNA) gukhwp ; nf hz l gpl ; j d p j d pahf g; gppf pl wd . nghJ t hf FW , i oc appa s y ; , i z T Ki w , d gngUf f k; f hz ggLf pwJ . v.f h: ghukPak > Nt hut bnry y h kwAk; ghf Bupah (GNuhN upnah Lf s ).

t hof i f r; Row, apd; ep y fs ;

c appa s ; j qf s ; t hof i f Row, apy ; %d W ep y f i s f ; (Phases) nf hz ls s d . mi t > , sk; c appa p y '/ 't s uhf f ep y ' (Juvenile Phase/Vegetative Phase)>, d gngUf f ep y '/ 'Kj prrp ep y ' (Reproductive Phase/Maturity Phase) kwAk; KJ i k ep y (Senescent Phase). xU c appa pl ; gppgpf k; , d gngUf f Kj prrp Fk; , i l ggl t t s urp f hy k; ' , sk; c appa ep y ' vd ggLk; xU c appa hd J , d gngUf f k; nrav t op ; N hd y f i s c Ut hf Fk; nrav f i sr; nrav k; f hy k; , d gngUf f ep y Mfk; , dr Nuf i f AWk; f hy j i j g; nghW J t y q Ff s ; , Ut i f ahf g; gppf ggLk; mi t > gUt f hy , dr Nuf i f ahf s ; (Seasonal breeders) kwAk; 'nj hl urp ahd

, drNufi fahsufs; (Continous breeder). xU Mz bd; Fwggpt f hyjjy; kl lk; , drNufi fav; <gLk; capos; 'gUt f hy , drNufi fahsufs; vd ggLk; v.f.h: jti sfs > gyyps > ngUkglyhd gwi tfs > khdf; Nghdwi t . ghy; Kj prrp; f hyk; KOt Jk; , drNufi fav; <gLk; capos; 'nj H u rphd , dr; Nufi fahsufs; MFk; v.f.h: N dPf s > tsugG; gwi tfs > Kayfs; Nghdwi t . , dgngUf epy KbAk; f hyjjy; xU capap; c ly; mi kggyk; nrayghLf spk; rph T Vwgl j ; nj H qFk; epy KJik epy (Senescent) vd ggLk;

### f ddp, dgngUf fk; (Parthenogenesis) (Gr. Parthenos – Virgin, Genesis – produce)

mz t nryyhdJ > f UTwhkNyNa KO capahf tsurpmi lAk; nraYff 'f ddp , dgngUf fk; vdW ngau; , J 745y; rhuy] ; ghdI; vdgtuh; Kjd; Kjy; fz t wiggli J. f ddp, dgngUf fk; , Ut i f ggLk; mi t > , awi fahd f ddp, dgngUf fk; (Natural parthenogenesis) kwk; nrawi fahd f; f ddp , dgngUf fk; (Artificial Parthenogenesis). ry t pyqFf s pl; t hof i f Row, py; f ddp, dgngUf fk; nj H u rph > epy ahf kwk; , awi fahf ei l ngWf pw. , J , awi fahd f ddp , dgngUf fk; vd ggLk;

, awi fahd f ddp, dgngUf f jjj , U t i f fs hf g; gppf yhk; mi t >KOi kahd' (Complete) kwk; 'KOi kaw' (Incomplete) f ddp, dgngUf fk; MFk; ry t pyqFf s py > , U ngw, whuf s hy; ephOk; ghyplg; ngUf fk; ei l ngWt j py i y. khwf > mi t KOi kahd f ddp , dgngUf fk; %yk; kl Lnk , dgngUf fk; nrafplwd. , t t pyqFf s py; Mz ; capNs f hz ggLt j py i y. ngz ; capos; kl Lnk c ssd. KOi kaww f ddp , dgngUf fk; ei l ngWk; ry t pyqFf s py > ghyplg; ngUf fk; kwk; f ddp , dgngUf fk; , uz Lnk ei l ngWf plwd. v.f.h: N dPf s py; f UTww Kl i l , uhz p; N dRhf Tk; N i yf f hj; N dPf s hf Tk; t surrAwf plwd. mN N i say > f UTwhj Kl i l fs; Mz ; N dPf s hf t surrplai l f plwd. , sk; capo f ddp , dgngUf f jjj y; (Paedogenetic parthenogenesis/Paedogenesis) , s Tappala (larvae) f ddp , dgngUf f jjj pl; %yk; Gpa ji i yKi w , s Tappi s c Ut hf Ff pw. f y yBy; GOt pl; ] NghNhrph t lfs; kwk; u Bah yhut hf s ; , t t i f a y; , dgngUf fk; nrafplwd. ry t i fg; Gepbs pl; yhut hf s pyk; , J ei l ngWf pw. v.f.h nkhoF < (Gall fly). nrawi f f ddp , dgngUf f jjj y; f UTwhj mz t k; , awgja myyJ N j pa J}z t yfs; %yk; J}z t ggl L KO capahf t surrplai l f plwd. v.f.h: t i s j i r GOffs; kwk; f ly; murppl;

, awi fahd f ddp, dgngUf fk; gy t i f ggLk;
<b>m) mu<del>nd</del> hN hf p(Arrhenotoky):</b>
, t t i ff; f ddp , dgngUf f jjj y; Mz ; capos; kl Lnk c Ut hf f ggLf plwd. v.f.h N dPf s ;
<b>M) nj y<del>N</del> hf p(Thelytoky):</b>
, t t i ff; f ddp , dgngUf f jjj y; ngz ; capos; kl Lnk c Ut hf f ggLf plwd. v.f.h nrhy Nd hgi ah
, ) Mk/ gN hf p (Amphitoky): , t t i ff; f ddp , dgngUf f jjj y; mz t nry; t surrAwf Mz ; myyJ ngz ; capahf c Ut hf plwd. v.f.h V/ gph ;

t pyqFf s ; f U t s Uk; , lk; kwk; mt t pyqF (f UTww/f UTwhj ) Kl i l apf pw h myyJ Fl b <Df pw h vd gi j g; nghW J %dW FOt f s hf g; gppf ggl Ls s d. mi t > Kl i l aptd (Oviparous) Fl b <Dgi t (Viviparous) kwk; j hAs ; Kl i l nghuojf ; Fl b <Dgi t (Ovoviviparous) Mf ad. Kl i l apgi t (oviparous. L., ovum – egg; parere – to produce) vd mi of f ggLk; t pyqFf s py > j hapl; c ly py plje nt s pl , l ggl t Kl i l fs; nghuoj FQRf s; nt s ph Uf plwd. v.f.h C ut d kwk; gwi tfs; (, t wpl; Kl i l fs; Rz z hkgpl hy; Md f bd khd XI bd hy; %l ggl Ls s d)> KJnf Ykgwmi t > kaf s > , Ut hot ps; (, t wpl; Kl i l fs; XI bd hy; %l ggl t py i y. khwf > mt wpl; Kl i l fs; xU

rt t p̄hy; %l ggl Ls s d). , sk; Fl b̄f i s ḡprt p̄Fk; t y qFfs; 'Fl b̄ <Dgi t' (viviparous – Lvivus-alive; parereto produce) vd ggLk; j ha; Nra; , i z gG; j R %y k; c z Tt̄k; ngwW f Ugi gaP̄s; t s ur̄p̄ai lej KO c appahf c apJl d; ḡmf Fk; eph̄orr̄p̄ Fl b̄ <Dj y; (Viviparity) vd ggLk; kd p̄d; c l gl ngUkghy hd ghY}l bf s; Fl b̄ <Dgi t MFk; j hAs; Kl i l nghu p̄Jf; Fl b̄ <Dk; (ovoviviparous) t y qFfs y > f Ut hd J Kl i f Fs Ns Na t s ur̄p̄ mi lej nghueJ nt s p̄Na Wk; t i u j ha p̄l; c l Yf Fs Ns Na c s s J. , t t i f , dgngUf f k; Fl b̄ <Dk; t i f Nghd W nj up̄j hYk; f UTf Fk; j ha f Fk; , i l a y; j ha; Nra; , i z gG; j R f hz ggLt j y i y. f Ut hd J Kl i l a p̄l; f U c z Tg; i ga y p̄eN c z Tt̄k; ngwW p̄W . j hAs; Kl i l nghu p̄Jf; Fl b̄ <Dk; gz G Rwhk E; Nghd wi t f s y; f hz ggLf p̄W .



## my F – 2

**kdঁঁp , d gngUf f k;**

kdঁঁp d; c ap হো জ w হf kdঁঁp c l y p; x t n t hU c WgGk; n j h h r p a h f g; g z p a h w w p  
 c l y p; r k e p y i a g; (Homeostasis) NgZ f p l y d. kdঁঁp , d k; j i o g g j w f kdঁঁp  
 , d gngUf f kz l y k; K f f p a k h d x d w h F k; x U c a p p j d J r e j j p a c Ut h f f h k y > j h d;  
 k l l k; e P t MAS l d; M N h f p a k h f t h o , a Y k; M d h y > x U r p w y d j i j r; N h e j  
 c a p p s; m o p j t p h k y ;, g G p a y ; e p y j d , U f f , d gngUf f , d w a i k a h j h F k;

, d gngUf f kz l y j j p; ehd F K f f p a n r a y g h L f s h t d :

- , d r; n r y f s h d t p o j k w w k; m z t n r y f i s c Ut h f F j y;
- , t t p k;c Ut h d n r y f i s f; f l j j y; k w w k; j f f i t j j y;
- t s u k; f Ut p w f j ; N i t a h d C l t k; m s p j g; NgZ j y;
- ` h h N k h d f i s c w g j j p n r a j y;

**kdঁঁp d y ; e p O k; K f f p a , d gngUf f e p o T f s ; f R b j u g g l l s s d .**

- , d r n r y ; c Ut h f f k; (Gametogenesis) - t p o j n r y ; c Ut h f f k; k w w k; m z t l n r y ;  
 c Ut h f f k; M f p a n r a y g h L f s ; % y k; t p o j n r y f s ; k w w k; m z t n r y f s ;  
 c Ut h y y ;
- t p o j c s N s w w k; (Insemination) - M z ; j d J t p o j n r y f i s n g z z p ;  
 , d gngUf f g g h i j a p D s ; n r Y j j y ;
- f U T W y ; (Fertilization)- M z ; k w w k; n g z ; , d r n r y f s ; , i z e j f U K l i l i a  
 c Ut h F j y ;
- g s t p n g U f y ; (Cleavage)- x w i w r ; n r y y h d f U K l i l a y ; t p o u t h k i w K f n r y ;  
 g p p y ; e l e j g y n r y f i s c i l a f U f N h s k h f k h w y ;
- f U g j p y ; (Implantation)- f U g i g a p ; c l R t h y ; f U f N h s k ; g j p y ;
- j h a ; N a ; , i z g G ; j R c Ut h f f k; (Placentation)- t s h; f Ut p w F k; j h a p ; f U g i g r ;  
 R t U f F k; , i l a y ; c z T + t g; n g h U f s ; k w w k; f o p f s p ; g h k h w w j j p f h j h a ;  
 N a ; , i z g G ; j p f f s h y ; V w g L j j g g L k; n e U f f k h d g; g p z g G
- % t L f F f ; f U f N h s k h f f k (Gastrulation)- X U L f F f U f N h s k h d J % d W K j d i k  
 % y , d r n r y ; m L f F f s ; n f h z t % t L f F f U f N h s k h f k h w y ;
- c W g g h f f k; (Organogenesis) - % d W % y , d r n r y ; m L f F f s p y p l e j k; r p w g G ;  
 j p f f s > c W g G s ; k w w k; c W g G k z l y q f s ; c Ut h F j y ;
- k f g N g W (Parturition) - j h a p ; f U g i g a y p l e j r R n t s p l a w g g L k; n r a y ;  
 , r n r a y g h L f s ; m i d j j k; K j d i k , d gngUf f c W g G s ; k w w k; m i j r ; r h e j J i z  
 c W g G s h y ; e i l n g W p l y d . K j d i k , d gngUf f c W g G s h d m z t f k; k w w k; t p o j f k;  
 M f p a t w w y p l e j K i w a m z t n r y f s ; k w w k; t p o j n r y f s ; c w g j j p n r a a g g L f p l y d .

gþ Aþ t hp Ruggp kwñk; Kj d i k , d gngUf f c WgG s p y WeJ Ruf f ggLk; ` hñkhdf s ; , uz t hk; eþ y ghy; gz G i s c Ut hf f Tk> , d gngUf f kz t y k; Kj þrp mi laTk; kwñk; , ay ghd Ki waþ; nray gl Tk; c j Tf þwd. J i z c WgG s > , drñryf i sf; f l j J t j wFk> j ff i t ggj wFk> t s Uk; f Ut þwF N i t ahd C l t ks þj NgZ j y þk; c j Tf þwd.

kd þ , d gngUf f kz t y k;

Xhp z t þj f qf s > J i z ehs qf s > Ruggþ s ; kwñk; Gw , d gngUf f c WgG s ; Mf þat wwp; nj hFgNg Mz , , d gngUf f kz t y k; MFk;

t þj f qf s ; Mz þ; Kj d i k ghY WgG s ; MFk; , i t Xhp z K l i l t bt mi kgG s hf t þj g i gaþs ; mi kej s s d t aþwi waþ; nt s þGwkhf mi kej s s N hyhy ; Md i g Ngd w mi kgG t þj g i g MFk; , ay ghd kd þ c l y; nt ggj j þ; t þakhd t þj Z f f i s c w g j j p n r a a , ay hJ . vd N > t þj g i ghd J t aþwi waþ; nt s þy ; mi kej , ay ghd c l y; nt ggeþ y i at þ 2°C K j y; 3°C Fi wt hd nt ggeþ y i a t þj f qf S f F ms þf þwJ . , t t hW t þj g i gahd J xU 'nt gg newggLj j þa hfr; (Thermo regulator) nr a y; Gþ j hy; t þj nry; c Ut hf f k; (Spermatogenesis) ei l ngWf þwJ .

xt nt hU t þj f Kk; 'bAþþ h my G þþah (Tunica albuginea) vd D k; ehþ oj ; j d i k nf hz t nt s þGw c i wa hy; %l ggl Ls s J . xt nt hU t þj f Kk; j LgG ; Rt hf s hy ; 200 K j y; 250 f J gG s hf g; gþþ f ggl Ls s d. xt nt hU f J gG ; 2 K j y; 4 t þj f Ez ; Foy f i s f; (Seminiferous tubules) nf hz Ls s d. kþej RUs; j d i kAl d; f hz ggLk; , t t þj f Ez Foy f s; 80% t þj f g; nghUf i s c w g j j p n r a f þw t þj c w g j j þ; j s qf s hFk;

ki w t þj f k; (t þj f qf S s; VN D k; xd Nwh my y J , uz Lkh t þj g i gaþs ; , wqf hky; c l Yf Fs Ns Na j qf þþk; eþorþþF ki w t þj f k; (t þj f c s; j qf y) (Cryptorchism: Crypto = ki w f ggl t + Orehis = t þj f k) vd W ngah; gþeþ Mz ; Foei j f S s; 1% K j y; 3% Foei j f s þ; , eþþ y f hz ggLf þwJ . , j j i f a Foei j f s; gþf hy j j þ; t þj Z c w g j j p n r a a , ay hky; kyl t j j d i k nf hz t t hf s hf y h k; , sk; t aj þþy Na mW t rþþi r nraþ , f Fi wghl i l r; rþþnraay h k;

t þj f Ez ; Foy y; f hZ k; mLf F v gþþak; , Ut i f nryf i s f; nf hz Ls s J . mi t > nr hN hy p nryf s ; (Sertoli cells) my y J nrt y þnryf s ; (Nurse cells) kwñk; t þj c w g j j p nryf s ; (Spermatogonic cells) MFk; eþ t gþþþ t bt k; nf hz t nr hN hy p nryf s ; t þj Z t hf f j j þ; NghJ t þj f f s; Kj þrþai l Ak; t i u mt wwp c z Tþþk; ms þf þwd. NkYk; t þj nry; c w g j j þþ; NghJ , i t , d; þþ; (Indhibin) vd D k; ` hñkhidr; RueJ vj þki w gþþDþþ t l Lgghl i l Nkwñf hs f þwd. t þj c w g j j p nryf s ; Fd w y; gFggi l eJ Kj þþej t þj nryf sh N Wg hL mi l f þwd.

t þj Ez ; Foy f i s r; #oþJ s s nkd i kahd , i z ggj j þþt þþs ; , i l a Pþ nryf s ; (Interstitial cells) my y J y þf ; nryf s ; (Leydig cells) nghj þj f hz ggLf þwd. , rþryf s ; t þj nry y hf f j j jj; nj h qFk; ` hñkhdf hd nl ] N h BNhd; vD k; Mz ; , d ` hñkhidr; (Androgens) Ruf f þwd. ehs kþ y hr; Ruggþ ; j d i k i ag; ngwñs s , rþryf s ; ghY}l þf s þ; c s s t þj f qf s þþ; Kff þag; gz ghf t þþqFf þwJ . Nehaj j i l f hgG ; j þþd ñgwñw gþw nryf S k; f hz ggLf þwd .

uP; nl ] b] ; (Rete testis), t þj Ez ; ehs qf s ; (Vasa efferentia), t þj f Nky ; RUz t Foy ; (epididymis) kwñk; t þj ehs qf s ; (Vas deferens) Mf þat t Mz ; , d gngUf f kz t y j N hL nj h G l a J i z ehs qf s hFk; t þj f f ; f J ggþy s s t þj f Ez ; Foy f s ; (Seminiferous tubules) xd W N h eJ BAQy ] ; nu f t t ] ; vD k; t þj Neh; Ez ; f hy t ha hf

khwp (Tubulus rectus) t p̄j nryf i s hPnl ] b] ; vd Dk; gFj p̄Fs; mD gG p̄wd. hPnl ] b] ; vd gJ t p̄j f j j p̄l; gpl; gFj p̄y; mi kej s s Ez Foy f s hy hd t i y ggpl d y; Nghd w mi kgghFk; , ggFj p̄y p̄leJ nt s p̄laWk; t p̄j nryf s; t p̄j Ez ; ehs qf s; t opahf t p̄j f Nky; RUs; # oYf Fs; Ei of p̄wd. k̄p̄Tk; RUz L f hz ggLk; , ej xw i wf; Foy p̄; t p̄j nryf s; j wf hy p̄khf r; Nrk̄p̄j i t f f ggLf p̄wd. , qNf mi t nray p̄y; uPahf Kj p̄r, p̄ai l eJ > mj p̄ , aqFj p̄i d Ak; f UTwr; nrA Ak; j p̄i d Ak; ngW p̄wd.

t p̄j f Nky; RUz t Foy p̄; KbTggFj p t p̄j ehs j j p̄Fs; j p̄f f p̄w. mqF t p̄j gi g ehs j J l d; (Duct of seminal vesicle), i z ej t p̄j c eJ ehs j i j (Ejaculatory duct) c Ut hf Ff p̄w. t p̄j c eJ ehs khd J GnJ N l; Ruggp̄a c LUt p; nr d W r p̄er, t bFoha p̄; (Urethra) j p̄f f p̄w. , J Mz ; , d gngUf f kz t y j j p̄l; KbTg; gFj p Mfk; , j d; %y k; nt t nt hU Neuqf s p̄y; r p̄er, kwWk; t p̄j j p̄t qf s; j d p̄j d p̄ahf nt s p̄laWf p̄wd. r p̄er, t bFoha; r p̄er, ga p̄y; nj h qf p Mz ; Fwp (Penis) t opahf r; nr d W mj d; Ed p̄y; mi kej s s r p̄er; Gw j t huj j p̄l; (Urethral meatus) t opahf nt s p̄y; j p̄f f p̄w.

Mz ; , d gngUf f kz t y j j p̄y; Xhp z t p̄j gi gf S k; (Seminal vesicles) nf s ggh; Ruggp̄s; (Cowper's gland) vd mi of f ggLk; Xhp z gy NghAhp̄uy; (Bulbourethral gland) Ruggp̄S k; kwWk; xw i w GnJ N l; Ruggp̄Ak; (Prostate gland) J i z Ruggp̄s hf c s s d. t p̄j gi gf s; "nr k p̄y; gis h k h" (Seminal plasma) vd Dk; f huj d i kAs s j p̄t j i j r; Ruf f p̄wd. , j j p̄t j j p̄y; / guf N h] > m] f hhgfp̄; mkp̄k > GnJ t f p̄hd bdf s; kwWk; t p̄j j p̄t j i j c i wa i t f Fk; nehj p̄ahd 'nt ] p̄Ny] ; (Vesiculase) Nghd w i t f hz ggLf p̄wd. , enehj p̄ t p̄j nry; , af f j i j J hp̄ggLj J f p̄w. GnJ N ; Ruggp̄p̄; f BgQnk hf gy NghAhp̄uy; Ruggp̄s; f hz ggLf p̄wd. , i t t ot ogghd c aTg; nghUi s r; Ruf f p̄wd. GnJ N l; Ruggp̄hd J r p̄er, ga p̄l; mba p̄y > r p̄er, t bFohi ar; # oeji kej s s J. , J , Ny r hd mkp̄j j d i k nf hz t j p̄t j i j r; Ruf f p̄w. , j j p̄t j j p̄y; r p̄Nu ; gy t p̄ nehj p̄s; kwWk; GnJ N l; Ruggp̄N c ha Fwggp̄t Md bn[ d f s; Mf p̄ai t f hz ggLf p̄wd. t p̄j gi gf s > GnJ N l; Ruggp̄kwWk; gy NghAhp̄uy; Ruggp̄s p̄leJ Ruf Fk; t p̄j f f s; kwWk; nr k p̄y; gis h k h Mf p̄at w i wf; nf hz t ghy; Nghd w nt z i k epw j p̄t Nk 't p̄j j p̄t k; vd ggLk; , J t p̄j nryf i sf; f l j j k; C l f khf Tk; e z T+ t ks p̄gj wfk; gad gLf p̄w. NkYk > t p̄j nryf i sg; ghJ f hggp̄Fk > mt wwd; , aff j j p̄Fk; N i t ahd N j p̄nghUi f i s Ak; nf hz t s s J.

Mz Fwp (Penis) vd gJ Mz p̄; f y t p c Wgghf r; nr ay gLk; Gw , d gngUf f c WgghFk; , J t p̄wgG j d i kf F c j t ChAk; r p̄wgG i f j ; j p̄f f s hy; Mf f ggl Ls s j hy; t p̄j c s Ns wwk; vs p̄hf p̄wd. Mz ; Fwad; gujj Ki d ggFj p f s hd] ; g p̄p̄; vd ggLk; , J Ed p̄N hy; (Fore skin) my y J Ki dj N hy; (Prepuce) vd w j s ht hd N hy hy; %l ggl Ls s J.

Mz ; , d gngUf f kz t y j i j t p̄ r p̄f y hd mi kgghf ngz ; , d gngUf f kz t y k t c s s J. Vnd d p̄y > , dr nry; c Ut hf f k; j t p̄ t shf Uit c z T+ b guhkhp̄f Nt z ba gz p̄Ak; , t t i kgG F c s s J. Xhp z mz t f qf s; (Ovaries), Xhp z mz t ehs qf s; f Ugi g f Ugi g t ha; (Cervix) ngz ; f y t p̄; f hy t ha; (Vagina) kwWk; , LgGg; gFj p̄y; mi kej s s Gw , d gngUf f c WgG / ngz ; Fwp (Vulva) Nghd w i w c s s l f f p̄aj ngz ; , d gngUf f kz t y khFk; , i t Ak; ghy; Ruggp̄S k; , i z ej mz t k; nt s p̄e p̄f UTWj y > f hggk > kf gNgW kwWk; Foei j guhkhp̄G Nghd w nr ay ghLf S f F mi kgG uPahf Tk; nr ay; uPahf Tk; Mju t s p̄f p̄wd. ngz ; , dr nry y hd 'mz t nry i y' c Ut hf Fk; c Wgghd mz t f qf s; j hd; ngz ; ghY WgG S s; Kjd i kahd j hFk; mbt a p̄wd; , uz t gf f qf s p̄k; gf f j j p̄F x d whf mz t f qf s; mi kej s s d. mz t f k; 2 Kj y; 4 nr.kPeS k; nf hz t eS; t l t mi kgghFk; xt nt hU mz t f Kk; nky y p̄ f d r Ju t bt vgp̄p̄a nryf s hy; Md , dr nry hy; vgp̄p̄aj j p̄hy; (Germinal Epithelium) # ogl Ls s J. , j wf s; mi kej mz t f g; gFj p 'mz t f , i oa t i y' (Ovarian Stroma)MFk; , ej , i oa t i y nt s p̄Gw Gwz p(f hpl f ] ) kwWk; c l Gw nkLy y h Mf p̄

gFj p i s f ; nf hz Ls s J . , dr nry ; vgi p a j j p ; mbggFj a p y ; 'bA d p h my Q B p a h' (Tunica albuginea) vD k; ml h j p ah d , i z gG R c s s J . gy N W t s h r p e p y f s p ; mz t f Ez i g nry f s ; f hz ggL t j hy ; f hhnl f ] ; gFj p ah d J ml h j p ah f Tk > J f s f i s c i l a mi kgG Nghd Wk; N h w k s p f p w J . mg p khd , u j f ; Foy f i s Ak > e p e R , ehs q f i s Ak; eukg p o f i s Ak; nf hz t j s h t hd , i z gG ; j p R t hy ; nkLy y h gFj p Mf f ggl Ls s J . 'k R h N h a k' (mesovarium) vD k; j i r e h h p hy ; , LgG ; R t hg; gFj p A D k; f Ugi gAl D k; mz t f k ; , i z f f ggl Ls s J .

/ ngy N y h g g p a d ; ehs q f s > (f Ugi g ehs q f s ; my y J mz t ehs q f s ) > f Ugi g kwWk; f y t p ; f hy t ha; Mf p a i t ngz ; , d gngUf f k z t y j j p ; J i z c WgG f s h F k ; xt nt h U / ngy N y h g g p a d ; FohAk; mz t f t s p g p p l e J f Ugi g t i u e P L f hz ggL f p w J . / ngy N y h g g p a d ; Fohap d ; K d ; Ki d ggFj a p y ; Gd y ; t bt p y hd ' , d / gd bG y k' (Gd Y U) vd D k; mi kgG f hz ggL f p w J . Gd Y Ut p d ; t s p g p ; t p y ; Nghd w 'Ez ; ePr p s ; (fimbriae) mi keJ s s d . mi t mz t nt s p a Pbd ; NghJ (Ovulation) t p g Lk; mz t j i j j ; j d j d N e h f p , Oggj w F g ; g a d g L f p l y d . Gd Y Ut p d ; t haggFj p mf d W M k G y h vD k; i kaggFj p ah f t p p i l f p w J .

/ ngy N y h g p a d ; Fohap d ; f i l r g ; gFj p ah d , ] j k] ; (Isthmus) F l i l a h d j h f Tk; j bj j R t i u f ; nf hz Lk; f hz ggL f p w J . , J M k G y h i t Ak; Gd Y U i t Ak; f Ugi gAl d ; , i z f f p w J .

c s s P w w > j i r a h y h d j bj j R t i u f ; nf hz t > , u j f F o h a f s ; e p w e j > j p y f B h d N g h p f h a ; t bt j j l d ; f hz ggLk; c Wgghd f Ugi g > , LgG F o a D s ; r p M e R g i g f F k ; k y f F l Y f F k ; , i l a p y ; mi keJ s s J . f Ugi g a p d ; n g U k g h y h d gFj p 'c l y ' ; vd Wk; m j d ; N k w G w N h s t bt g; gFj p (F t p e j gFj p 'F t p k f L' (fundus) vd Wk; mi of f ggLk; f Ugi g a h d J x U F W p a f Ugi g t h a p d ; (Cervix) t o a h f f y t p ; f hy t h a p D s ; j p w f p w J . f Ugi g t h a p D s ; f hz ggLk; nt w p b k; 'f Ugi g t h a ; f hy t h a ' (Cervical canal) vd ggLk; , f f hy t h a ; f y t p f hy t h a p D s ; G w j i s (External orifice) t o a h f Tk; f Ugi g a p D s ; c l j i s (Internal orifice) t o a h f Tk; j p w f p w J . f Ugi g f ; f hy t h a > f y t p f hy t h a ; , u z Lk; N h j j g p w G f ; f hy t h a ; (birth control) vd ggLk;

f Ugi gr ; R t u h d J % d W m L f F j p f s h y ; M d J . mi t . nt s p G w n k y y p a m L f f h d 'n g h p k l h a k' (Perimetrium) vd D k; C d R r t T . j i r a h y h d j bj j e L m L f f h d 'i k N a h m k l h a k' (Myometrium) kwWk; c l G w R u g G m L f f h d v z N h m k l h a k ; (Endometrium) M F k; k h j t p h a ; R o w r p a p d ; NghJ vd N h m k l h a k ; gy R o w r p k h w w q f S f F c l g L f p w J . F o e i j g p w g g p d ; NghJ t Y t h d R U f f q f i s V w g L j t j p y ; i k N a h m k l h a k ; < L g L f p w J .

f Ugi g t h aggFj p a p y p l e J nt s p G w k ; t i u e P L s s j i r e h h p o f s h y h d n g h a F o h a ; 'f y t p ; f hy t h a ' (Vagina) vd ggLk; , J N t > ngz ; f y t p c W g g h F k ; N g h p o f s ; (Labia majora), r p w p o f s ; (Labia minora), f d d p j p u (Hymen) kwWk; R k h p (Clitoris) M f p a t w i w c s s l f f p a G w , d g n g U f f c W g G (Vulva) f y t p f hy t h a f F nt s p l a f hz ggL f p w J .

f y t p f hy t h a j ; j p w g g p d ; g p G w k h f t y J kwWk; , I J G w q f s p y ; mi keJ s s R u g g p s ; 'g h j N h y p d ; R u g g p s ' (Bartholin's glands) (ngh a nt ] b g p A y h h ; R u g g p s ) M F k; , i t t o t o g g h d N h i o j p t j i j c a T g ; n g h l s h f f y t p ; f hy t h a p D s ; R u f p w J . , i t M z f s p y ; c s s g y N g h A h p u y ; R u g g p S f F x g g h d i t . f y t p f hy t h a p d ; K d G w R t h y k ; kwWk; r p M e R , t b F o h a p d ; K i d i a r ; # o e J k ; f hz ggLk; k w n w h U R u g g p ] f B ] ; R u g g p (Skene's gland) M F k; , J T k; c a T j ; j d j k A s s j p t j i j r ; R u f p d l y J . , i t n r a w g h b y > M z f s p y ; c s s G N h j N l ; R u g g p F x g g h d i t .

k d p c l y p y ; c s s t Y t h d j i r f s p y ; n g z z p d ; c l y p y ; c s s f Ugi g j ; j i r A k ; x d w h F k ;

f y t p f hy t ha p ; nt s p Gw j ; J i s a p ; x U gFj p a h d J x U nky y p a t i s a t bt j j p t p hy ; % l ggl L s s J . , J f d d p j p u v d ggLk; ngUkghYk; K j y ; f y t a p ; NghJ , J f p o p J t p k ; , UggD k; r y ngz f s p y ; , J r p j TwhkYk; , Uf f y hk; f R o t p j y > F Y q f y > k p p z b X l L j y > F j p ur; rt h p nr a j y ; N ghd w c l y ; r h e j e p o T f s p h Y k; ngz f s p ; f d d p j p u r; rt T gh j p f ggl y h k; v d N > f d d p j i u x U ngz z p ; f d d p j d i ki a v L j j f f h L t j h mi kahJ .

Mz > ngz ; , Ughy h Y k; f h z ggLk; ghy ; Ruggp s ; (Mammary glands) k h WgHl i l ej t p a h i t r; Ruggp s ; M F k; Mz f s p y ; , i t m s t p y ; Fi weJ nr a y w w v r r c Wgghf Tk > ngz f s p y ; , a y ghd > nr a y gLk; c Wgghf Tk; f h z ggLf p w J . kh hG; gFj p a y ; x h p z ghy ; Ruggp s ; mi keJ s s d . x t n t h U ghy ; Ruggp a y k; Ruggp ; j p R f f S k; Nt Wgl t ms T f s p y ; nf hOgGk; c s s d . kh hgf q f s p d ; k j p a y ; ghy f h k G mi keJ s s J . , j i d r; R w w p ep k p s h y hd V h D a h y h v d D k; t l l t bt gugG f h z ggLf p w J . V h D a h y h; gFj p a p d ; N k w g u g g p y ; V h D a h y h h; Ruggp s ; v d ggLk; gy v z n z a r; Ruggp s ; c s s d . , i t ghy f h k g d ; N k w G w j p y ; c s s N h y p y ; n t b g G s ; V w g L t i j j ; j L f f p l y d . x t n t h U ghy ; Ruggp a p d ; c w G w j p y k; nf hOgG k w M k; , i z g G j p R f f s h y ; g p p f ggl t 2 K j y ; 25 f J g G s ; (lobes) f h z ggLf p l y d . x t n t h U f J g g p Y k; gy Ez ; f J g G s ; c s s d . , i t x t n t h d w y k; v g p P a n r y f s h y ; # O g g l t gy k P r p W f J g G s ; (acini or alveoli) c s s d .

, r n r y f s ; ghi y r; R u f f p w f J g G s > ghy ; Ez ; Foy f S f F s ; (Mammary tubules) j p w f f p l y d . x t n t h U f J g g p p l e J k; t U k; ghy ; Ez Foy f s ; x d w p z e J ghy ; ehs k h f (Mammary duct) k h W f p l y d . gy ghy ; ehs q f s ; x d W \$ b m f d w ghy ; t p k i d f i s (Mammary ampulla) c U t h f F f p l y d . , i t ghy ; f h k g p y ; f h z ggLk; ghy ; c e J ehs q f N s h L (Lactiferous duct) , i z f f ggl L s s d . ghy ; f k g d ; f B; x t n t h U ghy ; c e J ehs K k; ghy F o p (Lactiferous sinus) a h f t p p i l f p l y d . , J ghi y j ; N f f p i t f F k; , l k h f r; n r a y g L f p w J . x t n t h U ghy ; c e J ehs K k; ghy ; f h k g d ; Ed p g g u g g p y ; c s s Ez z p a J i s t o p a j d p j d a h f n t s p a j p w f f p l y d .

ngz f s p y > , a y ghd k h h g f t s h r r p G g n g a J j y p y ; n j h q f p x t n t h U k h t p h a; R o w p a p d ; NghJ k; K d N d w y k i l f p w J . f U T w h j ngz f s p y ; ghy ; Ruggp s ; r h p a h f t s h r r p a i l e j p l g g j p y i y . N k Y k; k h h g f m s t h d J m j p y ; g b e J s s n f h O g G g; g b T f i s g; n g h M j mi k f p w J . k h h g f j j p l ; m s t p w F k; ghy ; R u g G ; j p w D f F k; v t t p n j h h G k; , y i y .

#### , d r n r y ; c U t h f f k; (Gametogenesis):

g h y p l g n g U f f c a p p s p y ; K j y e p y g h Y W g G s p y p l e J t p e J f f S k; m z t K k; c U t h f f k; e p o r r p , d r n r y ; c U t h f f k; v d ggLk; , r n r a y g h l b y ; F d w y ; g F g G K f f p a g g q F t f p f p w J .

#### t p e J n r y ; c U t h f f k; (Spermatogenesis):

t p e J f q f s p d ; t p e J Ez ; Foy f s p y ; (Semiferous tubules) t h p r a h f ei l n g W k; n r a y f s p l h y ; Mz ; , d r n r y f s ; m y y J t p e J f f s ; c w g j j p n r a a g g L j y ; t p e J n r y ; c U t h f f k; v d ggLk; t p e J t s h r r p a p d ; NghJ f U % y , d r; n r y f s ; (Primordial germ cells) t p e J f q f S f F e f h e J n r d W t p e J f Ez Foy p d ; c l g F j p a y ; K j p h j ] n g h k l N h N h d j a h m y y J t p e J j h a; n r y f s h f (Sperm mother cells) c U g n g W f p l y d . , r n r y f s p y ; G g n g a J j y p d ; NghJ n j h q F f p l w k i w K f n r y ; g p p t h o e h s ; K O t J k; n j h h p l y d .

t p e J n r y y h f f j j p d ; K j y ; e p y a p y > t p e J j h a; n r y f s ; n r h N h y p n r y f S f F C l h f e f h e J > t p e J Ez Foy f s p d ; c s s P w w i k a g g F j p a N e h f f p n r y f p l y d . m q F m i t k h W g h l i l e J . m s t p y ; n g h p h p K j y e p y t p e J n r y y h f (Primary spermatocyte) c U g n g U f p l y d . , r n r y f s ; 23 , i z m j h t J 46 F N h N k h N h k f i s f ; n f h z t , u l i l k a n r y f s h F k; , r n r y f s p y ; r y > K j y ; F d w y ; g F g g p d ; t p o s t h f , u z t h f g; g p e J , u z t h k;

ep y t pJ nryfis (Secondary spermatocyte) c Ut hf Ff plwd. , i t 23  
 FNhNkhNthkfi s kl Lnk nf hz Lss xwi wka nryfs hFk; , uz tk; ep y t pJ nryfis ;  
 , uz tk; Fdwy; gFggpl; , Wj apy; ehdF xwi wka ] nghkhl fi s (Spermatid)  
 c Ut hf Ff plwd. , t t hW c Ut hd ] nghkhl fs; Kj pjej KOi kahd t pJ nryyhf  
 khWk; nrav; '] nghkhl ahn[ dpp; vd ggLk; , Wj apf > t pJ Ez Foyfspl; c lGfj apy;  
 Kj pjej t pJ nryfis; t pJ pffggLk; ep orrpF 't pJ nry; nt s Nawyk; (Spermiation)  
 vd W ngah; t pJ nry; c Ut hf f ep orrp KOt Jkhf el ej Kbt j wf 64 ehf s;  
 Mf plwd. vy yhf; f hyqfsyk; t pJ Ez; Foyfspl; gy N W gFj psyk; t pJ nry;  
 c Ut hf f epotpl; gy N W t shrp ep yfs; f hz ggLf plwd. xt nt hU ehSk; Vw j ho  
 xNu vz z p; f aap; mj ht J 200 kpyyad; vd Dk; t Pj j py; t pJ nryfis; c wgi j pMf p;  
 nf hz NaJf f plwd.

GengaJk; t aj p; i ` Nghj yhk] ; Ruf Fk; nf hd N hbNhgpl; nt s p p ` hhNkhdp; (GnRH)  
 ms T mj p hpfk; Nghj > t pJ nryyhf eporrpnj hqFf pw. Kd; gpaA+tp hokp GnRH  
 nraygl L mj i d 'Ez i gnry; J}z Lk; ` hhNkhdp; (FSH)kwk; Y}l bi drp; ` hhNkhdp;  
 (LH) Mf pa , uz L nf hd hN h Nhgpl fi s nt s p p; J}z Lf pw. FSH t pJ f t shrp aj;  
 J}z Lt Jld; nrhNhyp nryfs p p; 'Md t Nh d; , i z TgQj' (Androgen binding  
 protein) c wgi j p aAk; mj p hpf r; nraJ ] nghkhl ahn[ dpp; ep orrpei l ngw c j Tf pw.  
 L.H. , i l ApL nryfis; (Leydig cells) kbp nraygl L nl ] Nh BNhd; c wgi j p aj;  
 J}z Lt j d; %y k; t pJ nry; c Ut hf f ep orrpb aj; J}z Lf pw.

### kdp t pJ nryypl; mi kgG

f irap o nf hz t > ef Uk; j d i kAi l a Ez z p nryfs hf kd p t pZ ffs; c ssd  
 t pJ nryypl; KO c l y; gFj pAk; gsp h khr t t phy; # oggl L j i y > f Oj j kwk; t hy;  
 vDk; %d W gFj psld; f hz ggLf pw. j i y ap; mf NhNhk; (Acrosome) kwk; c l f U  
 Mf pa , uz L gFj ps; c ssd. mf NhNhk > t pJ nryypl; j i y ggFj apy; c l f Ut pw  
 Nky; xU nj hggp Nghd W \$ h kahd mi kgghf mi kej ssJ. , J ] nghkhl blf spl; Nhy i f  
 c WgG s p p; c Ut hf pw. f UTW ypl; Nghj mz t nryypl; c i wf i s  
 J i s j d; nryy c j t pGak; j p; nf hz t t pJ - i yrpl; (Sperm-Iysin) vd ggLk; Qj r;  
 nrhG nehj pahd `` aY}NhdpN ] ", (Hualuronidase) vd Dk; nehj p a mf NhNhk;  
 j d DsNs nf hz LssJ. c l f U > j l i l ahk Kl i l t bt k; nf hz t j hf; t pJ nryypl;  
 j i y f Fk; eLggFj p Fk; , i l ap; c ss kptk; Fl i l ahk gFj p f Oj j vd ggLk; , j p;  
 c l f Ut p; mUf p; mi kej 'mz i k nr d t hahYk'; mj p p; r wV nj hi y t p; mi kej  
 'Nra i k nr d t hahYk'; f hz ggLf pw. gsp t p; ngUf ypl; Nghj f UKl i l ap; Kj y; gsp t p;  
 mz i k nr d t hahy; gqF t f p f pw. t pJ nryypl; mrR , i oi a c Ut hf f Nra i k  
 nr d t hahy; gad glf pw. t pJ nryypl; eLggFj apy; mrR , i oi ar; r wV j p F Nghd W  
 i kl Nh hz t haqfs; mi kej ssd. , j wf 'i kl Nh hd t ha y; j p F' my y J 'negd nf d';  
 (Nebenkern) vd W ngah; , J > t pJ ef ht p Fk; N i t ahd Mwwi y ATP %y f \$ W t bt p;  
 c wgi j pna f pw. xU t pJ nryypl; eBkhd gFj pmjd; t hy; gFj pMFk; , J nky y p;  
 , i oahf eP L \$ h kahf Kbt i l ej ssJ. 'Mf Nh d R' (Axoneme) vd ggLk; i ka mrR  
 , i oi aAk; mi j r; # oej GNh N hgsh c i wi aAk; nf hz t j hf t hy; gFj p c ssJ.  
 t hy; gFj prhl i Nghd W , aqf pt p Z i t Kd Nd hf pef ur; nr a f pw. f y t p; Nghj  
 200 Kj y; 300 kpyyad; t pJ nryfis; nt s NawggLf plwd. , t wVs; Rkh; 60% t pJ  
 nryfis; , ay ghd t bt j J l Dk > mt wV; Fi wej gl rk; 40% t pJ nryfis ht J t Rakhd  
 ef ht j ; j d i kAl Dk; f hz ggLk J , ay ghd f UTW Yff hd N i t ahFk;

### mz t nry; c Ut hf k; (Oogenesis):

ngz ; , d gngUf f Kj d i k c Wgghd mz t f qfs p p; ngz ; , dr nryyhd mz t k;  
 (my y J) Kl i l c Ut hf k; ep orrpa 'mz t nry; c Ut hf k; Mfk; f U t shrp apd;  
 Nghj r p; mz t f qfs p; c ss , dr; nry; vgp p; k i wkg; gpp p; t op gpp;  
 , y l r f f z f f hd "C Nh d pah" (Oogonia) vd ggLk; 'mz t j ha; nryfis' c wgi j p

nr af pd wd . gwej gpmF Foei ja pl ; mz t f qf s p ; G phf mz t j ha; nryfs ; N hd W N h my y J N h f ggLt N h , y i y. mz t j ha; nryfs ; Fd wy ; gFgG 1 d ; Kj wgbp ep y i a (Prophase I) mi lej Kj y ep y mz t nryfi sj ; (Primary Oocytes) N hwWt pf pd wd . , rnyfs ; , ej ep y a Ny Na j wf hy ph kf epW j ggLf pd wd . gpl G , ej nryfs ; XuLf F f phD Ny hrh nryfs hy ; # oggl L Kj y ep y Ez i g nryfs hf (Primary follicles) khWf pd wd gpmgF Fk; Gengaj Yf Fk; , i l ggl t f hy j p ; mj ph vz z pi f a y hd Ez i g nryfs ; rph j ej ki wf pd wd . vd N > Gengaj y pl ; nghJ 60000 Kj y ; 80000 Ez i g nryfs ; kl Lnk xt nt hU mz t f j j y k; vQr ps d.

Kj y ; ep y Ez i g nryfi sr ; Rwp gy mLf F f phD Ny hrh nryfs k ; G phf j ; N hd wa j Ph h vd dk ; mLf Fk ; f hz ggLf pd wd . , it , uz t hk ; ep y Ez i gnryfs hf (Secondary follicles) c Ut hf pd wd . gpl G , t wypD s ; Mz t uk ; (Antrum) vD k ; j pt k ; epkgs %d whk ; ep y Ez i gnryfs hf (Tertiary follicles) khWf pd wd . , eep y a y ; 'j Ph" mLf F 'nt s pgw j Ph" (Theca externa) kwWk ; "c l Qw j Ph" (Theca interna) vd , U mLf Ff s hf j ; j d i k mi kj j f ; nf hs f pwJ . , rpkaj j p ; %d whk ; ep y Ez i g

kd p nryfs p ; kprrpai t t p ; nryfs hf k ; kpgnghai t mz t nryfs ; MFk;

nryfs pd ; c s Ns c ss Kj y ep y mz t nryfs > t sh > Fd wy ; gFgG 1 l ep wT nraj , uz t hk ; ep y mz t nryfs hf khWf pd wd . Md hy > , ggFgghd J rkkwyj hf c ssj hy ; xU ngha xwi wka , uz t hk ; ep y mz t nry Yk ; (Secondary Oocyte) xU rpa 'Kj y ; J Ut c WgGk" (First polar body) c Ut hf pd wd . Kj y ; J Ut c WgG rph j TWf pwJ . f UTWj y pl ; NghJ , uz t hk ; ep y mz t nry y hd J Fd wy ; gFgG -II f F c l gl L xU ngha mz t nry i y Ak ; rpa , uz t hk ; J Ut c Wgi gAk ; (Second Polar body) c Ut hf Ff pwJ . Kj y ; J Ut c Wgi gg ; Nghd Nw , uz t hk ; J Ut c WgGk ; rph j ti l f pwJ . %d whk ; ep y Ez i g nry ; Kj p ej 'f ph/ gpd ; / ghy ph hf' my y J Kj p ej Ez i g nry y hf (mature follicle) c UgnwF pwJ . f UTWj y ; ep oht ph hy ; Fd wy ; gFgG -II ep wt i l ahky ; mz t k ; rph j TWf pwJ . vd N > ngz fs pl ; , drnry ; c Ut hf f epot p > xt nt hU Kj y ep y mz t nry Yk ; Kj p ej > xwi wka FNhNkhNhf i sf ; nf hz t xNnahU mz t j j kl Lnk c Ut hf Ff pwJ .

### mz t nry y pl ; mi kgG (Structure of ovum):

kd p mz t nry y hd J Ez z p > XI wW f U c z T mww j d i kAi l a nry ; MFk ; , j d ; i r l N hgs hrk ; 'C ggs hrk" (Ooplasm) vd W mi of f ggLk ; , j D s ; f hz ggLk ; ngha c l f Ut pmF 't s hrrgi g" (Germinal Vesicle) vd W nga h ; mz t nry ; %d W c i wf i sf ; nf hz t J .

nk y p xsp C LUTk ; 't ph y pl ; rt T" (Vitelline membrane) c l Qw j y k ; j bj j 'Nhd h ngY}rph" (Zona pellucida) mLf F eLggFj p y k ; kwWk ; Ez i g nryfs hy ; # oggl t j bj j 'f Nhd h NubNa l t h" (Corona radiata) c i w nt s pgw j y k ; mi kej s s d . t ph y pl ; rt Tf Fk ; Nhd h ngY}rph Tf Fk ; , i l a y ; xU FWp a 't ph y pl ; Qw , i l nt s p (Perivitelline space) f hz ggLf pwJ .

### mz ff ; f l b f s ; (Polycystic Ovary Syndrome (PCOS)):

ngz fs pl ; , d gngUf f t aj y ; ehs k p y hr ; Ruggp s pl ; N hs hWf s hy ; ngz fi s ghj ph Fk ; PCOS vd ggLk ; mz t ff ; f l b f s ; N hd Wf pd wd . ghy pp bf ; vd why ; gy f l b f s ; / \$ Lf s ; vd W nghUs ; , J mz t f j j pmF s > xus T Kj p t i lej Ez i g nryfs ; xt nt hd Wk ; xU mz t nry i y j ; j dd f j N nf hz t f hz ggLj i y f ; Fwph Fk ; Md hy > , i t f UTWj f f Kj p r rai lej mz t nry y hf khWt j y i y . , i t Na

mz t ff ; f l b f s ; vd ggLk; , j d hy ; ghj p f ggl t ngz f S f F xOqf ww khj t pha; Row, p mj p ggbahd Mz ; hNkhd ; c wqj j p Kf k; kwMk; c l y y ; mj p ggbahd Kb t s h r p (Hirsutism). Kf ggUf f s > c l y ; gUkd > f UTWk; j d i k Fi wT kwMk; rhf f i u Nehaf F MI gLj y ; Nghd wi t VwgLf pl wd . ey khd t ho f i f Ki w> vi l Fi wgG kwMk; , y f F Nehf t a hNkhd ; r p o i r Nghd wi t %y k; , gghj pG i sr; r hpnraay hk;

gpf Fk; NghJ , y l r f f z f f hd mz t nry f i s mz t f j j y ; nf hz L gpf Fk; ngz z p ; c l y y p lej khj t pha; ep wT t i u nt Wk; 300 Kj y ; 400 mz t nry f s ; k l Nk t p t p f ggLf pwJ .

mN rkak; Mz f s ; j qf s ; t hoehs y ; 500 g y p A D f F mj p khd t p j Z f f i s c wqj j pnraf pl wd h;

### **khj t pha; Row, p (Menstrual Cycle):**

ngz f s p ; , d gngUf f hy khd Gggi l j y ; (Puberty/menarche) Kj y ; khj t pha; ep wT (Menopause) t i u f hgg f hy k; e p f y hf Rkh; 29/28 ehl f S f F xU Ki w 'khj t pha; Row, p my y J 'mz t f Row, p ep of pwJ . xU khj t pha f Fk; mLj j khj t pha f Fk; , i l ggl t f hy j j y ; f Ugi ga p ; vd N hnkl haj j y ; ep Ok; Row, p khwqf Ns khj t pha; Row, p vd ggLk; xOqf hd khj t pha; Row, p, ay ghd , d gngUf f ep y i af; Fw p f pwJ .

khj t pha; Row, p f Df hZ k; ep y f i s f ; nf hz t J

1. khj t pha; ep y
2. Ez ; i g ep y my y J ngUF ep y
3. mz t nry ; t phgL ep y
4. Y}l bay ; my y J RugG ep y

### **khj t pha; ep y (Menstrual Phase):**

khj t pha; Row, p hd J khj t pha; ep y a y ; nj h q Ff pwJ . , ee p y a y ; 5 – 3 ehl f s ; t i u a y ; khj t pha; xOf F VwgLf pwJ . GNuh[ ] buhd ; kwMk; < t Nh d ; ` hNkhd f s p ; ms T F i w t j hy ; f Ugi ga p ; c l Rt uhd vd N hnkl h a k; kwMk; mj Nd hL , i z ej , u j f Foy f s ; r p j t i l e j khj t pha; xOf F nt s p gLf pwJ . t p t p f ggl t mz t k; f UTwh t p t hy ; k l Nk khj t pha; VwgLf pwJ . khj t pha; VwgI hky ; , UggJ f UTwW , Uggj w h mwp wa hFk; , UggD k; kd mOj j k > hNkhd ; N hs hWf s ; kwMk; , u j N h i f Nghd w f huz qf s hY k; khj t pha; VwgI hky ; , Uf f y hk;

### **Ez i g ep y (my y J ) ngUF ep y (Follicular phase or Proliferative phase):**

khj t pha; Row, p ; 5 Mk; ehs y ; , UeJ mz t k; t phgLk; t i u c s s f hy f l t Nk Ez i g ep y vd ggLk; , ee p y a y ; mz t f j j y s s Kj y ep y Ez i g nry f s ; KOi kaft t s h r p a i l e j Kj p e j f ph g p a d ; Ez i g nry f s hf khWf pl wd . mN N i s a y ; vz N hnkl h a k; gy f g ; ngUf p j d i d g; GJ ggj p J f ; nf hs f pwJ Ez i g ep y a y ; Ez i g nry f i s j ; J } z Lk; ` hNkhd ; (FSH) kwMk; Y}l bi d r p ; ` hNkhd ; (LH) Mf p , d gngUf f ` hNkhd f s p ; (Ganodotroins) RugG r Bf mj p hggj hy ; mz t f k; kwMk; f Ugi g J } z t ggl t Nkwf z t khwqf s ; ep of pl wd . , j d hy ; Ez i g nry f s p ; t s h r p a k; mt w w y p lej Ruf Fk; < t Nh d p ; ms Tk; mj p h p f pl wd .

### **mz t nry ; t phgL ep y (Ovulatory phase):**

khj t pha; Row, p ; i ka f hy f l t khd Rkh; 14 Mk; ehs y ; LH kwMk; FSH ` hNkhd f s p ; ms T c r r ep y i a mi l f pwJ . , t t hW khj t pha; Row, p ; i ka ehs y ; mj p ms t y ; LH c wqj j a h t J 'LH vOr p (LHsurge) vd ggLk; , j d hy ; Kj p e j

f ph/ grad; Ez i g c i l eJ mz t mZ (, uz t hk; ep y mz t nry) mz t fr; Rt hpl; t opahf nt s na wgggl L t a pW Fop a mi l f pw. , eeporrpa 'mz t k; t pgLj y; (Ovulation) vd ggLk;

### Yl bay ; my y J RugG ep y (Luteal or Secretory phase):

Yl bay ; ep y a y > vQrAss f ph/ grad; Ez i g xU , i l f f hy ehs k y hr; Rugga hd 'f hhg] ; Yl bak; (Corpus luteum) vd D k; mi kgghf khWf pw. vd N hnkl ha j i j g; guhkhp f c j Tk; Kf f pa hhNkhhd 'GNuh[ ] buhd'; l f hhg] ; Yl bak; mj ph ms t y; Ruf f pw. f UTWj y; epoej hy > f UKI i l gj ph j wF Vwv #oi y GNuh[ ] buhd; c Ut hf Ff pw. f Ugi ga pl; c l Rt h; C l t r j j epikgra j pt j i j f Ugi ga ps; t s Uk; f Ut pw hf r pwps T C wqj j pnraf pw. vd Nt , J "RugG ep y" vd Wk; mi of f ggLf pw.

f hgg f hy j j y; khj t pha; Row, apd; mi dj j epoTf S k; epW j ggl L khj t phAk; epWt phf pw.

f UTWj y; epoh t ph t hy; f hhg] ; Yl bak; K wypkhfr; rph j TwW 'f hhg] ; my gpd] ; (Corpus albicans) vD k; t Lj; j ph t c Ut hf Ff pw. NkYk; vd N hnkl ha rph j Tk; nj h qFt j hy; khj t pha; VwgLf pw. , J mLj j khj t pha; Row, apd; nj h f f khFk;

### khj t pha; Rf hj huk;

ngz f s pl; MNuhf pa k > nghJ t hd ey y c l y; ey k > f z z ak > mj phuk; nrYj j j y > gi l gG j pw; Nghd wt wwpF Kf f pa khd j hf khj t pha; Rf hj huk; NgZ j y; j ph of pw. khj t pha; Rf hj huj j rphf g; Ngz h ngz f s; khj t pha pl NghJ mj ph kd mOj j k gak; kwWk; rqf l j j pwF c ss hf phhf s; , j d hy > gbf Fk; khz t pha xt nt hU khj Kk; khj t pha pl; NghJ xOqf hf g; gs s ph Fr; nry y hky; nray ghL Fi weJ t PbNy Na j qf pt phk; ep y VwgLf pw.

J a i ka hd > ghJ f hgghd c wQRk; j d i kAi l a Jz phs > t phaff hy mi z ahi l (Sanitary napkins), t phaff hy gQRggl i l (Pads), t phaff hy c wqQR (Tampons) kwWk; khj t phaf; N hgi g (Menstrual Cups) Nghd w nghUI f i sf; nf hz L khj t pha af; i f ahs y hk; N i t f N wg 4 Kj y; 5 kz p Neuf S f F xU Ki w t phaff hy mi z ahi l f i s khWt j hy > J a i kAk; Nehaf f phk; nj hwyp phjeJ ghf hgck; t rj phd c z h j k; f ph l f f pw.

, J ngz f s pl; khj t pha; f hy qf s y; j ukhd t hof i f f f k; t opN hYf pw. gad glj j ggl t t phaff hy mi z ahi l f i s xU j hs y; Rwp mo pf N z Lk; j pwej nt s phs yk; f op i wf s y; eR nt s na Wk; Fohaf S f Fs Sk; mt wi wj; J f f p vwpf; \$1 hJ. f op eR; Fohaf s y; mt wi wg; NghL t j hy; f op eR nt s na Wk; Fohaf s; mi l gl L eR khR gl VJ t hf pw.

### khj t pha; ep wT (Menopasuse):

khj t pha; ep wT vd gJ ngz f s pl; t hot y > mz t k; t pgLj y; epW k h j t pha; K wypkhfr epW t phk; epot hFk; ruhr haf 45 Kj y; 50 t aJf Fl gl t ngz f s y; , J epof pw. mz t f j j pl; Kj d i kg; gz phs; epoej ukhf epW j ggLt i j , J F wpf pw.

### t phaff hy mz ahi l Rj j phgG (Disposal of napkins):

mwp pay; Ki wggbaK > Rf hj hu Nehf N hLk > khj t pha; f opTf s; ml qf pa t phaff hy mi z ahi l i a (Napkins) vhj r; rhkgy; Mf Ft N Rwp; #oYf F c fej Ki wa hFk; gs s phs > f y Yphs > kwWk; nghJ , l qf s y; c ss f op i wf s y; vhj r; rhkgy hf Fk; mLgG S k; (Incinerators) t phaff hy mi z ahi l t pwk; j hd phqf p f Ut phS k; epW gglt j wf hd gz phs; nj h qf As s d.

## f UTW<sub>y</sub>; kw<sub>wk</sub>; f U gj p<sub>y</sub>; (Fertilisation and Implantation):

xU xw<sub>i</sub> wka t p<sub>j</sub> Z xU xw<sub>i</sub> wka mz t nry Y<sub>1</sub> d; , i z e<sub>j</sub> f UTW<sub>w</sub> mz t j i j my y J , u i l ka f UKI i l i a c Ut hFk; e<sub>p</sub>o<sub>r</sub>r<sub>p</sub>'f UTW<sub>y</sub>; vd ggLk;

ngz z p<sub>d</sub>; , dgngUff f ; f hy t haD s; nrYj j ggLk; t p<sub>j</sub> nry f s; "j p<sub>M</sub>d w<sub>wk</sub>" vd D k; c a p<sub>N</sub> j p<sub>r</sub>; nray gh b<sub>d</sub>; %y k; mz t nry i y j; J i s j d mi j f; f UTW<sub>r</sub>; nr af p<sub>l</sub> wd. mz t ehs j j p<sub>d</sub>; MkG y h gFj p<sub>y</sub> s s , ] j k] ; rej p<sub>j</sub> g Nehf p mz t nry Y k; t p<sub>j</sub> nry Y k; xNu Neuj j p<sub>y</sub>; f l j j ggl t hy; kl L<sub>N</sub>k f UTW<sub>y</sub>; e<sub>p</sub>Ok;

t p<sub>j</sub> nry > mz t nry Y f F s; Ei ot j w<sub>F</sub> Kd G mJ mz t nry i y # oej s s f Nuhd h NubNa l t ht p<sub>d</sub>; gy mLf F f phD Ny hrh (/ghy p<sub>y</sub> hh) nry f i s j; J i s f f N z L k; /ghy p<sub>y</sub> hh; nr y f s; "a Y } Nuhd p; mky k; vd D k; xl bi z gGg; nghUs hy; xd W d; xd W xl t ggl L s s d. t p<sub>j</sub> nry y p<sub>d</sub>; mf NuhN h k; rt T r p<sub>j</sub> TwW > "a Y } Nuhd p N ] ; (Hyaluronidase) vD k; Gj r; nr hG nehj p nt s ggL f p<sub>w</sub>, J f Nuhd h NubNa l t h kw<sub>wk</sub>; Nuhd h ngY r p<sub>h</sub> Mf p at w<sub>i</sub> wr; r p<sub>j</sub> ggj hy > t p<sub>j</sub> nry; mz t nry y p<sub>w</sub> s; Ei of p<sub>w</sub>. , j w<sub>F</sub> 'mf NuhN h k; t p<sub>d</sub> ' (Acrosomal reaction) vd W ngah; f UTW<sub>y</sub>; e<sub>p</sub>oej Tl d; mz t j j p<sub>d</sub>; i rl N hg s hr j j p<sub>y</sub>; f hz ggLk; f h h p<sub>y</sub> y; J f s f s; mz t j i j r; R wyp f UTW<sub>y</sub>; rt T (Fertilization memberane) vd D k; xU j i l i a VwgLj j p NkY k; t p<sub>j</sub> nry f s; c s; Ei ot i j j; j Lf f p<sub>l</sub> wd. , j d hy; 'gy t p<sub>j</sub> nry f s hy; f UTW<sub>y</sub>; ei l ngW y; (Polyspermy) j Lf f ggL f p<sub>w</sub>.

f U KI i l a p<sub>d</sub>; Kj y; g s t hd J xNu kh j p<sub>a</sub> hd , uz L f Uf Nf hs r; nry f i s j; (Blastomeres) N h wM t p f p<sub>l</sub> wd. , t w w p<sub>j</sub> e<sub>j</sub> 4 nry f s > g p G 8 nry f s; vz z p i f a p y; m j p h p j f; nf hz N nry f p<sub>l</sub> wd. f UTW<sub>W</sub> 72 kz p Neuj j p F g; g p F j s h t hf , i z f f ggl t 16 my y J m j w F Nkwgl t nry f i s f; nf hz t nry; nj hFgG c Ut h f p<sub>w</sub>. , j w F 'NkhUy h (Morula) vd W ngah;

G Nuh[ ] Buhd p<sub>d</sub>; j h f f j j p<sub>d</sub> hy; mz t ehs q f s p y s s nkd j i r f s; j s h t i l f p<sub>l</sub> wd. t s u j n j h q f p a f UKI i l mz t ehs j j p<sub>d</sub>; t o a h f 4 Kj y; 5 e h f s; ef he<sub>j</sub> nr d W f Ugi gf; F o p a mi l f p<sub>l</sub> wd. , W p a h f f Ugi ga p d; c l R t h y; f U gj p p w . , e e p y a p y > f Ut hd J Vwj j ho; 100 nry f i s f; nf hz t xU c s s P w w ge<sub>j</sub> N g h d w mi kggh f; f hz ggL f p<sub>l</sub> wd. , j w F f Uf Nf hs k; (blastocyst) vd W ngah; , j d; c s s P w w c l gFj p a p y; j p t k; e p k g p ; f hz ggL f p<sub>w</sub>. f Uf Nf hs khd J x u L f f p<sub>d</sub> hy; M d b Nuh N g h g s h j t ; (trophoblast) vd D k; ngha j i l ahd nry f i s Ak; 20 Kj y; 30 Nf hs t bt mfr nry; j p s f i s Ak; nf hz L s s J. , ej mfr nry; j p s f s > f Ut h f t s h r p a i l e<sub>j</sub> f Ugi ga p d; c l R t h y; gj p p w . , j w F 'f U gj p y'; (implantation) vd W ngah; , j d; Kbt p y; f hggk; nj h q F f p<sub>w</sub>.

f UTW<sub>w</sub> mz t k; f Ugi gf F nt s p a gj p<sub>j</sub> t s Uk; e<sub>p</sub>o T ' , l k; kh w a f hggk; (Ectopic pregnancy) vd ggLk; , j p y; 95% f U gj p y hd J mz t ehs q f S f F s; ei l ngW f p<sub>w</sub>. mz t ehs q f S f F s N s N a f U t s u j; J t q F t j hy > c l G w , u j f f r p k w k w k; Nehaj n j h w M f p a i t VwgL f p<sub>w</sub>. r y Uf F mz t ehs k; nt bj j , w g G \$ l VwgL y h k;

, u i l f ; F o e i j f s ;

- xNu f hggj j p y; c Ut hFk; , uz L r p f f s; , u i l f ; F o e i j f s ; (twins) vd ggLk; c Ut nk h j my y J xU f UKI i l , u i l a h f s; (Identical or monozygote twins) f UKI i l a p d; Kj y; g s t p d; ngUf y p d; NghJ c Ut hFk; , uz L f Uf Nf hs nry f s; j d p j d p a g p e j t s h t j hy > , t h f s; c Ut h f p h f s; , t h f s; xNu ghy p j j t uhf > c Ut xwM k nf hz t t h f s h f > xNu t i f ahd kugZ f f i s f; nf hz t t h f s h f ; f hz ggL t h;
- c Ut k; kh w g l t my y J , U f UKI i l , u i l a h f s; (Fraternal or Dizygote twins) - , t h f s > , UNt W mz t nry f s; , UNt W t p j nry f s hy; f UTW<sub>w</sub> d hy; c Ut hd

f UKI ; l f s p pJeJ c Ut hf t hfs ; , ej , ul i lahf s; xNu ghy p j j t uhf Nt h  
 my y J Nt Wgl t ghy p j j t uhf Nt h , Uggh; Md hy ; c Ut j j p ; khWgl bUggh;  
 • rahkpa , ul i lahf s ; - xl bg; gpf Fk; , ul i lahf s ;

### f hgg gukhggG kwMk; f U t shrp (Maintenance of pregnancy and Embryonic development):

f U gj p y ; eP oej Tl d ; XuLf Ff ; f Uf Nf hs j j p ; (Blastula) c l GwK s s mfr rny ; j ps > 'vggjs h] t ; kwMk; (Epiblast and hypoblast) 'i ` Nghgs h] t ; vd W , U mLf Ff s hf g; gpp pW . , j p y ; i ` gNghgs h] t ; f Ut p ; mf mLf f hf Tk; vggjs h] t ; Gw mLf f hf Tk; nr ay glf p yd . kPK s s nry fs ; , t t Lf Ff s p ; , i la y ; mi keJ el mLf f hf pW . f Uf Nf hs r; nry fs ; ef heJ %y , dr; nry ; mLf Ff i s c Ut hf Ff pW . , j d ; Kbt p y > XuLf Ff ; f Uf Nf hs k; %t Lf Ff ; f Uf Nf hs kf kfMk; eP ojrp %t Lf F f Uf Nf hs kf f k; (Gastrulation) vd ggLk; xt nt hU %y , dr; nry ; mLf f p y pJeJ k; (Germ layers) mt wM Nf c ha 'j pF f s > 'c WgG kz t y qf s ; Mf p a i t c Wgghf f eP oj t p ; %y k; (Organogenesis) c Ut hf p yd .

f U# oGwggly qf s hd Mk d p a hd > Nf hha hd > My d t ha p ; kwMk; f UTz Tgi g Mf p a i t t sh; f U c y heJ Nghf hky ; ghJ f h j y > , af f mj pT j hqFj y > C l t r; rj j g; nghUI f i s c wQ Rj y ; kwMk; t hAg; ghkhwk; Mf p a nr ay f i sr; nr af p yd Mk d p a hd > , u i l mLf Ff s hy ; Md xsp C LUTk; rt t p df ; nf hz Lk > Mk d p a h bf ; j p t j j hy ; ePogggl Lk; f hz ggLf pW . , J t sh; f Ut pW xU kpi tr; #oi y j eJ mi j j ; f ha qf s p pJeJ ghJ f hf f pW . NkYk > f U ef ht j wF xU C l f j i j ms p j mj d; nt ggeip yi ar; rBhf g; gukhp Fk; gz p a Ak; nr af pW . f UTz Tgi gahd J t s hf Ut p ; c z Tg; ghi j a p ; xU gFj p a c Ut hf Ff J l d > Mukgep y , uj j nry f S f Fk; , uj j f; Foy f S f Fk; %y hukhf Tk; t s qFf pW .

f U c z Tgi g a p ; t hy K i d ggFj p y > f Uj j pF f s hy hd xU r p a nt s pppf f j i j My d t ha] ; c Ut hf Ff pW . nj hgGs ; nf hba p ; mbaggi l mi kgghd My d t ha] > fUi t j ha Nra; , i z gG j pRt hL , i z ggJ l d > , W j p y ; r pWeRgi g a p ; xU gFj p a hf Tk; khWf pW . f U# oggl y j j p ; nt s ppply k; Nf hha hd ; MFk; , J j ha Nra; , i z gG j pR t c Ut hf Fj y ; kwMk; kwv f U# o; gl y qf i s Ak; fUi t Ak; nk h j kf r; # oej ghJ f hggJ Mf p a gz p i s nr af pW .

f Uf Nf hs j j p ; l Nuh Nghgs h] t ; nry fs ; 'Nf hha hd p t y i y' vd ggLk; gy t p y ; Nghd w ePr p i s c Ut hf Ff p yd . , eePr p s ; f Ut p ; , uj j i j vLj j r; nry f p yd . , t w i wr; RwpYk; j ha p ; , uj j k; ePkgja Fop s ; f hz ggLf p yd . Nf hha hd p ; t p y i y f S k; f Ugi gj ; j pF f S k; , i z ej j l L t bt j ha; - Nra; , i z gG j pR t c Ut hf Ff p yd . j ha; Nra; , i z gG j pR (Placenta) f hggf hy j j p ; j w f hy p kf c Ut hf f ggLk; ehs k p y hr; RuggahFk; NkYk; , J nj hgGs ; nf hb %y k; fUi t f; f Ugi gr; Rt Ul d ; , i z j j c z T t k > Rt hrk p op ePf k; Nghd w nr ay f i sr; nr aAk; c Wgghf nr ay glf pW . f hggj j p ; ehd f ht J t huj j p ; f Ut p y ; c Ut hf k; , j ak > , uj j i j nj hgGs ; nf hb > j ha; Nra; , i z gG j pR kwMk; j d J nr hej j pF f s ; Mf p a gFj p S f F mD gG pW .

%y , dr nr ray; mLf Ff s ; (Primary germ layers) Mj p ; j pF f s hf r; (Primitive tissues) nr ay gl L mi dj j c l y ; c WgG i s Ak; c Ut hf Ff p yd . Gw mLf f p y pJeJ (Ectoderm) i ka eukG kz t y k; (%i s kwMk; j z L t l k) > Gw mi kT eukG kz t y k; (Peripheral Nervous system) vgp l hk p > mj d ; t op N hd w y ; gFj p s ; (Derivatives) kwMk; khgf Ruggf s ; Mf p a i t c Ut hf p yd . eL mLf f p y pJeJ (mesoderm) , i z gG ; j p > FUj nj YkG kwMk; vYkG j i rfs > r pWeF , d gngUff c WgG s hd r pWeF k > r pWeF hs k > , d gngUff c WgG s ; Mf p a i t c Ut hf p yd . mf mLf f p y pJeJ , i ug i g- r pMf l y ; ghi j kwMk; Rt hr g; ghi j a p ; vgp p a k > f y y By > f i z ak > i j uha L kwMk; ghuhi j uha L Mf p a c WgG s ; c Ut hf p yd .

kd p hf s p ; f U t s h r p ; f hy k; 280 eh f s ; my y J 40 t huqf s hFk; , ej f hy f l t j i j 'f hgg f hy k' (Gestation period) vd mi of f Nwk; , i j ek; t r j p Nwg xU gUt j j pW %d W kh qf s ; t Pk; %d W KggUt qf s hf g; gpoj f nf hs s y hk; 'Kj y ; KggUt k' (First trimester) c WgG c Ut hf f j j pW Kff pa f hy khFk; , j ak> i f > f hy f s > Ei ua By f s > f y y By ; kwk; Gw , d gngUf f c WgGf s ; Ngdh w Kff pa c WgGf s ; , ggUt j j p ; c Ut hf pW . ', uz t hk; KggUt j j p ; (second trimester) Kbt p ; Kfk; ed F c Ut hf pW . Kf j j p ; c ss gz Gf s hd f z z p kf s > f z z p k kap> , i kj j y ; Ngdh wi t ed F t sh r p a l f pW . c l y ; gFj p nky y pa kap of s hy ; %l ggl Ls s J . j i r j j p t sh r p a l f pW . vYkGf s ; f bd ki l f pW . "%d wJ KggUt ' (Third trimester) Kbt p > KO t sh r p a l ej f U kf gNgUf F j a huf c ss J.

f hgg f hy j j p ; j haNra; , i z gG j pR j wf hy p ehs k p y hr; Ruggahf r; nr ay gl L 'kd p N hpa hd p ; nf hd N hbNuhp ; (hCG)', kd p N hpa hd p ; nr hki N hkhkNkhb Nuhp ; (hcs)' my y J 'kd p gsp hr d l y ; y hf N hn[ d ; (hPL)', < t Nh[ d ; kwk; Gnun[ ] buhd ; vd f Ut s h r p F Kff pa j t k; t ha ej gy ` hhNkhf i s c wgi j p nr af pW . f hgg f hy j j p ; , Wj p ; f l t j j p ; mj ht J Foei j gpggpl NhgJ Ruf Fk; 'ug hf ] p ; vDk; ` hhNkhf , LgGggFj pa p s s vYkgp z gG ehhf i s j ; j s h t i l ar; nr aJ Foei j gpi j i y vs p hf Ff pW . hCG, hPL kwk; hg hf ] p ; Mf pa ` hhNkhf s ; f hgg f hy qf s p ; kl Lnk c wgi j p nr aaggLf pW vd gj Fwggpbj j f f J . NkYk> f hgg f hy j j p ; , j u ` hhNkhf s hd < t Nh[ d > Gnun[ ] bNuhd > f ht bNhy > Gnhy hf bd > i j uhf r p ; kwk; Vi dat wyp ; ms T j ha p ; , uj j p ; gy kl qF mj p hf pW . f U t s h r p a C f Ft pggy p ; , ej ` hhNkhf s ; Kff pa g; gqf hwMf pW .

ngz f s p ; f Ugi g nghJ t hf 3 mqFy eBKK; 2 mqFy mf y KK; nf hz t J . Md hy > f hgg f hy j j p ; , f f Ugi ga p ; ms T 20 kl qF nghaj hf pW .

### kf gNgW kwk; ghY} Lj y ; (Parturition and Lactation):

kf gNgW (Parturition) vd gJ f hggf hy k; ej wt i l ej Foei j gpi j i y f ; Fwf Fk; nr hy y hf k; f Ugi ga p ; Foei j nt s p UkNghJ c l y p ; VwgLk; t hp rf f pkkhd eboTf s ; kf gNgW t y p vd gglk; (Labour pain) MFk; f hggf hy k; KOi kAnk mt t gNghJ , Ny rhd kwk; t y p ka hd RUf f qf i s f Ugi g VwgLj j p ; nf hz N , Uf f pW , r RUf f qf s ; 'gphf ] t h; ` p ] ; RUf f qf s ; (Braxter - Hicks contractions) MFk;

, r RUf f qf s ; ngha ah d gprt t y p a VwgLj j f pW . f Ut s u t s u < t Nh[ d p ; ms T mj p hp j f Ugi gr ; RUf f qf i s Ak; mj p ggLj j f pW . , r RUf f qf s ; f U c UgngwTk; f U f DNehf p , l knauTk; c j Tf pW . , ej , l gngahr p ; f huz khf f Ugi g t ha; kwk; f y t p f hy t ha; Mf pa i t t p p i l t j d; t p s t hf 'epAuh` Auhuy ; md pi rr; nr ay ; (Neurohumoral reflex) ei l ngw pW . , ej md pi rr; nr ay ; 'f U nt s p j s s y ; md pi rr; nr ay ; (Foetal ejection reflex) my y J '/ nghF] d ; md pi rr; nr ay ; (Fergusan reflex) vd wk; mi of f ggLk; , ej md pi rr; nr ay p ; t p s t hy ; epAuh` Ngh/i gr p ; c wgi j p nr aAk; ` hhNkhf hd Mf ] pN hr p > f Ugi ga p ; Mwy ; kfej RUf f qf i s c Ut hf f p gpgG t opa p ; t opa hf Foei j nt s pNaWk; epoi t ej wt nr af pW . NkwFwggp t , eeboTf s ; mi dj j k; Nhj j 'kf gNgW my y J 'Foei j gpgG vd ggLf pW .

hy hf ] p ; vDk; ` hhNkhf ; j haNra; , i z gG j pR hy ; Ruf f ggLf pW . , J f hhg] ; Y} l baj j p k; f hz ggLf pW . , LgG vYkG %l Lf i s j ; j s h t i l ar; nr aJ f Ugi g t ha g; gFj p a t y p ka hd RUf f qf s hy ; t p p i l ar; nr aJ Foei j gpi j i y vs p hf Fk; ` hhNkhf ; hg hf ] p ; MFk; gd p Flk; (Mkd p hd; c i w) c i l ej f y t p ; f hy t ha; t opa hf gd p Fl j p t nt s pNaWj i j j ; nj h hej Foei j gpgG ep of pW . j haNra; , i z gG j pR nj hgGs ; nf hbap ; vrqfs ; Ngdh wi t (After birth) Foei j gpej g p ; nt s p j s s ggLf pW .

ghy ; Ruggɒs ; ghi y c wgi j pnr aAk; eɒɔr rɒ'għy ; Ruj j y" (Lactation) vd ggLk; xt nt hU khj t pha; Row, pɒd; NghJ k> f hgg f hy j j pɒ ; NghJ k> ghY}l Lk; NghJ k; ghy ; Ruggɒs pɒ ; khwɪk; VwgLf pɒ wd. f hgg f hy j j pɒ ; , Wj pɒy ; < t Nuh[ d> GNuh[n] bNuhd; kwɪk; kd p j haN a; , i z gG j pR y hf N hn[ d; (Human Placental Lactogen - hPL) Mf pɒit t mj p hɒf pɒ wd. , j d hy > i ` Nghj y hk] ; J }z l ggl L GNuh y hf bd; t pt pG f huz pɒs ; t pt p f ggLf pɒ wd. , t wwhy ; J }z t ggl t Kd ; gɒA t hp ghy ; c wgi j pFf ; f huz khd GNuh y hf bd ; ` hhNkhi rr; Ruf f pW.

ghy ; Ruggɒpɒ ; kPṛ pW f J gG s pɒwej t p rAl d; ghi y nt s pɒss Mf ] pN hr pɒ ; c j Tf pW . , J eɒgej md pɒi r nrāy ; (let down reflex) vd ggLk; ghY}l Lk; f hy j j pɒ > f hy pahd f Ugi gi a J }z b r pW r pW hf r; RUqf r; nrāJ f Ugi gi a f hgg f hy j j pW Kei ja eɒ y f F khwɪk; Nt i y i aAk; , ej ` hhNhd; nrāf pW . Foei j gpwej j pɒwej r p y ehf S f F ghy ; Ruggɒs > kQrs; epw 'r Rghi yr" (Colostrum) RUf f pɒ wd. , j p y ; y hf N h] ; Fi wej ms t p'k> Gj k; i t l t kɒ ; A kwɪk; j hJ c gG f s; mj p ms t p'k; f hz ggLf pɒ wd. r Rghi p y ; nf hOgG f p l ahJ. NkYk; r Rghi p y ; mj p ms T IgA t i f vj pbg; nghUs f s; f hz ggLf pɒ wd. , J Foei j aɒ ; c z Tgghi ja p y ; VwgLk; ghf Bhaj ; nj hwj wj ; j Lggj wF g; gad gLf pW . Foei j f S f F vs p y ; nr hɒf f \$ ba mi dj jt p C l t r; rj jt g; nghUl f i s Ak; nf hz t kɒrr hahd c z t hf 'j haggħy'; c s s J . Foei j aɒ ; Kj y ; 6 khj f hy k; t i uj ; j haggħy ; kl Lnk NghJ khd J. j hahħħf s; Foei j f S f F j t whky ; j haggħy ; C l t j hy ; Foei j ey KI d; t s h t J c W pnr aaggLf pW .

### r Rghi ;(Colostrum):

Foei j ngwytId; c l dbahf ngz z pɒ ; c l y p y ; c wgi j pahf k; rj jt eɒ wej > Nehmaj pbg; nghUl f s; nf hz t > t s h r p k wɪk; j p t p y ; gOJ ePf k; nr aAk; f huz pɒs ; eɒkgr a j pt Nk r Rghi ; MFk; , J Foei j aɒ ; Nehaj j i l f hgG kz t y j i j j ; J }z b mj i d Kj pt i lar; nrāf pW , awi f Ez Z aɒ ; vj pt huz pahf nrāy glf pW . , ej Kj y ; j haggħy ; j Uk; , awi f ahf ey y gy d f i s Nt W vej nrāw i f c z t hYk; < l f l t , ay hJ . vd Nt > gpwej Foei j f S f F r Rghi y C l t J kɒ Tk; mt r p a k; MFk;

### my F – 3

, d gngUf f eyd ;

mi kgG kwMk; nr ay uPahf , ay ghf nr ay gLk; , d gngUf f c WgG i s g; ngwMs s kf f i s f; nf hz t r%f j i j f; FwgN , d gngUf f eyd; vd ggLk; MNuhf f akhd kf f s; c l y; ey k; kF ej Foei j f i s g; ngwW FLkgj i j ed Ki wa;y; ghJ f h j rKj haj j pFk; r%f j j pFk; j k; gqf s pgi d mj pkhf j; j Uf p yd h; vd Nt c l yey k; vd gJ xU r%f k; rhej gpr r p d ahFk; , d gngUf f kz t yk> eukG Nt j p xUqf p z gG kz t yqf s hy; f l LggLj ggLk; xU \$l t i kgghFk; vd Nt > nj hwMnhaf s; kwMk; f haqf s; vJ k p wp , d gngUf f c WgG i s ghJ f hggJ mt r akhd j hFk;

c y f s t y; j p Kk; Rkh; 800 ngz f s; f hggk; kwMk; Foei j gmgG nj h hghd j Lf f f; \$ba f huz qf s hy; ghJ pGwW , wf f p yd h; , j y; 20 rjt Pk; ngz f s; , ej pahf s; Mt h; mN Nghy > , ej pahf y; gr p s q Foei j , wgG t Pk; 1000 Nghy; 44 MFk; , ej pah f l ej , UgJ Mz Lf s y; mgp khd t sh r p a mi l ej p ej hYk; j ha; , wgG t Pk; gw t s Uk; ehLf i s xggpk; NghJ , d Dk; mj pkhf Nt c s s J.

, d gngUf f eyd p; N i t > gpr ri df s; kwMk; c j j p s;

FLkg eyj ; j p t j i j Kj y y; ei l Ki wggLj j p a r y ehLfs y; ek; , ej p ehL Kj d i kahd j hFk; 1951- Mk; Mz L nj h qf ggl t , j j p t k> gj j hz Lf S f f xU Ki w kj p gE nraaggLf p yu . , j j p t k; ", d gngUf f kwMk; Foei j ey k; ghJ f hgG' (RCH) vd mi of f ggLf p yu .

, j j p t j j p; f B; Nkwnf hs s ggLk; ngUk; gz pahs t d

v c l y; ey k; kpf rKj haj j j f; f l t i kff j; N i t ahd t p yGz h i t VwgLj j y; kwMk; kUj j t c j t pms p j y;

v t p i y ggUt k; kwMk; t p i y g; gUt k; r hhghd khwqf s; gwpa j f t y f i s j; j Uk; ghy p a y; f y t p a gs s p s y; nf hz L t Uj y;

v j kgj pah; kwMk; j p k z t a j p h F FLkg f l LggL t p p s; kwMk; gmgG; f l Lgh L Ki wf s; gwpa mwptW j y;

v f hggki l ej ngz f s; ghJ f hgG kf gNgwM Fg; gpi j a j ha; - N a; ghJ f hgG kwMk; j hagghy; C l L t j d; Kff p a j t k; Nghd wi t gwpa t p yGz h i t VwgLj j y;

v muR kwMk; muR r huk Kf t hz i kf S f F Mj uT ms p j , d gngUf f k; r hhej G p Ki wf i s f; f z t w p ej ei l Ki wa;y s s FLkgf; f l LggL L Ki wf i s NkkgLj j C f f ks p j y;

khngUk; Foei j f s; j LgG p; j p t k> f UTww ngz f S f F C l t r r j j kpf c z T t oqFj y > [ d d p RuN h Na h d h (Janani suraksha yojana) [ d d p r R Ruf N h f haf uk; (Janani Shishu Suraksha Karyakaram), xUqf p z ej , d gngUf f > j ha > N a > t s h Foei j kwMk; gj p gU t j j p Uf f hd xUqf p z ej MNuhf f a mZ FKi w (RMNCH + A) gpi khd; RuN p; k l h p t h mgp ah d; (Pradhanmantri surakshit Matritva Abhiyan), Nghd wi t , ej p a mur hy; N r a ms t y; el j j ggl L t Uk; j p t qf s hFk;

gd pFIj ; Ji s gG (Mkd pAhndnl rØ ) kwñk; mj d ; rlt Gt khd j i l

rØ FLkg t Øps; kwñk; FLkgj j Øy; Mz ; Foei j i ag; ngwñf nf hs S k; t Øggk; Nghd w f huz qf shy; kf fs; nj hi f aØy; ngz fs Øl; vz z Øj f mghaf ukhd t Øpj j Øy; Fi weJ t Uf Øly. Mkd pAhndnl rØ ; vd ggLk; gd pFIj ; Ji s gG vd gJ Foei j gñgG F Kd; nraaggLk; xU nj hoØy; El gkhFk; , j nj hoØy; El gk; %y k; t sh Ut Øl; FNuhNkhNhk; Fi wghLf i sf;

f z t wñay hk; Md hy > , j ; nj hoØy El g Ki wi a j t whf g; gad glj j p t sh Ut Øl; ghy ; j d i k f z t wñaggLf Øy. Foei j aØl; ghy ; nj heJ t Øt gñF ngz f U nf hi y nraaggLk; t ha gG VwgLf Øy. vd N > , j nj hoØy; El g Ki wf F rlt Gt khd j ; j i l mt rØakhf Øly.

ghy Øl t Øpj k > ngz ; f Uf nf hi y kwñk; rØf ; nf hi y Mf pait rKj haj j Øl; kØ VwgLj j k; j hf f k;

kf fs; nj hi f aØy; Mz f S f Fk; ngz f S f Fk; , i l Naahd t Øpj k; ghy Øl t Øpj k; vd ggLk; ek; , ej p ehly; Foei j f s Øl; ghy Øl t Øpj k; f lej gj j hz Lf s Øy; 1000 Mz f S f F 927 ngz fs; vd gj Øy 919 ngz fs; vdf; Fi weJ ss J . , ej t Øpj j j rhoraä kff s; kd eØy aØy k; kd gghd i kaØy k; khwyj i j > Fwøghf , i s Qhfs Øpk; , kkhwyj i j f; nf hz L t u el t bf i f mt rØakhFk; ek; rKj haj j Øy; ghy Øl g; ghFghL eg Tt i j ngz ; f Uf nf hi y kwñk; ngz ; rØf nf hi y Mf pait nt s Øpgi lahf j ; nj hØØf Øl yd.

j haØl ; f Ugi gaØly Na ngz ; rØi t f ; f Uff i y gG nraØj ngz f Uf nf hi y vd ggLk; gñej gØl; grØs k; ngz ; Foei j f i s nf hyt J ngz rØf nf hi y vd ggLk; , t t hW N henj Lj j ngz ; fUi t f Uff i y gG nraØj d; t Øst hf ghy Øl t Øpr; rkeØy aØy; ghj gñG VwgL f s J . Mz f S l k; xggbi f aØy; ngz f S f Ff; f Øl f Fk; nghUs h hu t ha gG s; kØf; Fi wt hf , Uggj hy UNDP'S G II vd ggLk; l f f p ehLf s Øl; t shrrØj Øt ghy Øl rkkØl; kf; FwøP (2018) gl bay Øy; c ss 187 ehLf s Øy; ekehL 135 Mk; , l j i j g; ngwñs s J .

ngz ; f Uf nf hi y kwñk; ngz ; rØf ; nf hi y i a j Lf Fk; t i f aØy > Foei j gñgG F Kd; ghy Øl j i j Kd \$ l bNa f z t wñAk; nj hoØy El gj j i l r; rlt k; - 1994 (PCPNDT - Per-Conception and Pre natal Diagnostic technique Act, 1994) Nghd w gy Nt W el t bf i f f i s , ej p muR vLj j s s J . , j dg b gñgG F Kd; f Ut Øy; t s Uk; Foei j aØl; ghy Øl j i j f; f z t wñj N henj Lj j f Uff i y gG nraØk; nj hoØy; El gk; j i l nraaggL f s J . rØy c z Tt k > f y t Øp ghj f hgG kwñk; mj Øhuk; Nghd w t wñ w ngz f S f F ms Øpj d; %y k; ghy Øl t Øpj Nt WghL kwñk; ngz ; rØ , wgG t Øpj k; Mf pait wñ wf; f i s a muR gy el t bf i f f i s Nkwñf hz f s J . POCSO rlt k; (ghy Øay; Fwøqf s Øy; , UeJ Foei j f i s j ; j Lj j y) gz ØA; , l qf s Øy; ghy Øay; j hf Fj y; t Øp (j t Øj j y > j Lj j y; kwñk; eØhj j Øp kwñk; ePjaurh nt hkh FOt Øl; (2013) gñej i uf s Øl gb Fwøt Øay; rlt j j Øy; nf hz L t uggl t khwyqf s; Mf pait Mz > ngz ; , Ughy Uf Fk; ghj f hgghd # oep y i a c Ut hf Ft i j Nehf f khf f; nf hz t i t ahFk;

kf fs; nj hi f g; ngUf f k; kwñk; gñgG ; f l LgghL:

kUj j t t rj Øs Øl; NkkghL kwñk; t sk; eØ wej t hof i f Ki w Mf pait wñhy; kd Ø t høhs; c aheJ ss J . l f f p ehLf s; ri gap; rkØj j a mwp i f , ej p kff s; nj hi f 1.26 gØy pai df; f lej t Øt eØ y aØy; 2022 Mk; Mz by; kØgngha kff s; nj hi f i af; nf hz t ehlf , ej pah rØhi t t ØØØØp Ølk; vdf; FwøgØl f s J . kff s; nj hi f g; ngUf f j i j rkhs Øf gñgG ; f l LgghL k l Lk j R hFk; gy Nt W f Uj j i l Ki wf i s g; gad glj j p FLkgj i j r; rØvaj hf mi kj j f; nf hs s kff s C f f ggLj j Nt z Lk; muR C l f qf s Øy; j Uk; t s kgqf S k > rt nuhbf s > 'ehk; , Ut h Øekf F , Ut h "ehk; , Ut h ekf F xUt h "Nghd w KOf f qf i sf; nf hz t J z L gØRqf s; Nghd w i t %y k; kff s; nj hi f g; ngUf f k; j kØf j j Øy; f l LgghL j ggl f s J . NkYk > ekj ehly; rlt ggbahd j Økz t aJ ngz f S f F gj Ød l t kwñk; Mz f S f F , Ugj j xdW vd c al j p aJ

kwMk; r pFLkgk; nf hz t j kgj pS f F C f f g; ghPf s; ms pgJ Mf pait kff s; nj hi f i af; f l LggLj j vLf f ggl t gpw el t bf i fs; MFk;

### f Uj j i l Ki wf s ; (Birth control methods):

f Uj j i l Ki wf i s j d p i r Al d; gad gLj j p f UTWj i y Nah my y J f Ugi ga y; f U gj p j i y Nah j Lj j y; nghJ t hf "FLkgf; f l LggL" vd ggLk; gad h el G vs p y; f p l j j y > Fi wej gl r gff t p s T kwMk; ghYz hT c ej i y j i l nraah k Mf pait xU r pwej f Uj j i l mi kggpl; gz G s hFk; j w hy p Ki w > epej u Ki w vd f Uj j i l Ki wf s; , U t i f ggLk; , awi f f Uj j i l Ki w > N j pgnghUs; gad ghl L Ki w > f Ut p s; gad ghl L Ki w kwMk; ` hhNkhd; j LgG Ki w Nghd wd j w hy p Ki wa y; ml qFk;

1. awi f f Uj j i l Ki w , kKi wa y; t p j nry f S k; mz t nry Y k; rej pgG j Lf f ggLf p y. r Raff Ki w (ghJ f hgG f hy k)> t p y f y; Ki w > nj H h; j t p y G kwMk; ghY j Lk; f hy khj t p ha p i k Mf p ad , awi f f Uj j i l Ki wf s hFk;
2. r Raff Ki w / f hy , i l nt s p Ki w (Periodic abstinence rhythm method): khj t p ha; Rowr p a; 14 Mk; ehs; t hf f y; mz t nry; nt s p a w y k; ei l ngWk; nt w a w a mz t nry; Vw j ho 2 ehl f s; c a p l d; , Uf Fk; t p j Z f f s > ngz z p; , d gghi j a y; Rkh; 72 kz p neuk; c a p l d; , Uf Fk; , ej f hy j j y; f y t p a j t p g g j d; %y k; f Uj j h p j i y j ; j t p y h k;
3. ghY z hT nj H h j t p y G Ki w (Continuous abstinence): , j k p Tk; vs p a ekgf khd Ki wa hFk; f y t p a F w g g b t f hy j j p y f j t p g g j d; %y k; f Uj h p j y; j Lf f ggLf p y.
4. t p y f y; Ki w f Uj j i l (Coitus interruptus): gi oi akhd , kKi wa y; t p j Z f f s; f y t p; f hy t h i a mi l ahj gb Mz f s; t p j j p t nt s p a w y j f F Kd; t p y f p; nf hs t h;
5. ghY j Lk; f hy khj t p ha p i k (Lactational Amenorrhoea): nghJ t hf > ngz f s y; g p r t j j p F g; g p l; 6 Kj y; 8 t huqf s y; khj t p ha; Rowr p k P Lk; nj H q F f p y. vd p k > j ha; ghY j Lk j hy; , ay ghd mz t nry y hf f Rowr p k P Lk; nj H q f M W khj q f s; t i u j khj khf y hk; , ej j khj e p y f F "ghY j Lk; f hy khj t p ha p i k" vd W ngah; , j xU , awi f ahd Md hy; ekgf j j d i kaww f Uj j i l Ki wa hFk; Foei j f s; ghy; c w Q R t j hy; g p A t l hp Ruggp J z t ggl L Gnhy hf bd; ` hhNkhd; c w g j j p m j p h p j ghy; c w g j j p c a h p l y. j ha p l; , u j j j y; Gnhy hf bd; ms T m j p h g g j hy; i ` Ngj y hk] ; Ruf f p l w GnRH vD k; nf hd N H Nuhgpl; t p t p F k; ` hhNkhd; c w g j j p Ak; g p A t l hp Ruf f p l w nf hd N H Nuhgpl; ` hhNkhd; c w g j j p Ak; j Lf f ggLf p y . , j d; t p s t hf khj t p ha; Rowr p j Lf f ggLf p y.
6. j LgG Ki w (Barrier method): , kKi wa y; mz t nry; kwMk; t p j nry; rej pgG j Lf f ggLt j hy; f UTWj y; ei l ngWt j p i y .

1. N j pgnghUs ; j LgG (Chemical barrier) Ei uf Fk; khj j p u f s > c l f i uAk; khj j p u f s > n[ y y p s; kwMk; f s p G s; Mf p a i t f y t p; f hy t ha y; t p j Z f f i s nray p o f f r; nraAk; r p N j pgnghU f s; MFk;
2. , a f f Ki w j ; j LgG (Mechanical barrier) f y t p F Kd; Mz f s y; Mz F w p kwMk; ngz f s y; f y t p f hy t ha; kwMk; f Ugi g t ha; Mf p a t w i w %l gad gLj j ggLk;

nk y p a gl y mi kgG f Uj j i l c i w (Condom) MFk; , t w y p l; gad ghl L hy; f y t p a p l; NghJ nt s p a w k; t p j j p t k; ngz ; , d gngUf f ggh i a y; Ei ot J j Lf f ggLf p y. f Uj j i l c i wf s; xUKi w gad ghl b w F k l L n k. f Uj j i l c i wf s p l; gad ghl AIDS

Nghd w ghy t p d Nehaf s y; , UeJ k; ghJ f hgs p f pl wJ. ghy AHN d > , uggh> kwMk; MI Lj ; N hy; nghUI f i sf; nf hz L f Uj j i l c i wf s; ja hph f ggLf pl wJ.

j p ur t Tf s > f Ugi gt ha; %bf s > ki wgG j p uf s; nkd i kahd uggh; nghUs hy; Md Nkw\$ wa nghUI f s; ngz f s pl; f yt p; f hy t ha y; nghUj j ggLt j hy; f yt p; Nghj t p; nry f s; c s; Ei ot J j Lf f ggLf pl wJ.

**hNkhD ; t op j LgG(Hormonal barrier):**, gnghUI f s; mz t f j j p pl eJ mz t nry f s; t phgLj i yj; j LggJ l d; f Ugi g t ha; j pt j i j f; nf l ba hff p t p; nry f s; mz t nry Yl d; , i z t i j j; j Lf f pl wJ.

**t hat op f Uj j i l khj j p uf s; (Oral contraceptives):**, t t i f khj j p uf i s g; gad gLj j t j hy; FSH kwMk; LH ` hhNkhD f s pl; c wgi j p j Lf f ggl L mz t nry t phgLj y; j t phf f ggLf pl wJ. nghj t hf > \$1 L khj j p uf s; gy uhYk; f Uj j i l khj j p uf s hf g; gad gLj j ggLf pl wJ. , j y > nr awi f GNuh[ ] bNuh; kwMk; < l Nuh d; ` hhNkhD f s; c s s d. y f Nd ht p y s s k j j p kUej Muha rr p eM d j j pl; (CDRI) ja hphgghd r hn` y p (Saheli) vD k; f Uj j i l khj j p ua y; nr d l FNuhNkh (Centchroman) vD k; ] Buha L my y h nghUs; c s s J.

**c s f Ugi g rhj d qf s; (Intrauterina Devices - IUDs):**, i t kUj j t ep Oz h f s hy; ngz f s pl; f yt p; f hy t ha; t op ahf f Ugi ga p s; nghUj j ggLk; f Ut p ahFk; , i t j hkpk; nt s p pk; t i f > ` hhNkhD; nt s p pk; t i f kwMk; kUej p y h t i f vd gy t i f f s y; f p l f f pl wJ. , f f Ut p s; f Ugi ga p s; t p; nry f s; t Qqf ggLj i y mj p hpf pl wJ. f hggj i j j s s pNgh t pkCk; ngz f S f F c s f Ugi g rhj d qf s; rhahd N h hFk; , ej pah t pl; gugy khd f Uj j i l Ki wahd , j d; nt w wpt Pk; 95% Kj y; 99% Mfk;

**j hkpk; nt s p pk; c s f Ugi g rhj d qf s; (Copper releasing IUDs):** j hkpi j pl; ms i t g; nghUj j , i t x d Wnf hd W Nt WgLf pl wJ. CuT - 380 A, NovT Cu7, Cu T 380 Ag., Multiload 375 Nghd w f Ut p s; f Ugi gf F s; nt s p pk; j d p j j hkpk; kwMk; j hkpi c gG s; t p; , aff j i j j i l nr af pl wJ. , J f Ugi ga p s; 5 Kj y; 10 Mz Lf s; t i u , Uf f y hk;

**hhNkhD ; nt s p pk; c s ; f Ugi g rhj d qf s; (Hormone releasing IUDs):** GNuh[ ] t hnr h; (Progestasert) kwMk; LNG 20 vd gd r y ` hhNkhD; nt s p pk; c s ; f Ugi g rhj d qf s; Mfk; , j y p pl eJ nt s p ggLk; ` hhNkhD; f Ugi g t ha; Ruf Fk; N h ognghUs pl; t ot ogG j d i ki a (my y J gRg RgG; j d i ki a) c ahj j p t p; nry f s; f Ugi g t ha p s; Ei ot i j j; j i l nr af pl wJ.

**kUej p y h c s; f Ugi g rhj d qf s; (Non-medicated IUD):**, i t nef p p my y J Uggbf f h , Ukghy; nr aaggL Ls s d. y p g] ; t i s ak; (Lippes loop) vd gJ , u i l S t bt nef p p; f Ut p ahFk;

**epej u gmgG ; f l Lggh L (Permanent Birth control methods)**Ki wf s; vd ggLgi t NkYk; Foei j f s; N z t hnd f UJ k; kf f s; gad gLj j k; Ki wf s hFk;

**mW t r p p i r %y k; , d gngUf f Mwmi y ePFj y; (Sterilisation),** kKi wahd J > NkYk; f Uj j hgi j t pkghj > Mz f s; kwMk; ngz f S f F mw d W j ggLk; epej u f Uj j i l Ki wahFk; , j d; %y k; , dr nry f s pl; , aff k; kwMk; f Uj j h p j y; Mf p a i t j Lf f ggLf pl wJ.

**f Uf Foy j i l (Tubectomy):**, J mW t r p p i r %y k; f Uj j h p j i y j; j Lf Fk; Ki wahFk; , kKi wah y > ngz f s pl; t apMg; gFj p y; VwgLj j ggLk; r p W nt l L %y k h my y J f yt p; f hy t ha; t op ahf N h , U mz t ehs q f S k; nt l t ggLf pl wJ.

gpd h>, U nt I L Ki df Sk; , i z j J Kbr r pLf ; f l t ggLf pl wd . , j d hy > f UTW y; eP ot J k>f UTW KI ; I f Ugj gi a mi l t J k; j Lf f ggLf pl wd .

**t pJ Foy; j i l (Vasectomy):**, kKi w mW t r ppi r %y k; Mz f s pl; , d gngUf f j j pvi dj ; j Lf Fk; Ki wa hFk; , kKi wa y > Mz f s pl; t p j gi ga y; VwgLj j ggLk; xU r pW J i s t opl a , U t p ej ehs qf Sk; nt l t ggLf pl wd . nt l t ggl t; gFj p i s k p Lk; , i z j J Kbr r pggLf pl wd . , j d hy > r pWeR; t bFohaD s ; t p ej Z f f s; Ei oa Kbt j y i y. vd Nt > nt s pggLk; t p ej j p t j j y; t p ej nry f s; f hz ggLt j y i y.

### KUj J t uPahd f Uf f i y gG (Medical termination of pregnancy – MTP):

mW t r ppi r Nah f Ut p s; c s; Ei oj j Ny h , d w p t pJggj J l Nd h my y J Nt z Lnk d Nw > f Ut s h r p a KbTf Ff ; nf hz L t Uk; kUj J t Ki w kUj J t hPahd f Uf f i y gG MFk; f Ut s h r p a p ; Mukgf l t khd 12 t hu (Kj y; Kd k h k) f hy j j pFs; f Uf f i y gG nra t J k p Tk; ghJ f hggd j hFk; , j d hy; ngz z pl; , d gngUf f j j pvd; ghj p f ggLt j y i y. , uz t hk; Kk h k f Ut s h r p a d NghJ t s hf U j ha p; c l w j p t y; ed F , i z e j s s j hy; f Uf f i y gg nra t J m j p Mgj i j t p s t p Fk; vd Nt > kUj J t uPahd mt r ak; kwAk; r p r %f g; gad f i s Ak; f Uj p k j j a muR 1971 Mk; Mz L f Uf f i y g i g r l t g h k h f f a J . , rrl t j i j j; j t whf g; gad gLj j ggLt i j j; j Lf Fk; Nehf f y; ghy p d g; ghFghL kwAk; r l t p u h khd ngz r p f n f h i y Nghd wt w j w j; j i l nra J r p f l LgghLf S l d ; , rrl t k; , aw y ggl t J. j Fj p aw y Nghy p kUj J t h f s hy; nra aggLk; r l t p u h khd f Uf f i y gG ghJ f hggw w J. c a p f F Mgj i j t p s t p f f \$ ba J. Fw gghf > Kj y; f hggj i j f Uf f i y gG nra t J f Li kahd c s t p ay; t p s T f i s VwgLj J k;

j p t k p ggl hky; VwgLk; f hggq f s p y; Vwf Fi wa ghj p a s T f Uj j i l Ki w f s pl; Fi wghLf s; f huz khf VwgLf pl wd . xt t h my y J j t whd f Uj j i l Ki w gad ghLf Ns , j w Ff ; f huz khFk; neLqf hyk; nr a y gLk; k p j d i k f Uj j i l Ki w f s; (c s f Ugi g r h d q f s; kwAk; c s g j p G ; f Ut p s )> khj j p u f s > x l Lf f Ut p t i s a k; Nghd wt w i w t p Nky hd i t ahFk; c s f Ugi g r h d q f s; kwAk; c s g j p G ; f Ut p s; Nghd wt w y p ; gad f s; gw p FLkg ey j j p t k; t p oAk; , sk; ngz f S f F mwp W j t j d ; %y k; j p t k p hky; VwgLk; f hggq f s pl; vz z p i f t p a f f j j f f t i f a y; Fi wAk;

### ghy t p d Nehaf s ; (Sexually transmitted diseasesSTD):

ghy t p d j ; nj h w f s ; (STI) vd gJ ghy t p d Nehaf s ; (STD), , d gngUf f g; ghi j j; nj h w f (RTI), my y J nt d p a y; Nehaf s ; (Venerial diseases) vd Wk; Kd G mi of f ggl t J. ghy t p d Nehaj nj h w f c s s t UI d; k p neUf f khd ghJ f hggw w c l Y w T nf hs t j d; %y k; , j nj h w f guTf p w J. f y y By; mow p -B (Hepatitis -B) kwAk; HIV nj h w f t s; ghY wt p l hy; k l Lk p l w p Nehahs p gad gLj j a c l n r Y j J C r p s > mW t r ppi r f; f Ut p s; Nghd wt w i w g; gf p t j d; %y K k > , u j k; nr Y j J j y; kwAk; nj h w f nf hz t j ha p k; , UeJ Naf Fk; guTf pl wd . 15 Kj y; 24 t a j p Uf F , j j F nj h w f s; VwgL t ha gG s; mj p k; nt l i l Neha; (nf hN d hha h)> f p e j p (r p g y p ) f hd f uha L (nk j g G )> f p s h k p a h j p > y p / Nghf p h D Ny h k h nt d h a k; vd D k; mi ua hgG ; f l b Nghd wi t ghf Bha ghy t p d j ; nj h w f Nehaf s ; M Fk; g p v g G M g G mf f p g p v g G M g G k Uf f s > f y y By; mow p -B kwAk; va t J ; Nghd wd . i t u j ; ghy t p d j ; nj h w f Nehaf s ; M Fk; bi uN h N khd p a h j p > xU G N u h N h N ht h ghy t p d j ; nj h w h Fk; N d bba h p ; xU G Q i r j ; nj h w h Fk; G Q i r > G N u h N h N ht h > ghf Bha h kwAk; x l Lz z p s hy; VwgLk; ghy t p d j ; nj h w f i s c a p y p; nghU f s; kwAk; g p k UeJ f s hy; Fz ggLj j y h k; i t u j f s hy; VwgLk; ghy t p d j ; nj h w f i s f; Fz ggLj j , a y h j vd p D k; i t u j ; vj p g G k UeJ f i s g; gad gLj j p Neha p ; mwp w p i s f; f l LgghLj j y h k; , ugguhy h d f Uj j i l c i w f i s r; r h a h f g; gad gLj j t j hy; ghy t p d j ; nj h w f guTk; Mgj i j ngUks T F i w f y h k; M d hy > Neha; guTk; Mgj i j KOi kahf j ; j t p f f , a y h j .

### ghy t p d Nehaf i s t UKd; f h j y ; (Prevention of STD's):

1. Kd gpl; nj hahj t Ul d; my yJ gy Ul d; ghY wT nf hs t i j j t pjj y;
2. f Uj j i l c i wf i s g; gadgLj jj y;
3. reNf k; , Uf Fk; gl rj j y; kUj jt MNyhr i d Al d; KOi kahd rpbpi r Nkwnf hs S j y;

c y f Rf hj hu epM d j j pl; (WHO) 2017, mwfp i f apd; gb c y f st y; xt nt hU ehS k; ghy t pdj ; nj hwly; xU kgy pd; kf f S f F Nky; ghj pgi lf pl wd h; 2.1 kgy pd; HIV nj hwW nf hz t kf f S l d > c y f st y; HIV ghj pN h; mj pk; nf hz t %d yht J ehI hf , ej ah c ss J.

#### f Ugi gt ha; GwNNeha; (Cervical cancer):

ghy t oj; guTk; i t uj hd kd j ghygpy Ny hkh i t uj ; (HPV) f Ugi gt ha; gwNNehi a Nj hwM pf pl wj . , j d hy ; f Ugi gt ha; nr yfs ; f Ugi gt ha; gpo t hf f k; vd Dk; , ay Gf khwd t shr jp a mi lf pl wd .

, LgG y p f y t j f hy t ha; j pt kpf gNghf F > , ay Gf F khwd , uj gNghf F Nghd wd f Ugi gt ha; GwNNeha pl; nghJ t hd mwF wps ; Mfk;

f Ugi gt ha g; GwNNehi a c Ut hf Fk; f huz ps ;

1. gy Ul d ; ghy a y; nj hG
2. f Uj j i l khj j j puf i s eP t ehlf s hf g; gadgLj jj y ;

f Ugi gt ha; GwNNehi a HPV MaT kwAk; ghg; GrR Nt h i d Nghd w \$1 LrNt h i d fs ; %y k; f z t w a y h k; vf ] NuCT ] Nf d MRI kwAk; PET ] Nf d; Nghd w MaTfs ; %y k; , gGwN Neha pl; ep y f i s mw a y h k; , j i d Fz ggLj j f j pt PR rpbpi r > mW t rpbpi r kwAk; Nj t UeJ rpbpi r gadgLf pl wj .

ghy t pd Nehaf s ; kwAk; mwF wps ;

Nehapl; ngah	Nehaf f huz p	mwf wps ;	Neha; nt s pgLk; f hy k;
<b>ghf Bha ghy t pd j ; nj hwW (Bacterial STI)</b>			
nf hNd hua h my yJ nt l i l Neha; (Gonorrhoea)	eP n] ha h nf hNd hpla	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• rpw er t bFoha &gt; ky f F l y &gt; nj hz i l &gt; ngz fs pl ; f Ugi gt ha; Mf pa gFj ps y; ghj pG</li> <li>• gpo gG; ghi ja y; t y p f B; t bj y; rWeR, f op Fk; NghJ vho ry; c z ht</li> </ul>	2 – 5 ehf s ;
f pej p my y J Nkf gGz ; (Syphilis)	bhNghd jk h ghy pk; (Treponema pallidum)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Kj y ; ep y - ghY WgG s pl ; Gwg; gFj pa y ; t y pa ww Gz fs ;</li> <li>• , uz t h k; ep y - N hy ; Gz fs &gt; nr hmp N hy ; j bgG %l Lf s y ; t Pf k; f harry ; kwAk; Kb c j pt T.</li> <li>• %d yhk; ep y - %f F &gt; f Bf f hy &gt; gFj p kwAk; mz z g; gFj pa y ; ehs gl t Gz fs &gt; , aff kpl i k &gt; kd ey ghj pG</li> </ul>	10 – 90 ehf s ;

		ghhi t f Nf hs hW> , j ag; gorr i d> nkdi kahd guTk; jd i kaww fl bfs ; (Gammas) Nghd wd .	
--	--	---	--

Nehapl ; nga h̄	Nehaf f huz p	mwf wfs ;	Neha ; nt s pgLk ; f hy k;
f s hk̄bah] p ; (Chlamydiasis)	f s hk̄bah l yhN hNb] ; (Chlamydia trachomatis)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>f z ; , i k mhgG &gt; r pWeR , d gngUf f g; ghi j &gt; Rt hr g; ghi j kwMk; f z z p ; f d [ qf bt h Mf p at wwy ; J }z ; vgp p a nry fs ; ghj pgG</li> </ul>	2 - 3 t huqfs ; my y J 6 t huqfs ; t i u
y jk / Nghf phD Ny hkh nt d h̄ak ; (Lymphogranuloma venereum)	f s hk̄bah l yhN hNb] ; (Chlamydia trachomatis)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>gpgG WgG p ; N hy ; my y J N hi ogl y ghj pgG &gt; r pWeR , t bFoha; mow p c s f Ugi g t ha; mow p mqf hqN N L j Uk; Gz fs ; , d gngUf f c WgG a hi d f f hy ; Neha ;</li> </ul>	
i t u] ; ghy t p d j ; nj hwW (Viral STI)			
gpgG WgG mf f p ; (Genital herpes)	n` hg] ; r jgny f ] ; i t u] ; (Herpes simplex virus)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>ngz fs p ; ngz ; Fwp nt s ap o &gt; f yt pf hy t ha &gt; r pWeR , t bFoha; Mf adt wi wr ; Rwp Gz fs &gt; Mz fs p ; Mz Fwp ar; Rwp Gz fs ;</li> <li>r pWeR , f op FK ; NghJ t y p</li> <li>k hj t pha ; Row p S f f p l Na , uj j g; Nghf F</li> <li>nj hi l , Lf Ffs p ; epz eR K br Rf s p ; t Pf k ;</li> </ul>	2 - 21 ehf s ; (r uhr hp 6 ehf s )
gpgG WgG kUf fs ; (Genital warts)	k d p ghggDy hkh i t u] ; (HPV)(Human papilloma virus)	, d c WgG fs p ; nt s pgFj p f Ugi gt ha > ky t hi ar; Rwp gFj fs p ; f bd khd G l gG s ; (f l bfs )	1 - 8 khj qfs ;
f y y By ; mow p ; (Hepatitis - B)	` phbb] ; - B i t u] ; (HBV) (Hepatitis - B virus)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>N hhT &gt; kQrs ; f hkhi y &gt; f harry &gt; N hy ; j bgG &gt; t a pWt y p</li> <li>f y y By ; , Wf f k &gt; , Wj p ep y a p ; f y y By ; nr ay ppgG</li> </ul>	30 - 80 ehf s ;
va t] ; (AIDS)	k d p j i l f hgG Fi wgG i t u] ; (HIV)	epz eR K br Rf s ; nghp hj y > epz ! ehs ; f harry > K j y ; eP ! ehs ; t a pWg Nghf F > Mz Lf S f F c ly ; vi l Fi wj y > , ut p ; t pah j y ; NkYk ;	2 - 6 t huqfs ; K j y ; 10 Mz Lf S f F NkYk ;

Nehapl ; nga h̄	Nehaf f huz p	mwf wfs ;	Neha ; nt s pgLk ; f hy k;
GQ; r ghy t p d j ; nj hwW (Fungal STI)			

N d bba h] p ; (Candidiasis)	N d bI h my gpd ] ; (Candida albicans)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>t ha&gt; nj hz i l &gt; F1 wghi j kwk; f y t pf hy t ha; Mf pa gFj ps p; j hf f k;</li> <li>f y t pf hy t ha p; mhG (m) Gz f s;</li> <li>f y t pf hy t ha; j pt k; kpf g; Nghf F</li> <li>t y Al d ; r WeR, f opj y;</li> </ul>	-
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>f y t pf hy t ha p; mhG (m) Gz f s;</li> <li>f y t pf hy t ha; j pt k; kpf g; Nghf F</li> <li>t y Al d ; r WeR, f opj y;</li> </ul>	
<b>Guh N hN ht h ghy t pdj ; nj hwW (Protozoan STI)</b>			
bi uN hNkd p ahr p ; (Trichomoniasis)	bi uN hNkd h] ; t h] pd hy p ; (Trichomonas vaginalis)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>f y t pf hy t ha; mow, p grj r kQrs; f y ej f y t pf; f hy t ha; j pt nt s pghL &gt; mhG kwk; vhoy; c z h] &gt; r WeR, t bFoy; mow, p t opj f Nky; RUs; ehs mow, p Guh N l; Ruggp mow, p</li> </ul>	4 - 28 ehl f s;

et E nj ho y El gqf s; %y k; f Ugi gt ha; GwNeha; j hf Ft j wF Kd; VwgLk; Kei ja khwqf i sf; f z t wAy hk; vd Nt > 30 t aJf F Nkwgl t ngz f S f F Mz Lf s; xU Ki w ghN h] i d nraJ nf hs s ghe; j uf f ggLf pl yw. j Lggf ps; %y k; f Ugi gt ha; GwNeha > t uhky; j Lff y hk; ghy Gz f s; nr ay gh Lf F t Ut j wF Kd Ng > mj ht J > Kj y; 13 t aJ c i l a ngz f S f F HPV j LgGp NghLt j d; %y k; Kjd opj y j LgG nj h qFf w. t hof i f Ki wa p; khwqf; nr aJ Jk; f Ugi gt ha; GwNeha; t uhky; j Lff c j Tf pl yw. rj j hd c z T > G fa p y gadghL j t opj y >, st aJ j opkz j i j j t opj y > xhp z , d gngUf f Ki w kwk; rhd c l wga p Nghd wd %y k; f Ugi gt ha; GwNeha; N hd Wk; t hagi g Fi wf f y hk;

TNHSP - (Tamil Nadu Health Systems project) j kpf murpl; kf f s; ey t hoTj j i wa p; mqf khd j kpehL Rf h j hu mi kgG j ptk > f Ugi gt ha; GwNeha; kwk; khgf g; gwNeha af; f z t wAk; ghN h] i dfi s, ytrkhfr; nr aJ pl yw.

### ky l Lj j d i k (Infertility):

j i l aww ghy a, i z t ho t pf g; gFk; f UTw, ay hi k my y J Foei j i a c Ut h f f , ay hi k ky l Lj j d i k vd ggLk; mj ht J > xU Mz; xU ngz z pl; mz t j i j f UTwr; nr aAk; mst pf j ukhd my y J Nghkhd vz z opj f a p y; t opj nry f i s c Ut h f f , ay hi k my y J xU ngz z hy; f Uj j hpf , ay hj j; j d i k ky l Lj j d i k vd ggLk;

gpbA t hp Ruggp my y J , d gngUf f c WgGf s p; f l bf s; c Ut h j y > , d gngUf f hhNkd f s; c wqj j pFf; f huz khd kugZ f f s p; VwgLk; j ph; khwqf s > f Ugi gt ha; kwk; mz t ehs qf s pl; Fi wt s hr, p , st a j p; C l trrj j f; Fi wghL Nghd w f huz qf s hy; ky l Lj j d i k VwgLf pl yw.

eP t f hy kd mOj j j j hy; c l y; ey j j pl; gy Nt W \$ Wf s p; Fwqghf kh t pha; Row, p y; ghj pGf s; VwgLf pl yw. f h k a k; Nghd w f d c Ny hf qf s; nf hz t er RgnghUl f i s c l nf hs s y > j Pp Fbggof f k > G fa p y er RgnghUl f i s c l nf hs s y; j Pp Fbggof f k > G fa p y kwk; Nghi j gnghUs; gadghL > , d nr y; Ruggp s pl; ghj pG kwk; mj p t aJ Mf pai t Ak; ky l Lj ; j d i kf Ff; f huz khf pl yw.

ky l Lj ; j d i kf f hd gpw f hz uz qf s;

- , LgG Fop t Pf Neha; (PD), f Ugi g j i rehf; f l bf s > f Ugi g c l gl y mowrp Nghdwit ngz fspl; kyl Lj j d i kf f hd nghJ t hd f huz qfs; Mfk;
- ngz fspl; c l y; nf hOgG ms T Fi wj y; my yJ gr apd i k. mj ht J c l y; vi l \$bt bNkh vd w mr rj j hy; c z T c z gj y; VwgLk; kd ey f N hs hW.
- Mz fs ; , Wf f khc c i l fs ; mz ph j hy; t pej f j j pl; nt ggep y c ahej t pej nry; c wj j pgj ph ggLj y;
- ed F f Baqf hj t pej f k; kwAk; N hN hrP; vd ggLk; t ph j gi g rph us spl; t Pf k;
- t pej f k; kwAk; mz tf qf s pl; Fi w t sh rp
- ngz fspl; jd; thof i f j; J i z t hpl; t pej nry f S f F vj phf vj phgGg; nghUs; c Ut hj y;
- Mz fspl; j qf s; nr hej t pej nry f S f F vj phf Raj i l f hgG t ph s T c Ut hj y;
 

mi dj j ngz f S k; mz tqf S l d; gpf f pl wd h; Md hy; r y Uf F f Ugi g , Uf f hJ . , eep y f F "Nkah; Nuhf phd] f p Nehaf; Fi wghL" (Mayer - Rokitansky Syndrome) vd W nga h;

, d gngUff J i z nj h o y; El gqf s ; (Assisted Reproductive Technology - ART):

, drnryf s; my yJ kwAk; f UKI i l f i s c l Yf F nt s pl; i f ahz L f hggk; mi lar; nraAk; nrayKi wj; nj hFgG , d gngUff j; J i z nj h o y; El gk; vd ggLk; , J kyl Lj; j d i kAi la j kgj phs; f Uj j hpl Fk; t ha gG f i s mj php f pl yJ . , j nj h o y; El gj j y; f Ugi gaD s; t pej Z f f i s nr Yj j j y; (IUI), c l y; nt s ph; f UTW y; (IVF) f UKI i l i a mz t ehs j j phs; nr Yj j j y; (ZIFT) , dr; nry f i s mz t ehs j j phs; nr Yj j j y; (GIFT), f U , khwAk; (ET), mz t nry; i rl N hgs hr j j phs; t pej nry f i s nr Yj j j y; (ICSI), f U gj ph F Kd Ng kugay; Fi wi sf; fz t wj y > mz t nry; kwAk; t pej nry f s; j hd k; kwAk; t h i f j; j ha j k Mf ad ml qFk;

f Ugi gaD s; t pej nry f i s c l nr Yj j j y; (IUI):

, rray; Ki w Fi wej vz z ph j f a y; t pej nry f i s c wj j p nraAk; Mz f S f Fr; nraaf \$ba rphpj r Ki wahFk; , kKi wa y; f z t h; my yJ c l y; eykph t pej f; nf h i l ah s hpkjej t pej j pt k; Nf hpf ggLf pl wd. mz t f j i j j; J z b mj ph mz t nry f s; c wj j p nraaggLf pl wd. gpl d h; Nf hpf ggl t t pej nry f s; Ez Foy; %y k; f yt ph; f hy t ha; t opahf f Ugi gaD s; nr Yj j ggLf pl wd. gpl d h> t pej nry f s; mz t ehs j i j Nehf f pePj p; nr d W f UTW y; ephoej , ay ghd f hggk; VwgLf pl yJ .

c l y nt s ph; f UTW y; (IVF) my yJ N h i df Foha; Foei j :

, j nj h o y; El gj j y; mz t nry f s; kwAk; t pej nry f s; c l Yf F nt s pl; Mat f j j y; , i z a i t f f ggLf pl wd. , t t hW f UTW y x d W my yJ mj wF Nkwgl t f UTW y KI i l f s; ngz z pl; f Ugi gaD s; nr Yj j ggLf pl wd. mqf mi t f Ugi g Rt h o y; gj pej t s uj; nj h qFf pl wd. KPKss c ghp t s h f Uff s; c i wep y gj ggLj j j y; (cryopreservation) Ki wa y; vj phf hy j; N i t f F ghf hf f g; gLf pl wd. nj h f f j j y > , j nj h o y; El gkhd J t s uj > mi l gl t kwAk; ghj phgi l ej mz t ehs k; nf hz t ngz f S f Fg; gad; ms ph J. j wAghJ , j nj h o y; El gk; gy N W f huz ph s hy; VwgLk; kyl Lj; j d i ki a ep h j j p nraag; gad gLf pl wd. mz t f j i j j; J z Lj y > mz t

nryfi s nt s pnf hz hij y > f UTwr; nraj y > f Ut s hgG kwk; f U , I khwk; Mf ad , j ; nj hoy ; El g Row, apd ; mbggi l g; gbej y fs ; MFk;

hCG C rpa c ly ; nrYjj p 34 Kj y; 37 kz p Neuk; f opj nghJ kaf f %l ty ; nraj r pma mW t rpbpi r %y k; kRa hy pt oph b i ag; gadgLj j p ngz z pd ; mz t f j j y pjej mz t k; nt s pna nf hz L t ugglf pd w . , kKl i l / mz t k; gow Gw nryfs y pjej gpb f ggLf pd w . mN N i sa y ; t p ej nryf Sk; r pvgG Cl f j i j g; gadgLj j p ja ah; nraggLf pd w . gpd h , drnryfs ; xdwf Nh f ggLf pd w . xU Kl i l i a f UTwr; nraa 10:000 Kj y; 100:000 ef Uk; j pd il a t p ej Z fs ; N i t ggLf pd w . gpd h; f UKl i l a hd J nry; gpb Yf F c l glj j ggl L vL nry;

**f U c i wep y Fs & I Lk; Ki w**(Cryopreservation or freeting) xU c l y nt s p ; f UTW y ; ebot y ; N i t f F mj p khd f Uff s ; c Ut hd hy ; c ghf Uff s ; c i wep y Fs & I Lk; Ki w %y k; ghf hf f ggLf pd w N i t ahd Neuj y > c i wej fUi t khwngnghUj j p (FET) f Uj j hggj wf hd \$ Lj y; t hagG i sg; ngwy hk; , j d hy > kP Lk; mz t f j i j j ; J }z b mz t nryfi s vLff N z ba N i t a y ;

f Uf N hs e p y a y ; f Ugi gaD s ; nrYjj ggLf pd w . 8 nry; e p y f F Nkwgl t fUi t f Ugi gaD s ; nrYjj k; Ki w "f UkhwW nj hoy ; El gk" vd ggLk;

**f UKl i l i a mz t ehs jj D s ; nrYjj y ;** (Zygote intra fallopian transfer – ZIFT):

gs h] N hka hf i sf ; nf hz t f UKl i l Ny ghu N hggp Ki wa y ; mz t ehs jj D s ; nrYjj ggLf pd w . f UKl i l a y ; , ay ghd nr y gpb y ; e p oej f Uf N hs k; N hd w f Ugi gi a Nehf pef hej gj p pd w .

**f Ugi g c s ; , I khwk; (Intra Uterine Transfer - IUT):**

8 gs h] N hka hf i s t p mj p khd nryfi sf ; nf hz t f Ut hd J f Ugi gaD s ; nrYjj ggl L KOt s hrpmi l f pd w .

**mz t ehs jj D s ; , drnry ; , I khwk; (Gamete Intra fallopian transfer - GIFT), kKi wa y > mz t f j j y pjej Kl i l fs ; N f hf f ggl L t p ej nryf S l d ; N h j xU mz t ehs jj D s ; i t f f ggLf pd w . f UTW y ; e p oej gpl ; c Ut hf k; f UKl i l f Ugi gi a Nehf pef hej f Ugi gaD ; c l gl y j j y ; gj p pd w .**

**mz t i rl N hgshrjj D s ; t p ej nryfi s nrYjj y ; (Intra cytoplasmic sperm injection - ICSI):**

, kKi wa y ; xNu xU t p ej nryi y Kl i l ap ; Ft pagos s a y ; nrYjj p f UTwr; nraggLf pd w . mj ht J > Kl i l ap ; i rl N hgshrjj D s ; t p ej nryy hd J k p f t d kf r; nrYjj ggLf pd w . , j y ; f UTW y ; t Pk; 75 Kj y ; 85% MFk; f UKl i l 8 nry ; f Uf N hs e p y i a mi lej c l d ; ngz z pd ; f Ugi gf Fs ; khwnggl L f hggki lar ; nraggLf pd w .

**t H i f j ; j ha i k (Surrogacy):**

j ha i k mi l a Kba h ngz z pF my y J ngz f S f F N nwhU ngz ; xggej Ki wa y ; fUi t r; Rkej Foei j i a g; ngwW j uk; Ki w t h i f j ; j ha i k vd ggLk; , r nra Ki wa y ; c l y ; nt s p f UTW y ; (IVF) Ki wa y ; f U c Ut hf f ggl L t h i f j ; j ha p ; f Ugi gf Fs ; i t f f ggl L f U t s hf f ggLf pd w . , j d ; %y k; gow Fk; Foei j f F > j ha i k mi l a Kba h ngz ; j ha hFk; NgW ngW pd wh;

**Mz f s p ; ky l l j j d i k j LgG (Male Infertility prevention):**

t **பெ** J nryfs ; , y y h t **பெ** J pt k; Fi wej gl rk; , U Ki w nt s **பெ** gl t hy ; , eep y ff V[ l nghkph (Azoospermia) vd W ngah; , eep y nkjh j kf fs; nj hi f a y; Rkhh; 1% kf fs pk; f hz ggLf pl wJ .

### t **பெ** f j j p **பெ** J t **பெ** Nf h **பெ** y ; (TESE):

, kKi wa y > Ez z a mW t %y k; t p j gi gi aj; J i sa **பெ** L t **பெ** f j j p **பெ** J t **பெ** Nf h **பெ** f ggLf pl wJ . , f f **பெ** y; t oahf Ez N h f p c j t Al d; xdW my y J , U t **பெ** f qf s p y k; c s s t **பெ** f Ez Foy f i s t **பெ** i lar; nraJ t **பெ** nry; c w g j p ahFk; gFj p a y **பெ** J r **பெ** s Tj; j pt nt s **பெ** a vLj J t **பெ** nryfs pl; c w g j p NkgLj j ggLf pl wJ . , kKi w nj hd i kahd c a p j pR (Biopsy) nj ho y; El gj i j t **ப** NkgLj Ki wa hFk;

f Ut pl ; Fi wghLf i s f hggf hy j ; nj H f f j j p y Na f z t w y ;  
kRa hy pt h **பெ** aH t k; (Ultrasound scanning):

kRa hy pgad ghL xU Mgj j p y h Ki wa hFk; , k; Ki wa y; gad gLj j ggLk; f l j j pt a **பெ** Ng; gFj p my y J f y t **ப**; f hy t ag; gFj p a y; nf hLf Fk; mOj j k; kpkhd mnrs f ha j i j kI Lk j Uf pl wJ . , kKi wa y; f j pt PRg; gad gLj j ggLj j p y i y. kRa hy p t i ut **ப** a gad gLj j p Kj y; Kkkh j f Ut s h r **ப** ; NghN g **ப** gG ; N j p f Ut pl ; vz z **ப** i f kw yk; f hggf hy j ; nj H f f j j p y; Nj hd yk; gpr i dfi s f; f z t w y h k;

### gd p F I j ; J i s g G (Ammiocentesis):

, kKi wa y; t s h U i t r; # oej ss gd p F I j pt khj p o af; nf hz L FNuhNkhN h k f s pl; g **ப** orri p i sf; f z t w y h k; , r; nr ay; Ki w nghJ t h 15 Kj y; 20 t hu f Ut s h r **ப** ; nf hz t f UTww ngz f s y; nraaggLf pl wJ . , rnr ay; Ki wa y; k p nk y y p > eP t C r p a t a **ப** wi w t oahf gd p F I g i gf F s; nr Y j j p r **ப** s T gd p F I j pt khj p o Nf h **ப** f ggLf pl wJ . , j j pt j j p > t s h; f Ut pl ; c l y p **ப** e J c j p e J nryfs; f hz ggLf pl wJ .

kRa hy p ep Y U nj ho y; El gk; gy t i f ggLk; k p g; nghJ t hd t i f ahf p , Ugh **ப** hz (2D) kRa hy p ep Y U > t s h; Foei j a **ப** ; xU gz i g kI Lk; t s f Fk; j l i l ah d gl j i j kI Lk j uk; Kgg **ப** hz (3D) ep Y U Ki wa y; j p u a y; nj h **ப** k; ep Y Ut pl ; e **ப** k > mf y k > Mok; Nghd w t w kUj J t h; ghf f , a Y k; , j d hy > f Ut pl ; MNuh f p a ep y i a Ak; mwa , a Y k; et **ப** nj ho y; El gkhd ehwgh **ப** hz (4D) kRa hy p ep Y U i t f; nf hz L kUj J t h s; t s h; Foei j a **ப** ; c z i kahd mi r T Nghd w Neubr; nr ay; f h r p i s Kgg **ப** hz f; f h r **ப** l d; mwa y h k;

### N h **ப** ah d ; Ez ; ePr p khj p p MaT (Chorionic Villus Sampling - CVS)

Foei j g **ப** ogG F Kd ; j ha; N a ; , i z g G j p t pl ; r **ப** W gFj p a MaT nraJ FNuhNkhN h k; g **ப** orri p VJ k; , Ue j hy ; mwa y h k;

### f U f z t hz p G ; f Ut p (Foetoscope):

, f f Ut p af; nf hz L t s h Ut pl ; , j a j ; J bgG t **ப** k; kw yk; f hggf hy , W p a y; ei l ngWk; nr ayfs; kw yk; gpr t t y p Nghd w t w i wf; f z t w y h k; t s h Ut pl ; ruhr **ப** , j a j J bgG t Pk > e **ப** j j p 120 Kj y; 160 J bgG s; MFk; f Ut pl ; , a y G F khwd , j a j ; J bgG t Pk; Mf] p d; gw yhf Fi w my y J gp v gpr i dfi s Ak; , f f Ut pf h L f pl wJ .

I hgs h f Ut pvd D k; i f al ff khd f z f hz gG; f Ut pt s hf Ut pl; , j aj ; J bgG t Pi i j f; f z t wqg; gad gLf pl wJ . ngUkghY k> kf gNgwpl; NghJ nj h h; kpl dZ f U f z f hz gG nraaggLf pl wJ .

**khgf Ra ghN h i d %y k; khgf GwNehi a j ; nj h f f eþ y aþy Na f z t wþ y;**

1. khgf k; ehd F f hy t l t ggFj þ s hf g; gþþ f ggl L f hkG d; \$ ba i kaggFj p l ej ht J f hy t l t ggFj þ a hf gþþ f ggLf pwJ .
2. t y J khhi g , l f i f aþl; c s s q i f nf hz Lk; , l J khhi g t y f i f aþl; c s s q i f nf hz Lk; xt nt hU f hy t l t ggFj þ aAk; mOj j g; ghj J VN Dk; f l b f s; nj d gLf pwJ h vd gi j g; ghN h j f N z Lk;
3. khj k; xUKi w>khj t þ ha; Row p K bej Kj y; t huj j g; gLj j eþ y aþy k; eþw eþ y aþy k; NkwFwggþt ghN h i d i ar; nraa a N z Lk; VN Dk; f l b f s; nj d gl t hNy h my y J VN Dk; xU GwK; f hkG xJ qf aþJej hNy h my y J f hkgy ; , uj j f; frþ f hz ggl t hNy h GwNeha; c s s J vd gi j Mukg eþ y aþy Na f z t wþ y hk; 40 t aJ f F Nkwgl t ngz f s g; 'kkNkhf þhk; vd ggLk; khgf g; ghN h i d i aAk; 40 t aJ f Ff ; Fi wt hd , s k; ngz f s g> kRa hy g; ghN h i d i aAk; nraJ ghggj d; %y k; nj h f f eþ y aþy Na GwNehi af; f z t wþ y hk;

v , d gngUff c WgG s pl; , ay ghd nray gh Lf F c j Tt j hy; i t l t kpl; E ky l Lj ; j d i k f n f j þ; i t l t kpl; vd mi of f ggLf pwJ .

v , d gngUff ` hhNkd f s; mN hy / ggA n l d d t ; (Adolf Butenandt) vd gt uh y; f z t wþ ggl t J .

v xt nt hU Mz Lk; [ i y 11>c y f kf f s; nj h f j pl khf f i l gþf ggLf pl wJ .

v xt nt hU Mz Lk; brkgh; 1>c y f vaþ] ; j pl khf mD r hþf ggLf pl wJ .

v N r a vaþ] ; f l Lggh L mi kgG NACO, 1992 Mk; Mz L c Ut hf f ggl t J .

v f þej pkwMk; nt l i l Neha; nghJ t hf r h N r Neha f s; vd wi of f ggLf pl wJ .

my F – 4

**kuG ; f l j j y ; nf hs ; f f s ; kwMk; khWghLf s :**

c a b a y p ; xU g p h d kugay ; vd gJ kuG op kwMk; khWghLf i s gwppgbggj hFk; xt nt hU j i yKi wa p k; c a b p s p ; gz G s ; vt t hW ngwNwhf s p k p lej rej j p S f Ff ; f l j j ggLf p wd vd gi j gwpp, t t a y ; t p h p f p w . kuG f l j j y p ; my F kugZ vd ggLk; , J, c a b p s p ; j d p j d i ki a e p a p Fk; kugay ; f huz a hFk; rej j p S f Fk; mt h j k; ngwNwhf S f Fk; , i l a g h d N WghL L j d i k a p ; ms Nt khWghL MFk;

, ggh j j y ; kd p , u j t i f f i s NkwNhs h f f ; nf hz L gy \$ I L my y P f s ; kd p d ; G r p s ; kwMk; gwi t f s y ; ei l ngWk; ghy e p z a Ki wf s ; ghy ; r hhej kuG ; f l j j y ; kugay ; Nehaf s ; FNuhNkhN h k; my y h j kuG ; f l j j y ; kwMk; kd p , d j i j NkkghL mi l a nraa c j Tk; Ki wf s hd , d Nkkghl bay ; # oep y a p y ; kwMk; Gw N h w Nkkghl bay ; Mf p a i t gwppAk; t s f f ggl L s s d .

**gy \$ I L my y P f s (Multiple Alleles)**

nkz t y a kuG ; f l j j y p ; gb mi d j d kuggZ f f S k; , UkhW t bt qf i s nf hz L s s d . mi t Xqf p a kwMk; xLqf p a my y P f s ; MFk; (v.f h) nel i l (T) kwMk; F l i l (t) , j y ; Xqf p a my y P f s ; j p h k; khWk; mi l ej i t . xU kugZ gy Ki w j p h k; khWk i l ej gy khW t bt qf i s c Ut hf Ff p w . xU Fwppg p t c a b p j j p ; x j j FNuhNkhN h k f s p ; xNu kl t j j y ; xU Fwppg p t gz i g f l LggLj j f p w %d W my y j mj w F Nkwggl t my y P f s ; f hz ggl t hy ; mi t gy \$ I L kugG f l j j y ; vd Wk; mi of f ggLf p w .

**kd p , u j t i f f s ;**

kd p d p y k; gy \$ I L my y P f s ; f hz ggLf p wd . Fwppghf gy Nt W , u j t i f f s p ; kuG ; f l j j i y f ; \$ w y h k; vj p n g h Us ; J z b f s ; (Antigen) kwMk; vj p n g h Us f s ; (Antibody) gwpp mw p e j nf hs t j d ; %y k; , u j t i f a p ; kuG f l j j i y m w e j nf hs s K bAk; , u j j j y ; f hz ggLk; gFj p n g h U f s ; mj d ; t i f f s ; (ABO), , u j vj p n g h Us ; J z b f s ; kwMk; vj p n g h Us f s ; gwpp ehk; Vwf d Nt gj p d huk; 7 Mk; ghl j j y ; ga p Ws Ns h k;

**ABO , u j t i f f s ;**

**gy \$ I L my y P f s hd ABO , u j t i f f s p ; kuG ; f l j j y ;**

xU kd p d p ; , u j j k; , d n d hU kd p d p ; , u j j j y p lej Nt j p n g h U f s p ; mbggi l a y ; Nt WgLf p w . n g h U j k y h , uz L , u j t i f f i s x d W f y f FkNghJ mj p s s , u j r p g G n r y f s ; x d W d ; x d W , i z ej , u j n r y ; j p l r p a VwgLj j f p wd . , u j r p g G n r y y p ; NkwGw r t T kwMk; vgp P a y ; n r y f s y ; f hz ggLk; vj p n g h Us ; J z b a p ; f huz kh Nt j p n g h U f s p ; Nt WggL t j d i k e p a p f ggLf p w . l h f t h ; f huy ; Ny z t ] n l a d h ; vd gt h; kd p , u j j j y ; c s s RBC a p ; Gwppguggy ; vj p n g h Us ; J z b A kwMk; vj p n g h Us ; J z b B v d w , uz L t i f a h d vj p n g h Us ; J z b f s ; , U ggi j f ; f z t w e j h ; vj p n g h Us ; J z b f s ; , U j j y ; my y J , y y h k y p j j y p ; mbggi l a y ; A , u j t i f , B , u j t i f kwMk; O , u j t i f v d w %d W t i f a h d , u j t i f f i s (ABO) mt h; f z t w e j h ; , j y ; 'O' t i f nf hz N h i u 'nghJ nf h i l a h s h f s ; vd gh; 1902 Mk; Mz L Ny z t ] n l a d U i l a k h z t h s h p a t h d ;

b f h] nl y ; kwMk; ] ^uy p vd gt h s ; kØTk; mhØhd AB vd w ehd f ht J , uj t i f i a (nghJ g; ngWeh) f z Lggbj j d h;

1925 , y ; nghd] bd ; vd gt h; kdØdØd ; gy Nt W , uj t i f f s d ; kuG ; f l j j y ; gy \$ I L my y Øf s hy ; epØz aØf ggL f ØW vd f z t wØj h; vej xU egud ; , uj t i f f i a Ak; epØz aØgj FNuhNk hN h; -y ; c s s %d W my y Øf s ; Mf k; , ej t i f i a f l LggLj j k; kugZ L my y J I vd FwØggØgl f ØW . (L vd gJ f z LgØgghs uhd Ny z t] nl ad h uAk; I vd gJ I N hmf S l bNdr i dAk; FwØf k) kugZ I MdJ I<sup>A</sup>, I<sup>B</sup>, I<sup>O</sup>vd w %d W my y Ø; t bt qf i s nf hz Ls s J . I<sup>A</sup>my y Ø; vj ØngnghUs ; J }z b -A i aAk; I<sup>B</sup>my y Ø; vj ØngnghUs ; J }z b B i aAk; FwØf ØW . Md hy; I<sup>O</sup>my y Ø; vej xU vj ØngnghUs ; J }z bi aAk; FwØf t Øy i y . r Øy Øp; f z z Ø, kwMk; c kØeR, Nghd w c l y ; j Øt j j Øy ; vj ØngnghUs ; J }z bf s ; f hz ggLk; mt h s ; Rugghs h s ; vd mi of f ggL f Øy d h;

xt nt hU I<sup>A</sup>kwMk; I<sup>B</sup>my y Øk; buhd] ngNj ; nehj ØØd c wØj j p nr a f Øy . I<sup>A</sup>my y Ø; N mrØl y N y f N hri ki dr; (NAG) Nuf ØW . I<sup>B</sup>my y Ø; N y f N h ; buhd] ngNj ; nehj Øa Ruej N y f N h ] H nghUs ; vd ggLk; %y gñghUNs hL Nr h f ØW .

### ABO , uj t i f f s d ; kugay ; mbaggi I

kuG i f	ABO , uj t i f f s d ; Gw N hwyk;	, uj r ØggZ kØ f hz ggLk; vj ØngnghUs ; (Antigen)	ØØh kht Øy ; f hz ggLk; vj ØngnghUs f s ; (Antibody)
I <sup>A</sup> I <sup>A</sup>	At i f	At i f	vj Ø; - B
I <sup>A</sup> I <sup>O</sup>	At i f	At i f	vj Ø; - B
I <sup>B</sup> I <sup>B</sup>	Bt i f	Bt i f	vj Ø; - A
I <sup>B</sup> I <sup>O</sup>	Bt i f	Bt i f	vj Ø; - A
I <sup>A</sup> I <sup>B</sup>	AB t i f	A kwMk; Bt i f	vj ØngnghU f s ; , y i y
I <sup>O</sup> I <sup>O</sup>	Ot i f	vj ØngnghUs J }z b , y i y	vj Ø; A kwMk; B vj Ø;

I<sup>O</sup> / I<sup>O</sup> my y Ø; buhd] ngNj ; nehj p vi j Ak; Ruggj Øy i y vd N nt wW my y Ø; (Null allele) vd W mi of f ggL f Øy d . NkYk; , it NAO my y J N y f N h ] %y gñghUS l d ; Nr hggj Øy i y .

Gw N hwy t ØØj Øy ; I<sup>A</sup> kwMk; I<sup>B</sup>my y Øf s ; I<sup>O</sup>t ØF Xqf Øa j d i ki a nf hz ØUf Øy d . Md hy; , it , uØ Lk; xd W Øf h d W Xqf j d i kAl d; (I<sup>A</sup>=I<sup>B</sup>) , Uggj hy; , J ' , i z Xqf j d i k' vd mi of f ggL f ØW . , t wØd ; Xqf gz Øhhej gbeØy I<sup>A</sup>=I<sup>B</sup> Ø (Domi nanc e hi erarc hy) Foei j f s ; j qf s ; ngwNwhf s ØkØjej , ej %d W my y Øf s Øy ; VN D k; xd i wg; ngW Øy d . , j d hy; MWt i f ahd kugZ t i f f S k; ehd F t i f ahd , uj t i f f S k; (Gw N hwy Mf f Kk) c Ut h f Øy d . I<sup>A</sup> I<sup>A</sup>, I<sup>A</sup> I<sup>O</sup>, I<sup>B</sup> I<sup>B</sup>, I<sup>B</sup> I<sup>O</sup>, I<sup>A</sup> I<sup>B</sup>, I<sup>O</sup> I<sup>O</sup> vd w MWt i f ahd kuG t i f f i s Nra; c aØØs ; nf hz Ls s d .

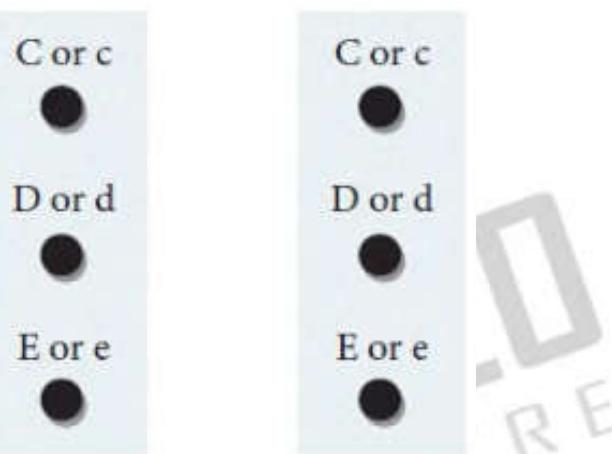
uP] ; my y J Rh f huz p

Rh f huz p my y J Rh vj ØngnghUs ; J }z b , uj r ØggZ f f s d ; Nkwguggy ; f hz ggL f Øy d . 1940y; f huy Ny z t] nl ad h; kwMk; mny f r hz t h; nt ad h; Mf Øa , Ut Uk; Kj y Øy ; kf h f hP] ; vd D k; uP] ; Fuqf f s Øy k; gØF kdØdØy k; , j i d f z LgØbj j d h; Rh f huz p vd w t hØj i j j Lgghwyy ; j Uf Øy d (, kAND hn[ d Øp; D) vj ØngnghUs ; J }z bi af ; FwØf ØW . D vj ØngnghUs ; J }z bi a ngwNwhf ggt h; RhDc i l Na h; (Rh+) vd Wk; D

vj þgngħUs ; J }z b mwyt h; Rh D mwħħħ; (Rh-) vd Wk; mi of f ggħt h; , u j j j y ; f hz għgLk; uP] ; f huz jaħd J XqF gz għf kuG op f l j j ggħLf pWJ . , awi faħf N mi dt ħad ; għs h] kħt p'k; Df F vj phd vj þgħnghUs f's ; , Uggj p' i y . Rh-(Rh mwħħħ) , u j k; Rh+ (Rh-Dc i l-Nahħ) , u j j N hL nj h hG VwġLf pNghJ mt hfs ; , u j j j y ; Df F vj phd vj þgħnghUs ; c Ut h� pWJ . Md hy ; Rh c i l-Nahħ; Rh mwħħħad ; , u j j i j g; ngħk NghJ vt t p' t p's Tf Sk; c z tħt j p' i y .

### Rh f huz jaħd ; kuG opf; f l-Tagħġiex (Genetic Control of Rh Factor)

Rh f huz jaħd ; %d W nt t N W myyP; , i z f s ; FNuhNkhNħk; , i z f s p ; neUf f kħd %d W nt t N W , l qfs p ; mi kejs s s d . , d i wa gad għi by ; , u j mi kgħgħi t h C de vd w ngħihs p ; gad għlji j ggħLf pWJ .



/ gp u; kwakk; Nj ; f UJ Nħs ; - Rh , u j t i f - mi kgħnghj j FNuhNkhNħk; , i z 1(3 , Uggħaqfs ; kwakk; xt nt hU , l j j p'k; 2 myyPfs ; e p yi a c z h j y ).

%d W Rh myyP; , i z f s ; (Cc,Dd,Ee) mi kgħnghj j FNuhNkhNħk; , i z -ly ; %d W nt t N W mi kt p qfs p ; c s s d . xt nt hU FNuhNkhNħk; xU C myyJ c, xU D myyJ d, xU E myyJ e t ha għi fhd kuG i f i a g; ngwnejf Fk; vLj j f f h L CDE/cde, Cde/cDe, cde/cde, CDē/CdE Ngħid wi t . mi dj J kuG t i f f s p'k; c s s Xqfs pā D myyPfs ; Rh+ (c i l-Nahħ) Għi N ħw t i f i a c Ut h� Ff pWJ . mN Nħhy ; , uż L xLqfs pā gz għnfha t kuG i f a g ; (dd) myyPfs ; Għi N ħw t i f i a c wgi j p nraf pWJ .

nt adhd ; f UJ N hs ;

xU RhD i l a , Uggbj j p ; vI L my y Pfs ; ( $R^1, R^2, R^0, R^2, r, r^1, r^{11}, r^1$ ) , Uf f pld wd vd w f Uj i j nt adh; Kd nkhoj hh; Xqf pa R my y Pfi s f ; nf hz t mi dj J kuG i ff S k; ( $R^1, R^2, R^0, R^2$ ) $R^+$  Gw N hww t i f i a c wqj j pnraf plwd . mN Nghy ; , uz L xLqf pa gz G nf hz t mi dj J kuG i f Ak; (r r, r r<sup>1</sup>, r r<sup>11</sup>, r y)Rh<sup>-</sup>Gw N hww j i j c wqj j pnraf plwd .

Rhf huz pld ; , z f f kpl i k t sh U , uj rph ggZ rph j T Neha (vhp Nghis h] N hrph ) / gPhy ph ; (Erythroblastosis foetalis)

Rh , z f f kpl i kahd J gs i s Ngwpl ; kP ngUk; Kff paj j t j i j nf hz Ls s J. xU Rh<sup>-</sup>ngz ; xU Rh<sup>+</sup>Mi z kz eJ f nf hs S k; NghJ mt hf s pl ; Foei j Rh<sup>+</sup>t hf , Uf Fk; , j wF j ei j a ph k; , UeJ ngww f huz pha f huz khFk; , ej Rh<sup>-</sup> j ha; j d; c l y pl ; Rh<sup>+</sup>Foei j i a Rkf Fk NghJ c z ht hf f k; ngWf phh; Foei j gpggpl ; NghJ , uj f Foha f s p ; VwgLk; Nr j j hy; j ha pl ; Neha j ; ji l f hgG kz ty k; Rh vj phghUs ; J}z bf i s mi l ahs k; f hz f plwd . , j d; t ph st hf Rh vj phghUl fs ; c wqj j phf plwd . , j d hy; c z t hd IgG t i f vj phghUl fs ; kph rphaj hf c s s j hy; mi t j ha Na ; , i z gG j ph (Placenta) t ophf CL Ut p f Ut pl ; , uj XI t j j p ; f y f f plwd . j ha; c z ht hf f k; ngwW D-vj phghUl fs ; c wqj j phFk; Neha j p ; Foei j gphj t phk; , j d hy; Kj y; Foei j gphf Fk; t i u Rh<sup>+</sup> vj phghUs ; J}z bf nf j phf j ha; vt t ph ghj gi gAk; VwgLj j t j p i y. khwf mN j ha; mLj j Lj j Rh<sup>+</sup>vj phghUs ; J}z bf i sf ; nf hz t f U i t r; Rkf f pl w NghJ mi t f S f nf j phf j ha; c l y hd J vj phghUl f i s c wqj j p nra f plwd . , ej vj phghUl fs ; j ha; Na ; , i z gG ph % y k; f Ut pl ; , uj rph ggZ f f i s mo ph f plwd . , j d; t ph st hf , uj N hi f kwk; kQrs ; f hkhi y c z t hf plwd . , eep y t sh U , uj rph ggZ rph j T Neha; my y J rph ` Rkhi y bf ; Neha; (HDN) vd mi of f ggLf ph .

t sh U , uj rph ggZ rph j T Neha a j Lf Fk; Ki w

Rh<sup>-</sup>j ha; Rh<sup>+</sup>Foei j i a Rkf Fk; NghJ D-vj phghUl f i s vj phf t y y nghUi s (Anti D anti bodies) 28t J t huKk; 34 t huKk; f UTww j ha f F j LgG el t bf i f ah nf hLff ggLf ph . Rh<sup>-</sup> j ha; Rh<sup>+</sup> Foei j i a ngwnwLj j hy; Foei j gphj c l Nd Dvj phghUl f i s vj phf t y y nghUi s (Anti D antibodies) j ha f F nf hLff Nt z Lk; , j d hy; , a y ghd Neha; ji l f f hgG c Ut ht J l d; f Ut pl ; rph ggZ f f i s mo ph f pl w D vj phghUs ; j ha pl ; c l y p ; c Ut ht J j Lf f ggLf ph . NkYk; j ha; f hggk; j hph Fk; Nghnj y y hk; , kKi wi a Nkwnf hs s Nt z Lk;

ghy ; eph ak; (Sex determination)

ghy ; eph ak; vd gJ c abo qf s p l Na Mz ; ngz ; Nt WghLf i s c Ut hf Ff pl w Ki w s hFk; ghy ; FNuhNkhNrkf s ; xU ghy pl (Dioecious or Unisexual) c abo s p ; ghy pl j i j eph a ph f plwd . ghy ; FNuhNkhNrkf s ; j t pl kPKs s mi dj Jk; c l y ; FNuhNkhNrkf s ; (Autosomes) vd mi of f ggLf plwd . ghy ; FNuhNkhNrkf s ; xU ghy pl j j p ; c Ut k; xj j FNuhNkhNrk; mi kgj gAk; (Homomrophic) kwphwhU ghy pl j j p ; c Ut k; Nt Wgl t FNuhNkhNrk; mi kgj gAk; (Heteromorphic) nf hz Ls s d . xj j ghy ; FNuhNkhNrkf s ; nf hz t ghy pl j j p ; xNu t i f ahd (Homogametic) , drnryf s ;

c wgi j pahf plwd. Nt Wgl t FNuhNkhNfkfis (Heterogametic) nf hz t ghy pljjy; uz L t i f ahf , drnryfs; c wgi j pahf plwd.

Y FNuhNkhNhk; kd p Y FNuhNkhNhkpl; ms T 60Mb Mfk; , j Ds; 60 kugZ ffs; nray gLk; epl y aqy; c ssd. mN Nghy ; 165 Mb ms Ts s x FNuhNkhNhkq; 1000 kugZ ffs; c ssd.

**FNuhNkhNhk; mbggi laqhd ghy; eplz ak;**

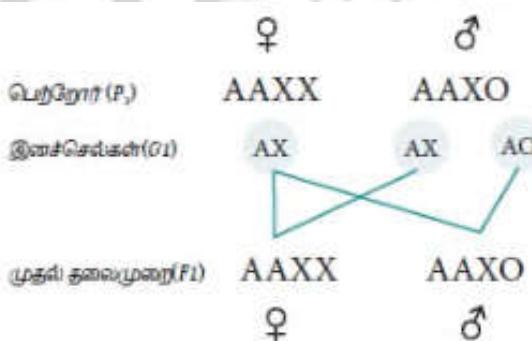
Nt Wgl t , drnry; (Heterogametic) t i f ghy; eplz ak; Nt Wgl t , drnry; ghy; eplz ajjy; xU ghypl c aplo Nt Wgl t , drnryfis Ak; c wgi j p nraf plwd. , jy; Na; c aplos pl; ghy; f UTWj ypl; NghJ eplz apf ggLf pwJ .

**Nt Wgl t , drnry; Mz ; (Heterogametic male)**

, kKi waqy; Mz ; c aplos; Nt Wgl t , drnryfis c wgi j p nraf plwd. ngz ; c aplos; xjj , drnryfis c wgi j p nraf plwd. , jid XX-XO kwMk; XX-XY t i f vd , uz L t i f ahf gpoftyhk;

**XX-XO t i f**

, t t i f f hyeplz ak; %l t l Grps; kwMk; Grps hd f ugghd; Grps; kwMk; nt l f f sps y; f hz ggLf plwd. ngz ; c aplos; , uz L X FNuhNkhNhfis nf hz L xjj , drnry; (XX) (Homogametic sex), Ki waqy k; Mz ; c aplos; xU X FNuhNkhNhi k nf hz L Nt Wgl t , drnry; (XO) (Heterogametic sex) Ki waqy k; ghy; eplz ak; nraf plwd. , iz , yyhky ; , Uf Fk; X FNuhNkhNhk; Mz ; ghy plji j eplz apf plwd .



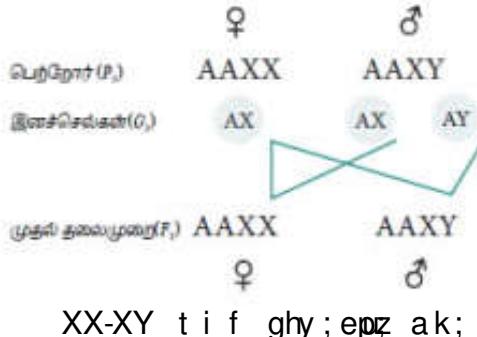
**XX-XO t i f ghy; eplz ak;**

, iz , yyhj X FNuhNkhNhk; nf hz t Mz ypljej , uz L t i f ahf t peJr; nryfs; c Ut hf plwd. mj ht J t peJ nryfs y; xU ghj p X FNuhNkhNhi k nf hz L kwMk ghj p X FNuhNkhNhk; mwMk; f hz ggLf plwd. , t wwy; vej t peJ nry; mz t nryi y f UTwr; nraf pwJ vdgi j g; nghWj J Na; c aplos pl; ghy; eplz apf ggLf pwJ .

**XX-XYt i f (i yNa] ; t i f )**

, t t i f ahf ghyeplz ak; kd pd; kwMk; gogGrp (Drosophila) fsy; f hz ggLf plwd. , jy; ngz ; c aplos; , uz L X FNuhNkhNhfis nf hz L xjj , drnry; gz i gAk; Mz ; c aplos; xU X kwMk; xU Y FNuhNkhNhfis f; nf hz L Nt Wgl t , drnry; gz i gAk; ngwMs s d. xjj , drnryfis nf hz t ngz ; c aplos; xNu t i f ahf Kli l i a c wgi j p nraf plwd. mi t fs; xt nt hdWk; xU X FNuhNkhNhi k

Kl Łk nf hz Łss d. Nt Wgl t , drñryf i s nf hz t ngz ; c abos; xNu t i f ahd Kl i l i a c w g j j p nra f p l y d . , t w w y ; r y X FNuhNkhN h k f i s Ak; r y Y FNuhNkhN h k f i s Ak; nf hz Łss d. f UTwr; nraaf; \$ba t p J nry y p l ; t i f i a f Uff s p l ; ghy p l j i j e p z ak; nra f p w .  
vLj J f f H t hf Kl i l , X FNuhNkhN h i k nf hz t t p J nry y hy ; f UTw w y ; mi t ngz ; t p J nt y y hy ; f UTw w y ; mi t Mz ; c abos ahf Tk; khWf p l y d .



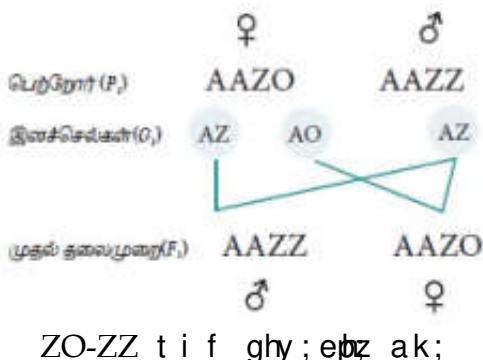
XX-XY t i f ghy; e p z ak;

### Nt Wgl t , drñry; ngz ; c abos (Heterogametic Female)

, t t i f ahd ghy; e p z a j j y ; r y G r p s; k w k; r y K J nf Y kg p s hd k p f s ; C h t d k w k; gwi t f s ; , i t f i r; N hej Mz ; c abos ; , uz L X FNuhNkhN h k f i s ngw y f p l y d . v d Nt , i t x j j , drñryf i s c Ut hf F f p l y d . ngz ; c abos; xU X FNuhNkhN h i k kl Łk; myy J X-FNuhNkhN h k l d ; xU Y-FNuhNkhN h i k nf hz Łss d v d Nt ngz ; c abos; Nt Wgl t , drñry; Ki wa y ; , uz L t i f ahd Kl i l f i s c Ut hf F f p l y d . Vw f d Nt Nt Wgl t , drñry; Mz ; c abos y ; XX-XO k w k; XX-XY t i f a y ; X k w k; Y v Oj J f f s ; gad gLj j ggl t j hy ; , gNg h J Foggi i j j t p f Nt Wgl t , drñry; ngz f s y ; Z k w k; W v Oj J Ki w N a X, Y f F d hf g; gad gLj j ggLf p l y d . Nt Wgl t , drñry; ngz f s y ; ZO-ZZ k w k; ZW-ZZ Mf a , uz L t i f ahd Kl i l f s ; f hz ggLf p l y d .

### ZO-ZZ t i f

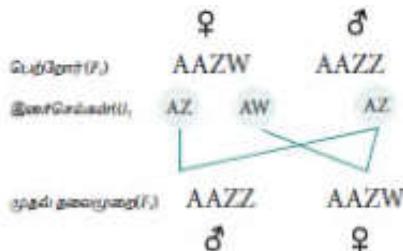
, t t i f ahd ghy; e p z ak; r y mej p G r p s; t z z j J g; G r p s; k w k; t P L f N h o p s y ; f hz ggLf p l y d . , t t i f ngz ; c abos p l ; c l y nry f s y ; xU 'Z' FNuhNkhN h k; kl Łk; c s s J . , i t Nt Wgl t , dr; nry t i f (ZO) M j y hy ; , uz L t i f ahd Kl i l f i s c w g j j p nra f p l y d . r y Kl i l f s ; Z FNuhNkhN h k; c l D k; m w k; (O) f hz ggLf p l y d . m N Ng h y ; x j j , drñry; t i f ahd Mz ; c abos ; , uz L Z FNuhNkhN h k f i s nf hz Łss d (ZZ).



ZO-ZZ t i f ghy; e p z ak;

ZW-ZZ t i f

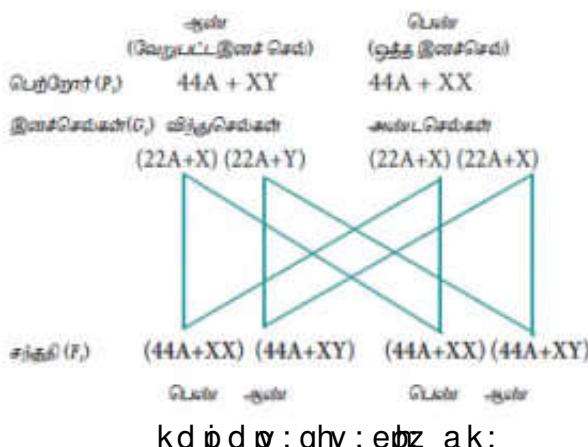
, t t i f ah d ghy eþz ak; r y Gr p s; (l gr p mej gGr p kwk; KJF ehz ; c aþp s h d r y k ð s; C ht d kwk; gwi t f s y; f hz ggLf þ l yd. , i t f s þ l; ngz ; c aþp s; xU Z FNuhNkhNhi kAk; W FNuhNkhNhi kAk; na wñs s d (ZW). Mf Nt mi t , uz L t i f ah d KI j l f i s c w g j p n r a f þ l yd. mj y; ZFNuhNkhNhi kAk; kwk; r y W FNuhNkhNhi kAk; nf hz L s s d. Mz ; c aþp s þ l; c l y; nry f s y; , uz L FNuhNkhNhf s; c s s d., t w y d.; dr nr y; Mf f j j þ l; NghJ xNu t i f ah d t þ l nry f s; xj j , dr nr y; (ZZ) Ki wa y; c w g j þ h f þ l yd.



ZW-ZZ t i f ghy ; eþz ak;

kd þ d y ; ghy ; eþz ak;

kd þ d y ; ghy ; eþz ak; nr aAk; kugZ f f s ; , uz L ghy ; FNuhNkhNhf s y ; c s s d . , f FNuhNkhNhf S f F ghy FNuhNkhNhf s ; my y J my Ny hNhf s ; vd W ngah; ghY } l b f s y ; ghy ; eþz akhd J , uz L ghy þ l j y k; c s s ghy ; FNuhNkhNhf s þ l; Nt Wg h i l mb ggi l a h f f ; nf hz L mi kf þ l yd. vLj J f h l hf ngz f s ; mi kf þ l yd. vLj J f f h l hf , ngz f s ; XXFNuhNkhNhf i s Ak; Mz f s ; XYFNuhNkhNhf i s Ak; nf hz L s s d h; kd þ d y ; nk h j k; 23 , i z FNuhNkhNhf s ; c s s d. mj y ; 22 , i z c l y ; FNuhNkhNhf S k; (44A) Xh; , i z ghy ; FNuhNkhNhf S k; (XX my y Y YY) ml qFk; ngz f s ; xj j , dr nr y ; gz G nf hz l xNu t i f ah d mz l nry i y (, dr nr y) c Ut hf Ff þ l yd h; xt nt hU mz l nry y y k; xU X FNuhNkhNhf k; kl L Nk f hz ggLk; khwhf Nt Wg l l , dr nr y f i s c Ut hf Fk; Mz f s ; , U Nt Wt i f t þ l r nry f i s mj ht J X kwk; Y FNuhNkhNhf i s f; nf hz l t þ l nry f i s c Ut hf Ff þ l yd. , i j gNghd Nw, gogGr ja þ l ; ghy ; FNuhNkhNhf s þ l; mi kgGk; kd þ i d Nghd Nw XX-XY vd W j d d þ a y gha; ghp kþ j s s J .



Kd þ d y ; ghy ; eþz ak;

Y FNuhNkhNhf k; kwk; Mz f s þ l ; t s h r p

Y FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ ; gy kugZ ffs; , Uaggi j Ak; mggFj  $\phi$ s; Mwy; k $\phi$ f kugay; gz  $\phi$ i s nt s  $\varnothing$ gLj  $\varnothing$ k; j  $\varnothing$ d; nf hz  $\varnothing$ i t vd  $\varnothing$ k; Y FNuhNkhNtHk; gw $\varnothing$ a j w $\varnothing$ ghi ja Ma $\varnothing$ f s; nj h $\varnothing$ ggLj  $\varnothing$ f  $\varnothing$ wd. X FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ ; , k $\varnothing$ ugZ ffs Sffhd xjj vj  $\phi$ ; , i z f s; , Uf f y h $\varnothing$ ; my J , yy h $\varnothing$ Yk; , Uf f y h $\varnothing$ ; Y FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ ; , UKi d f s  $\varnothing$ k; Ngypc l y; FNuhNkhNtHk; gFj  $\phi$ s; c ssd (5%) (pesudoautosomal regions). , j w $\varnothing$ , i z ah gFj  $\phi$ s; X FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ k; c ssd. , ggFj  $\varnothing$ y; Fdwy; gFgg $\varnothing$ ; FWf  $\varnothing$ f j  $\varnothing$ khw $\varnothing$ kk; kW, i z T ei l ngWf  $\varnothing$ wd. kPk; c ss 95% Y FNuhNtHk $\varnothing$ i l a gFj  $\phi$ s; , i z ah Y gFj  $\varnothing$ hFk; (NRY). , ej , i z ah Y gFj  $\phi$ s; nr $\varnothing$ g $\varnothing$ Lk; kugZ ffs; (Euchromatic) gFj p kw $\varnothing$ wk; nr $\varnothing$ g $\varnothing$ h kugZ ffs; (Heterochromatic) gFj p vd , uz L rkkhd gFj  $\phi$ s hf  $\varnothing$ ppf ggl Lssd. nr $\varnothing$ g $\varnothing$ Lk; kugZ gFj  $\varnothing$ y; ghy; e $\varnothing$ z aggFj p Y vd Dk; (Sex determining region-SRY) kugZ c ss J. kd  $\varnothing$ d y; Y FNuhNkhNtHk; , yy he $\varnothing$  y a $\varnothing$ ; j t  $\varnothing$ f f Kba $\varnothing$ ky; ngz ; c ap $\varnothing$ f t sh $\varnothing$ p mi l a t op Fff  $\varnothing$ W. ghy; e $\varnothing$ z a kugZ ggFj p X FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ ; f  $\varnothing$ l a h. , ej ghy; e $\varnothing$ z aggFj p Y ap; kugZ t  $\varnothing$ s nghUs; Kj  $\varnothing$ e $\varnothing$  Mz  $\varnothing$ ; t  $\varnothing$ e $\varnothing$ f j j y; f hz ggLk; t  $\varnothing$ e $\varnothing$ f e $\varnothing$ z af; f huz  $\varnothing$ hFk;

### gogGr $\varnothing$ s y; kugZ rke $\varnothing$ y

C.B. g $\varnothing$ b[ ] ; vd gt H Kjd; Kj y $\varnothing$ ; gogGr $\varnothing$ s y; kugZ rke $\varnothing$ y %y k; ghy; e $\varnothing$ z ap $\varnothing$ f ggLt i j f; fz  $\varnothing$ w $\varnothing$ j hh; Mz ghy  $\varnothing$ l j j  $\varnothing$ l; f UTW y; j  $\varnothing$ Df F Y FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ s; N i t ahd j hFk; Mdhy; mJ Mz ; ghy  $\varnothing$ l j i j e $\varnothing$ z a  $\varnothing$ ggy y i y. ngz ; gogGr $\varnothing$ y; ngz ; j d i kf f hd kugZ ffs; c ly; FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ s y; c ssd.

kugay hs uhd g $\varnothing$ b[ ] ; j d; Muha $\varnothing$ r $\varnothing$ y; Kkka (3n) j d i k nf hz  $\varnothing$  ngz ; gogGr $\varnothing$ Ald; , ay ghd Mz ; Gr $\varnothing$ p a f y gG nr $\varnothing$ raj NghJ c Ut hd Nra; c ap $\varnothing$ s y; ghy; kw $\varnothing$ wk; c ly; FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ s y; gyti f G $\varnothing$ a , i z Tfisf; fz  $\varnothing$ w $\varnothing$ j hh; 1921y; el j j ggl  $\varnothing$  , rNr $\varnothing$ hi d f s y; f  $\varnothing$ l j j K bTf s  $\varnothing$ l; mbggi l a y; gogGr $\varnothing$ ap; X FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ ; c ss ngz ; j d i kf f hd kugZ ffs Sk; c ly; FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ s y; c ss Mz ; j d i kf f hd kugZ ffs Sk; , i l Na ahd kuGr; rke $\varnothing$ y Na , gGr $\varnothing$ s y; ghy  $\varnothing$ l j i j e $\varnothing$ z ap $\varnothing$ f  $\varnothing$ W vd g $\varnothing$ b[ ] ; fz  $\varnothing$ w $\varnothing$ j hh; vd Nt gogGr $\varnothing$ y; c ly; FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ s  $\varnothing$ l; nj hFj  $\varnothing$ Fk; X FNuhNkhNtHk Fk; , i l Na f hZ k; t  $\varnothing$ p Nk ghy  $\varnothing$ l j i j e $\varnothing$ z ap $\varnothing$ f  $\varnothing$ wd. , t t  $\varnothing$ p Nk ghy; Fw $\varnothing$ P $\varnothing$  vz ; vd ggLf  $\varnothing$ W . , j i d f  $\varnothing$ ffz  $\varnothing$ t hW nt s  $\varnothing$ gLj j y h $\varnothing$ ;

$$\text{ghy; Fw $\varnothing$ P $\varnothing$  vz} := \frac{X FNuhNkhNtHk $\varnothing$ s  $\varnothing$ l; vz z  $\varnothing$ j f}{c ly; FNuhNkhNtHk; nj hFj  $\varnothing$ s  $\varnothing$ l; vz z  $\varnothing$ j f} \left( \frac{X}{A} \right)$$

Fw $\varnothing$ P $\varnothing$  vz z y; VwgLf  $\varnothing$ w khw $\varnothing$ k; c ap $\varnothing$ s  $\varnothing$ l; Gw N hw $\varnothing$  ghy; gz g $\varnothing$ y; nt s  $\varnothing$ gLf  $\varnothing$ W. Kkka ngz ; gogGr $\varnothing$ p a (3A:3X) , ul i l ka MZ l d; (2A:Xy) f y gGr $\varnothing$ raj Ma $\varnothing$  $\varnothing$ l; KbTf s; nf hLff ggl Lssd. Kkka (3A:XXX) ngz ; Gr $\varnothing$ p Fk; , ul i l ka (2A:XY) Mz ; Gr $\varnothing$ p Fk; , i l Na nr $\varnothing$ agg $\varnothing$  l g $\varnothing$ b[ ]  $\varnothing$ l; f y gG Ma $\varnothing$ T KbT.

Mz / ngz ;	A+X	A+Y
2A+XX	3A+XXXKkka ngz ;	3A+XXY Kkka , i l ghy; c ap $\varnothing$
2A+X	3A+XX Kkka , i l ghy; c ap $\varnothing$	3A+XY k $\varnothing$ f Mz ;
A+XX	2A+XXX k $\varnothing$ f ngz ;	2A+XXY , ul i l ka ngz ;
A+X	2A+XX , ul i l ka ngz ;	2A+XY , ul i l ka Mz ;

X:A t pl; FwāPL vz ; 1.00 vd p; mt Ta bōs ; , ay ghd ngz f s hf c ss d. FwāPL vz ; 1.00f F Nky; vt t s T \$ bd hYk; mi t ngz f s hf N c ss d. FwāPL vz ; 0.50 vd , Uej hy; mi t , ay ghd Mz f s hf c ss d. NkYk; , kkj pG 0.50f F vt t s T Fi wt hf , Uej hYk; mi t Mz f s hf N c ss d. FwāPL vz ; 0.67 Mf , Uej hy; , i l ghy; c apb hf c ss d. kpf Mz f Sf f hd FwāPL vz ; 0.33 Mf Tk; kpf ngz f s pl FwāPL vz ; 1.50 Mf Tk;c ss d. , t t pbt i f c apb Sk; t y p kaww ky Lf s hf c ss d.

X-F NuhNkhNhi k n` df p; vd gt h; 1981 Mk; Mz L f z Lgbj j hh;  
Y-F NuhNkhNhi k ] bt d] ; vd gt h; 1902y ; f z Lgbj j hh;

gy gGr p s p; ngz ; j d i k t s h r p a ghy; khw p kugZ (Sex switchgene) t opel j J f pl wd . , ej ghy; nf hy y p kugZ (SXL) X F NuhNkhNhk p; f hz ggLf pl wd .

ghy; nf hy y p kugZ , uz L t i f ah d e p y f i s f; nf hz Lss d. , t t i f ah d kugZ nr ay gLk; e p y a p; (j pnf Fk; NghJ) ngz ; j d i k t s h r p a Ak; nr ay gl h e p y a p; (%Lf pl w NghJ) Mz ; j d i k t s h r p a Ak; t opel j J f pl wd . NkYk; X F NuhNkhNhk p; c l y; F NuhNkhNhk p; c ss Nt W r p kugZ f f s; ghy; khw p kugZ f f i s f l LggLj J f pl wd .

வகுக்கான வகுக்கம்	X குரோமோ செம்களின் எண்ணிக்கை (X)	வடிக் குரோமோசெம் தொழுதிகளின் எண்ணிக்கை (A)	வகுக்குமிட்டுகள் = $\frac{X \text{ குரோமோ செம்களின் எண்ணிக்கை}}{\text{வடிக் குரோமோசெம் தொழுதிகளின் எண்ணிக்கை}} \left( \frac{X}{A} \right)$
1 மிக பெரு	3	2	3/2=1.5
இயல்பான பெரு	நாற்மயம்	4	4/4=1.0
	முழுமயம்	3	3/3=1.0
	இட்டுமயம்	2	2/2=1.0
	ஒற்றமயம்	1	1/1=1.0
6 இந்த பால் உயிரி	2	3	2/3=0.67
7 இயல்பான மூலம்	1	2	1/2=0.50
8 மிக மூலம்	1	3	1/3=0.33

gogGr p s p; Mz ; j d i k c Ut ht j wF Y F NuhNkhNhk p; , UgG f I t ha k hFk;

, Ughy ; c Ut k; (Gynandromorph)

, t t i f ah d c apb qf s pl; r p c l y; gFj p s; Mz ; gz G i s Ak; kww r p c l y; gFj p s; ngz ; gz G i s Ak; nt s pglj J f pl wd . Mz ; kwk; ngz ; kuG i f f i s f; nf hz t j pff s hy; , t t i f c apb s; c l y hf f k; ngwls s d (nki rf ; j d i k).

ms T<lnraj y :ghu; c WgG s ; (Dosage Compensation - Barr Body)

1949 Mk; Mz L ghk; kwk; nghl uk; Mf p , Ut Uk; ngz ; Gi z apd; eukG nr y y p; xU ml h j pahd c Wgi g f z t w p d h; mi t Mz ; Gi da p; f hz ggLt j p i y. , ej ml h j pahd c Wgi g ghy; F NuhNkl p; (Sex chromatin)  
vd W mi oj j h f s; gpl d h; ghu; c WgG s; vd mi of f ggl t d. XY F NuhNkhNhk; t i f ghy; e p z a p j y p; Mz ; c apb s; xU X F NuhNkhNhi kAk; ngz ; c apb s; , uz L X

F NuhNkhNhkf i s Ak; nf hz ts s d. ghy pl j j pW , i l NaNa hd , ej ms t Pl Nt Wghl i l c a pps k; vggb <L nraf pW vd f pW t pl h vOf pW . ghY}l b f s pl ; ngz ; c a pps p ; xU X F NuhNkhNhk; kl Lnk nr ay glf pl wd . , d Nd hU X F NuhNkhNhk; nr ay gl hky ; , Uggj hy ; mst Pf s pl ; Nt Wghl i l <lnraJ nf hs f pl wd . , j d hy ; Mz ; kwMk; ngz ; Mf pa , U ghy pl c a pps p yk; xU nry Yf F xU 'X' F NuhNkhNhk; kl Lnk nr ay j pW ; ngwMs s J .

nr ay w F NuhNkhNhk ghh; c l y f s hf c s s d vd Nkhp y na hd ; Kd nkho ej hh; , i t ngz ; c a pps p ; kph neUf kf RUz L F NuhNkl bd pl ; f hz j j f t bt khd n` l bNuh F NuhNkl bd ; Mf khWf pW . (i y ah; f UJ Nt hs ; - Lyon's hy pot hes i s). xU nry y p ; c s s ghh; c Wggpl ; vz z phif mr np ry y p ; c s s X F NuhNkhNhkf s pl ; vz z phif a t b xdW Fi wt hFk; XO t i f Mz ; c a pps ; xU ghh; c Wgj g ngwMs s d .

ghh; c WgGf s pl ; vz z phif N- t php ag; gpl gwMf pW . N-1 t php y ; (N y ph ej xdj w fo ppy; t php N vd gJ nry y p ; c s s X F NuhNkhNhkf s pl ; nkjh j vz z phif MFk;

### N d Pfs pl ; xwi wka - , ul i l ka ep y :

i ` kNd hg buh t i f i ar; Nhej G r p s hd N d Pfs ; vWkG s ; kwMk; Fst p s p ; nghJ t hf xwi wka - , ul i l ka Ki wa y ; ghy ; epl ak; ei l ngWf pl yW . , kKi wa y ; Nt a; c a pps pl ; ghy pl k; mi t ngWf pW F NuhNkhNhk; nj hFj a pl ; vz z phif a nghWj j epl apf ggLf pW . f UTww Kl i l fs; ngz ; c a pps hf Tk; (, uhz p kwMk; Nt i y ff hu N d Pfs ) f UTwhj Kl i l fs; Mz ; N d Pfs hf f d d p , d gngUf f Ki wa y k; (Parthenogenesis) t s hr rai l f pl wd . Mz ; N d Pfs p ; F NuhNkhNhkf s pl ; vz z phif ghj p s Nt c s s d (xwi wka k). ngz ; N d Pfs p ; F NuhNkhNhkf s ; , U kl qf hf c s s d (, ul i l kak). , j d hy ; epl ak; vd mi of f ggLf pW .

, t t i f a hd ghy ; epl ak; N d Pfs pl ; r%f t ho f i f ghp hkj j pW t op Ff Ff pl wd . xU , ul i l ka j d i k nf hz t N d P , uhz p ; N d Bhf p \$ l t j j pW hd Kl i l fs , Lf pl wd . f UTww Kl i l a y ; , UeJ c Ut hFk; gpw ngz ; N d Pfs ; , uhz p ; N d P , Lk; Kl i l fs gulkh gj wFk; mj d ; , d gngUf f nt wypFk; ki wkf kf j qf S f f hf Tk; gqf s p f pl wd . vd Nt , j j i f a efoT c wt pl h; N hT (Kin selection) vd mi of f ggLf pW . xU t i f s hd ` hNkh dr; Ruggj d ; %y k; , uhz p ; N d P Nt i y ff hu N d Pfs pl ; , d gngUf f j pW d xLff pj d ; r%f t ho f i f #oi y fl t i kj j nf hs f pW .

### ghy ; r hhej kuGf l j j y ; (Sex Linked Inheritance)

Vj ht J xU ghy ; F NuhNkhNhk y ; mi kej s s kugZ r y gz G s pl ; kuGf l j j i y epl apf pl yW . , J Nt ghy ; r hhej kuGf ; f l j j y ; MFk;

X my y J Y F NuhNkhNhk pl ; nt t Nt W gFj p s p ; f hz ggLk; kugZ f f s ; ghy r hhej kugZ f f s ; vd W mi of f ggLf pl wd . XF NuhNkhNhk pl ; nt t Nt W gFj p s p ; f hz ggLk; kugZ f f s ; X r hhej kugZ f f s ; MFk; YF NuhNkhNhk pl ; nt t Nt W gFj p s p ; f hz ggLk; kugZ f f s ; Y r hhej kugZ f f s ; my y J N hy hz bhf ; [ Bf s ; (Holandric genes) vd mi of f ggLf pl wd . Y r hhej kugZ f f S f F , i z ahd my y Pf s ; X F NuhNkhNhk y ; , y i y . Y r hhej kugZ f f s ; Y F NuhNkhNhk I d ; NheN f l j j ggLt j hy ; Mz ; ghy pl j j y ; kl Lnk mi t j d ; gz G i s Gw N hwy j y ; nt s ppgLj J f pl wd . ghy ; r hhej gz G s pl ; kuGf l j j y ; ngz f i s t b Mz f s p ; nghJ t hf mj pk; f hz ggLf pl wd . Vnd d y ; Mz f s ; n` kp rf ] ; (Hemizygous) j d i k nf hz t hf s hf , Uggj hy ; xU j Bsh; khw my y P ; mLj j i y Ki wf F f l j j ggLk; NghJ mj wf hd gz i g nt s ppgLj J f pl yW .

nt nt W gFj p s y; c s s Xr hhej my y J Yr hhej kugZ f f s; (xt t h j d i k gFj p s) Fd w y; gFggp ; NghJ , i z N h N h my y J FWf nf j p ; khw y j p ; gqFnf hs t N h , y j y. vd N Xmy y J Y r hhej kugZ f f s; kuG op f l j j ggLj Ny ghy; r hhej kuG f l j j y; vd W mi of f ggLf p l yJ.

X r hhej kugZ t p ; kuG f l j j y;

r p gG - gr i r epw FUL my y J I hy N hd p k; , u j f f r p Neha; Nghd wi t kd p d y; f hz ggLk; X r hhej kugZ t p ; kuG f l j j Yf F vLj J f f h Lf s; M Fk;

, u j f f r p Neha; ( Rkh gpy a h)

Rkh gpy a h nghJ t hf , u j f f r p Neha; (Bleeders's disease) vd mi of f ggLf p l yJ . , J nghJ t hf ngz f i s t p Mz f s y; mj p k; f hz ggLf p l yJ . 1803y; [ hd; N h N h vd gt h; K j d; K j y p ; kuG f l j j y; mbggi la y hd , eNeha p d gwya j f t y f i s ms p j hh; , u j f f r p Neha; xLqf a X r hhej kugZ t hy; VwgLf p wJ . , u j f f r p Neha f h xLqF kugZ i t f; nf hz t eghp ; , u j j y p ; , ay ghd , u j c i w nghUs ; (j phk Nghg p h) t bd ) f hz ggLt j y i y. vd N r p w ha q f s; VwgI t hY k; , u j k; nj h h r r a hf nt s p awp , wgG F t o p F f f p l yJ. ngz f s; , eNeha; f l j j p s hf Tk; Mz ; , ay ghd Tk; , Uf Fk; NghJ g p f p l yJ kf d f s y; 50% NgUf F , eNeha; f l j j ggLf p l yJ . FWf F kWf F (c r i s s c ross) kuG f l j j i y , J g p l gw w f p wJ .

### epw FUL

kd p d y; XqF j d i k nf hz t X r hhej kugZ f f Ns epw f i s ghgj w f F c j Tk; \$ kG nry f s p ; c w g j p F f huz khf , Uf f p l yJ . , k kugZ f f s; xLqF ep y a y ; , UeJ hy ; , t w why ; \$ kG nry f i s c Ut h f f Kbt j y i y. x j j j d i k nf hz t xLqF my y P f i s g; (X c X c) ngw w s ngz f s; kw w k; ghj p a s T xLqF my y P f i s (X c Y) ngw w s Mz f s; Mf p a h h; r p gG kw w k; gr i r epw f i s Nt WgLj j p a w a Kbt j y i y. f D f f z t , uz L t i f a h d j p k z q f s p ; t o p a h f epw FUL t p ; kuG f l j j i y m w a y h k;

xU , ay ghd ghi t Ai l a ngz Z f Fk; xU epw FUL c i l a MZ f Fk; , i l a y hd j p k z k; xU , ay ghd ghi t Ai l a ngz ; xU epw FUL Mi z kz f Fk; nghOJ F1 j i y Ki w ngz f s; f l j j p s hf c s s d h; , ej F1 j i y Ki wa y; f l j j p s hf c s s M d hy ; , ay ghd ghi t Ai l a ngz i z xU , ay ghd ghi t Ai l a Mz ; kz f Fk nghOJ F2 j i y Ki wa y; xU , ay ghd ghi t Ai l a ngz ; xU , ay ghd ghi t Ai l a f l j j p a h f c s s ngz ; kw w k; epw FUL Mz ; Mf p a h h; g p f p l yJ (3:1). epw FUL gz ghd J j e i j a p k; , UeJ f l j j p s hf c s s k f s; t o p NguD f F f l j j ggLt J FWf F k Wf F kuG f l j j y; vd mi of f ggLf p l yJ .

epwf , ay ghd ghi t Ai la ngz ; epwf FUL Mi z kz f FkngOJ c z t hf pdw  
epwf FUL kuGf l jj y ;

xU , ay ghd ghi t Ai la MZ f Fk; epwf FUL c i la ngz Z f Fk; , i la y hd  
j pdkz k; xU , ay ghd ghi t Ai la Mz ; (X+Y) xU epwf FUL ngz i z (XcXc)  
kz f FkngOJ F1 j i y Ki w kf df s; mi dt Uk; , ay ghd ghi t Ai la f l jj ps hf Tk;  
c ss dh;

, ej F1 j i y Ki wi ar; Nej f l jj ps hf c ss ngz ; xU , ay ghd ghi t Ai la  
Mz ; xU epwf FUL ngz ; kwAk; xU epwf FUL Mz ; Mf pdahh; gwf f pdwd h;

Yr hhej kugZ f fs pd; kuGf l jj y ;

Y-F NuNkhNt hk; xt t hj d i k (Nonhomologous) nf hz t gFj ps y; c ss  
kugZ f fs; xU Mz pkpdej kwphU MZ f F Neuba hf f; f l jj ggLf pdwd. kd pd y; Y-  
r hhej kugZ f fs; my y J N hy hz t hp; [ Bf s; f hJ kl y y; kp mj pkhf  
Kbt sh Yf Ff; f huz khFk; (i ` gghbi uf N hrph) , ggz G j ei ja pk; , UeJ kf Df F  
Neuba hf f l jj ggLf pdwd . Vnd d y; Mz f s; Y-F NuNkhNt hi k j ei ja pk; , UeJ  
Neuba hf g; ngW pdwd h; X F NuNkhNt hi k kl Lnk j ei ja pk; , UeJ ngW j hy; ngz f s;  
ghj pf ggLt j y i y .

F NuNkhNt hk; nj hFgG t i ugl k; (Karyotyping)

xU nry y y; c ss F NuNkhNt hk; nj hFj pa K Oi ka hf g; ghp nj Lj J mt w i w  
, i z f sh t hp rgLj J k; nj hgy El gNk F NuNkhNt hk; nj hFgG t i ugl k; MFk;  
F NuNkhNt hk; t i ugl k; (Idiogram) vd w nr hy; F NuNkhNt hk f i s gl kf  
f h r gLj J j i y F w Fk;

F NuNkhNt hk; nj hFgG t i ugl k; ja hFk; Ki w

[ ph kwh; y ph hd; (Tjio and Levan) (1960) Mf pa , Ut Uk; kd p , u j j j y; c ss  
y ph Nghi rl Lf i s vs pa Ki wa y; t s hggJ F w j t s f f pd hh; , r nry f s pd; ki wKf ggph  
J }z t ggl L nkl t hNg] ; ep y i a mi l AkngOJ mj y; N hy r ph pd; (Colchicine) N h j  
c l d; mr nry f s; nry; ghp y; ep o i t mN ep y a y; ep w j ph pd d. gpd h; nkl t hNg] ;  
ep y a y; c ss nry y pd; mi d j J F NuNkhNt hk f S k; gl nkLf f ggl t J . gl j j y pd  
xt nt hU F NuNkhNt hk k; j d p j d ph nt l bna Lj J mt w yd; x j j , i z f Ns hL  
(Homologous pair) t hp r ahf mi kj j dh; , j j i f a t hp r ai kgNgNa F NuNkhNt hk;  
nj hFgG t i ugl k; (Karyotype) vd w mi os s ggLf pdw . F NuNkhNt hk f s y; mi kgG kwAk;  
Nt Wgh i l mwpa Kbf pdw .

F NuNkhNt hk; nj hFgG t i ugl j j pd; gad fs ;

- v ghy pd qf i s (Mz ; kwAk; ngz ) mi l a hs k; f hz c j Tf pdw .
- v ePf k; , ul bj j y > , l kngah y; kwAk; F NuNkhNt hk f s; ghp heph y Nghd w  
F NuNkhNt hk; gwor r ph i s f z t wa gad gLf pdw .
- v F NuNkhNt hk; Fi wghLf s hd x Oqf w w gd kak; (Aneuplidy) Nghd wt w i w f z t wa  
gad gLf pdw .
- v r pwypd qf S f f pd l Naahd ghz hk c wTfi s f z pf c j Tf pdw .
- v , j nj hgy El gj j pd ; %y k; kd pd y; f hz ggLk; kugay; Nehaf i s f z t wa y hk;

kd p d pl ; FNuhNkhNt h; nj hFgG t i ugl k;

nr d t Nuhk a hpl ; , l k; kwMk; , U f uqf s pl ; xggPL eBk; , t wpl ; mbaggi la y ; kd p FNuhNkhNt h; i s %d W t i f ahf gpl f y h; mi t a ht d : nkl t h nr d t hpl ; J i z nkl t hnrd t hpl ; kwMk; mf Nuhnrd t hpl ; MFk; FNuhNkhNt h; s pl ; G f ggl j i j mt wpl ; eBj i j mbaggi la hf nf hz L , wqFt hpl r a y ; A Kj y ; O t i u FO f f s hf t i f gglj j ggLf pl wd .

### kuG f hy ; t o p n j h h; gFgghaT (Pedigree Analysis)

kuG f hy ; t o p n j h h; vd gJ nghUj j khd kuG ; FwpaPf i s f ; nf hz L t i uagglt xU FLkg kuhFk; , j d %y k; Fwggpl Gwg; gz G s pl ; kuG f l j j y ; t o p i s f ; f z t way h; xU FLkgj nj h h; gz G s ; vt t hW f lej gy j i y Ki wf s hf N hd W pl wd vd gi j g; gwpa gbgNg kuG f hy ; t o p ; nj h h; gFgghaT vd ggLk;

kugay ; Fi wghLf s ;

kugay ; Fi wghLf s ; vd gi t xU Neha; my y J r pl t Nuhk; MFk; , i t xU c a bpl ; j d gpl t b.vd v t pl ; , ay gww gwoepl y j d t kahy ; my y J N h s hW s hy ; c Ut h pl wd . xU kugZ t y ; VwgLk; r pl W j Bkhwk; Kj y ; FNuhNkhNt h; nj hFj p my y J xU KOi kahd FNuhNkhNt h; d ; N h j y ; my y J , oj j y ; t i uayhd guej t P t r kugay ; Fi wghLf s ; vd f pl whk; kugay ; Fi wghLf i s , uz L t i f ahf gpl f y h; mi t a ht d nkd t y ad ; Fi wghLf s ; kwMk; FNuhNkhNt h; Fi wghLf s ;

### nkd t y pl ; Fi wghLf s ; (Mendelian disorders)

xU kugZ t y ; VwgLf pl w kW B kgG my y J j Bkhwk; nkz t y pl ; Fi wgh i l VwgLj j f pl wd . nkz t y pl ; kuG f l j j y ; t p f s pl ; gbNa , i t N a; c a bpl S f Ff ; f l j j ggLf pl wd . j y hr Rpl my gpl pk; gpl dy f PN heRpl mhp hs ; nr y ; , uj N h i f Neha; kwMk; d bql d ; N h a h N ghd wi t nkz t y ad ; Fi wghLf S f f vLj j f h Lf s hFk; , ej t i f ahd Fi wghLf s > XqF j d t k my y J xLqFj d t k nf hz N h kwMk; c l y ; FNuhNkhNt h; my y J ghy ; FNuhNkhNt h; r h e j gz ghf N h , Uf f y h;

### j y hr Rpl (Thalassemia)

, J c l y ; FNuhNkhNt h; c s s xU xLqF gz G kugZ t pl ; j Bkhwk; k h w y j pl hy ; VwgLk; Neha hFk; , eNeha pl hy > , uj r pl ggZ f f s ; mj p k h f r pl j f f ggLf pl wd . , a y G F k h w h d RkF N s h gpl ; %y f \$ W s ; c Ut h t N , j w Ff ; f huz k hFk; , a y ghd RkF N s h gpl ; ehd F ghy gnggi L r q f y pl hy ; M d J m j y ; 2 My gh kwMk; 2 gPl h F N s h gpl ; r q f y pl s hFk; j y r Rpl Neha hy ; ghj p f ggl t t h f s pl ; My gh my y J gPl h r q f y pl s y ; Vj h t nj d W ghj p ggl L s s j hy ; , a y G F k h w h d RkF N s h gpl ; %y f \$ W s ; c Ut h p , uj N h i f i a VwgLj j f pl .

ghj p f ggl L s s RkF N s h gpl ; r q f y pl t i f a pl ; mbaggi la y ; My gh kwMk; gPl h j y r Rpl vd , U t i f f s h f g; gpl f y h; 16Mk; FNuhNkhNt h; neUf f k h f mi kej HBA1 kwMk; HBA2 Mf p , uz L [ B f s ; j y hr Rpl i t f l LggLj j f pl wd . j Bkhwk; my y J ePf k; mi l e j x d W my y J x d W F Nkwgl t My gh kugZ f f s ; My / gh j y hr Rpl vd gJ gPl h F N s h gpl ; r q f y pl c w g j p ghj p ggi l t j hy ; VwgLf pl . , j i d FNuhNkhNt h; 11y ; c s s x w y i w [ B ; (HBB) f l LggLj j f pl . nghJ t h f f h z ggLk; , t t i f j y hr Rpl \$ y pl ; , uj N h i f (Cooley's anaemia) vd Tk; mi of f ggLf pl . , eNeha pl hy ; My gh r q f y pl c w g j p mj p h p j , uj r pl ggZ f f s pl ; rt T f s ; N j K W pl wd .

## ḡd y f N̄ hePAh

, J ḡd y ; my i d d ; t s h̄p j khwv ḡt p ; Fi wghl L Neha hFk; (Inborn error of metabolism). c l y ; FNuhNkhNhkf s p ; c s s xU , i z xLqF kugZ f f s hy ; , eNeha ; VwgLf pW . FNuhNkhNhk ; 12y ; mi keJ s s ḡd y ; my i d d ; i ` l uhf ] pW ] ; vd w f y y By ; nehj p a Ruggj wFf ; f huz khd PAH kugZ t p ; j Bkhwv j hy ; , eNeha ; c z t hf pW . ḡd y ; my i d i d i l Nuhp hf khwv , enehj p mt rphFk; , eNeha hy ; ghj p f ggl t t hf S f F , enehj p Ruf f hJ . , j d hy ; N qf p ḡd y ; my i d d ; i ` l uhf ] pW ] ; vd w f y y By ; nehj p a Ruggj wFf ; f huz khd PAH kugZ t p ; j Bkhwv j hy ; , eNeha ; c z t hf pW . ḡd y ; my i d i d i l Nuhp hf khwv , enehj p mt rphFk; , eNeha hy ; ghj p f ggl t t hf S f F , enehj p Ruf f hJ . , j d hy ; N qf p ḡd y ; my i d d f s ; ḡd y ; i gUt p ; mkp kf Tk ; kwk ; mj d ; t ognghUs hf Tk ; khWf pW . , j d ; t p s t hy ; mj pPp %i s Fi wghl L Neha ; N hy ; kwk ; Kbf s p ; Fi wt hd epkps ; Mf pait c z t hf pW . ḡd y ; i gUt p ; mkp k ; rWeFt oahf nt s pLa wggLf pW .

## epkp Fi wghl L Neha ; (Albinism)

epkp Fi wghl L Neha ; xU t s u p j khwv ḡt p Fi wghl L Neha hFk; (Inborn error of metabolism), i t c l wFNuhNkhNhk p ; c s s xLqf p [ p hy ; VwgLf pW . N hy p ; epkp nky d p ; epkp ps ; f huz kf c s s d . nky hd p ; epkp , y y h j ep y 'epkp Fi wghl L Neha 'vd mi of f ggLf pW . xU egus xLqf p my y p f i s ngwypf FkNghJ s l Nuhp ] ; nehj p a c wgi j p nraa KbahJ . nky hndhi rl ; nray f s p ; c s s i l i ` l uhf ] p ḡd y my i d i d (DOPA) nky hd p ; epkp kf khwv , enehj p N i t ggLf pW . , eNeha hy ; ghj p f ggl t egus p ; N hy > ka p ; kwk ; gy gFj p s p ; , ay ghd vz z p f a p ; nky hndhi rl ; nr y f s ; f hz ggLk ; Md hy ; mt wyp ; nky hd p ; epkp , Uggj p i y .

3-4i l i ` l uhf r p

ḡd y my i d d (DOPA)  $\xrightarrow{i l Nuhp}$  nky hd p ;

## ~ d bq; d ; N̄ hupah

, J kd p d p ; c l wFNuhNkhNhk p ; XqF j d i k nf hz t nf hy y p kugZ t hy ; VwgLf pW . j d d p a y ghd c l y ; eLffk ; kwk ; bggbahd eukG kz t y r p j T > mj D l d ; kd ep y ghj pG kwk ; c l y gyk ; Fd wy ; Mf p ad , eNeha p ; gz G s hFk; , eNeha ; nf hz t egus ; 32 kj y ; 40 t aJ f f p l Na , wgi g rej p f pWf s ;

## FNuhNkhNhk ; ḡworrps ; (Chromosomal Abnormalities)

kd p D i l a xt nt hU , ul i l ka (2n) c l y nr y f S k ; 46 FNuhNkhNhk f i s (23 , i z f s ) ngwypf s d . FNuhNkhNhk p ; mi kgG my y J vz z p f a p ; VwgLf pW khwvqf s ; FNuhNkhNhk ; Fi wghl L Neha f i s c z t hf Ff pW . nghJ t hf > nr y ; g p s t p ; VwgLk ; ḡp of s hy ; FNuhNkhNhk p ; Kuz ghLfs ; c z t hf pW . nr y g p p p p l NghJ FNuhNkhNhk f s p ; FNuhkl p f s ; r p u g p a h j hy ; xd Nwh my y J mj wF Nkwgl t FNuhNkhNhk f s p ; vz z p f mj p up N h my y J Fi weN h f hz ggLt J x oqf w y gd k a k ; (md A g s hab) vd ggLk ; FNuhNkhNhk f s ; r p u g p a h j hy ; , eep y c z t hf pW . xU Fwggp ; Fi wghl L Neha p ; gz G s hFk nt s p gLf pW gy Nt W mi l a hs qf S k ; mwF w p S k ; r p t Nuhk ; vd ggLk ; kd p d p f T d ; r p t Nuhk > l u d u r p t Nuhk > f p s d / ngy l u ; r p t Nuhk ; kwk ; gl t ht ; r p t Nuhk ; Nghd w FNuhNkhNhk ; Fi wghl L Neha f s ; f hz ggLf pW .

(m) kd p d p ; f hz ggLk ; c l y ; FNuhNkhNhk ; r h u e j x Oqf w w gd k a k ;

kd p d g ; gy c l y F NuhNk hN hK ; r huej xOqf w w gd ka qf s ; f z Lgbf f ggl Ls s d . (v.f h) l Tz ; r p t Nuhk ; (21-bi uN hKp gh l t ; r p t Nuhk ; (13-bi uN hKp

### I Tz ; r p t Nuhk ; (21-bi uN hKp

21-Mt J F NuhNk hN hK ; bi uN hKp e p y a g ; , Uggij l Tz ; r p t Nuhk ; vd mi of f Nuhk ; j Pp i %i s t s urp Fi wghL > i ka eukG kz l y t s urp ghj p f ggLj y > , U f z f S f f p l Na mj p J yk ; f hz ggLj y > j l i l ah d %f F > nrt p Fi wghL > t ha ; vgNghJ k ; j pwej puj j y ; kwAk ; ehf F nt s pNa ePbat hW , Uj j y ; Mf p a i t , eNeha p ; gz G s hFk ;

### gl l ht ; r p t Nuhk ; (13 -bi uN hKp

13-Mt J F NuhNk hN hK ; bi uN hKp e p y a g ; , Uggj d hy ; gh l t ; r p t Nuhk ; c Ut hf p wJ . Fd wy gpo p ; NghJ F NuhNk hN hKf s p ; F Nuhk l b l f s ; r up u gpo h j hy ; t t i f a hd F NuhNk hN hK ; khwqf s ; c z t hf p l wd . , j d ; t p s t hf mj p up j kwAk ; j Pp khd c l y ; Fi wghL f s > kd ey f ; Fi wghL > r pva f z f S l d ; \$ ba r pva j i yfs > gjs Twy mz z k > %i s kwAk ; c s c WgGf s p ; Fi wts urp Mf p a i t , j d ; r g mwp w p s hFk ;

### (M) kd p d g ; f hz ggLk ; ghy F NuhNk hN hKp ; , a y G khwAk ;

ki wKf ggpoT my y J Fd wy ; gpo p ; NghJ F NuhNk hN hKf s ; r up u gpo j xJ qf h j hy ; ghy ; F NuhNk hN hK ; Fi wghL Nehaf s ; c z t hf p l wd . kd p d g > f p s d / ngy t u ; r p t Nuhk ; kwAk ; l ud u ; r p t Nuhk ; vd gy ghy ; F NuhNk hN hK ; Fi wghL Nehaf s ; f z Lgbf f ggl Ls s d .

### f p s d / ngy t u ; r p t Nuhk ; (XXY-Mz f s )

, t t i f kugay ; Fi wghl bwF Mz f s g ; xU X F NuhNk hN hK ; \$ Lj y hf , UggN f huz khFk ; , j d ; t p s t hf , r p t Nuhk ; nf hz l eguf S f F 44AA+XXY vd nk h j k ; 47 F NuhNk hN hKf s ; c s s d . , f Fi wghL L d ; gpo ggt u f s ; ky l L Mz f s hf Tk ; e p t i f f hy f S l D k ; c u j x y p nf hz l t u f s hf Tk > nel i l ahf Tk > Fz l hf Tk ; > Fi wts urp A i l a Mz ; ghy p c WgGf s ; kwAk ; khugf t s urp a (Gynaecomastia) nf hz L k ; f hz ggLf p l wd u ;

### l ud u ; r p t Nuhk ; (XO-ngz f s )

, t t i f kugay ; Fi wghl bwF ngz f s g ; xU X-F NuhNk hN hK ; Fi wej f hz ggLt J f huz khFk ; , ej r p t Nuhk ; nf hz l eguf s > 45 F NuhNk hN hKf i s (44 c l y F NuhNk hN hK ; kwAk ; xU X F NuhNk hN hK ) kl L Nk ngwA s du , f Fi wghL Neha p ; f huz khf ngz f S f F ky l L j d i k > F s s j j d i k > mf d w rt T f i s A i l a f O j J f i w khugf t s urp mz l r ; Ruggp t s urp a p i k kwAk ; gUt ki l Ak NghJ kh j t p ha r Row p a p i k Nghd wi t mwp w p s hf f hz ggLf p l wd .

### F NuhNk hN hK ; rhuh kuG ; f l j j y ; (i r l N hgs hr t op kuG f l j j y ) (Extra Chromosomal inheritance)

r g g z G s , F Ns hN hgs h l > i kl N hf hz l uah > nj h w w c app kwAk ; gjs h l k p Nghd w c l f U rhuh kuG ; nj hFj p s hy ; f l L ggLj j ggLf p l wd . , i t nk z l y p ; kuG f l j j y ; t p p S f F c l gl h j i t . F NuhNk hN hK ; rhuh kugZ f f s p ; kuG f l j j y ; j ha p ; j hf f j i j r ; rhueN c s s J . f U t s urp b F rkr , B w w gqf s p ; g ms ggj d ; %y k ; j ha p ; j hf f k ; nt s p ggl f p wJ . Mz ; kwAk ; ngz ; Mf p a , uz L ngwAwhf S k ; F NuhNk hN hK ; kugZ f f s ; %y k ; f UKI i l f f hd gqf s p ; g rkkhf ms p j hY k ; Mz f s p ; t p ;

nryf s p; kpf Fi wej i rl N hgs hrk; , Uggj hy; ngz ; c appos; j qfs; gqf s pghf f UKI t la p; Mukgep y i rl N hgs hrk; kwk; nry; c s; c WgG s; Nghd w w; w ms pf plwd. i rl N hgs hrj j p; kuG; fl j j y; my Ffs; , Uej hy; mi t Na; c appos Sf F KI t lfs; %y k; fl j j ggLf plwd. vd N Na fs; j ha r huej t psit f; nf hz Ls s d.

i rl N hgs hrj j p; fhz ggLk; kuG rhuh kugZ ffs pl; kuG f l j j y; c l f Ut p; f hz ggLk; FNuhNkhNrk; kugZ ffs pl; kuG f l j j Yld; xj j gNght j p i y. vd N >, i t FNuhNkhNrk; rhuj (m) c l f U rhuj my y J i rl N hgs hr t op kuG f l j j y; vd mi off ggLf plwd. N Yk; , i t j ha r huej j hf f j i j f; nf hz Ls s d. c l f U rhuh kuG f l j j y p; Mz ; kwk; ngz ; ngwNwhuf s; j qfs; c l f U kugZ ffs f F , i z ahf j qfs J gqf s pgi g Na f S f F ms pf plwd u; Mdhy; FNuhNkhNrk; rhuj kugZ ffs i s rkkhf ms pgj y i y. vd N nkz t y pl; kuG f l j j y; t p j a y; , Uej khWgl t KbTfs; f p l f f plwd. y p d Na ej i j XI bd; RUs; j d i k kwk; ghuk Paj j pl; f ggj Jfs s; Mf pat w w vLj j f f h t h f f; nf hz L t p q Ffs p; FNuhNkhNrk huh kuG f l j j i y mway hk;

y p d Na ej i j XI bd; RUs; j d i k

y p d Na ngnuf ph xU ed d R; ej i j ahFk; , eej i j a p; XL Roy; t bt p; RUz Ls s d. , r Roy; f bf huj p r (t y QRop my y J vj p f bf huj p r (, I QRop ahf , Uf f y hk; , ej , uz L t i f Roy f S k; kugay; t oKi w s hy; f l LggLj j ggLf p g s t p n g Uf y; t i f f s hd t y QRop(Dextral) g s t p n g Uf y; kwk; , I QRop(sinistral) g s t p n g Uf y; Ki w s hy; c Ut hf f ggLf plwd y p d a t y p; t y QRop RUs >, ay G gz ghf Tk; , I QRop RUs; j Bu khw yk; mi l ej gz ghf Tk; c s s d. , eej i j a y; RUs pl; j p ri a c l f Ut pl; Xup z kugZ ffs hd D kwk; d Mf p a i t epz a p f plwd.

, j p; t y QRop a epz a p Fk; kugZ ffs; (D) , I QRop a epz a p Fk; kugZ ffs i s (d)t p XqF j d i kAl d; c s s d. gl j j p; f H bAs s t hW t y QRop ej i j a p k p lej mz t j i j Ak > , I QRop ej i j a p k p lej t p i j Ak; ngwv F1j i y Ki w Na; c appos; mi dj j k; t y QRop XLi l a i t f s h c s s d (Dd).

n` l bNhi rf] ; nf hz t F1c appos f f p l Na Raf y gG nr a j NghJ c Ut hd F2j i y Ki w c appos p; %d W t y QRop c appos k; xU , I QRop c appos Ak; , Uej d. , i t 1DD, 2Dd, 1dd vd kuG t i f f i s f; nf hz bUej d. (gl j j p; , I J) , t t p ej i j f S f f p l Na k p; f y gG nr a j NghJ (gl j j p; t y J) F1j i y Ki w c appos p; , t w y p; kuG t i f i aAk; Mdhy; ngz ; ngwNwhuf s; Nghd W , I QRop RUi s Ak; nf hz Ls s d.

, ej , uz L t i f f y gg y k; F1j i y Ki w c appos p; , t w y p; kuG t i f Ddvd xNu khj p a hf , Uej hYk > mt w y p; Gw N h w y k; ngz ; ngwNwhuf s; Nghy N , Uej d. , t t i f KbTf Ff; f huz k > j ha p; kuG t i f Na Na; c appos pl; Gw N h w y gz i g epz a p f p u vd gj hFk;

xU F1 , I QRop c appo a Raf y gG nr a j NghJ F2 j i y Ki wa p; xl Lr; RUs hd J mi dj j k; t y QRop a hf N , Uej d. Vnd d p; F2 j i y Ki wa p; NghJ kugZ ffs; j d p J xJ q F t j p i y. F3 j i y Ki wa p; NghJ k l L N k , k kugZ ffs; j d p J xJ q F f plwd. 3t J j i y Ki wa p NghJ k l L N k 3 t y QRop kwk; : 1 , I QRop gz G nf hz t c appos; c z t hf plwd.

Vd; , t t i f ahd KbTfs; WgLf plwd ? f huz k > g s t p; ngUf y p; t i f ahd J mz t nryf s p; mi kg i gr; rhuej s s J . , t t i kgG C i rl bd; c l f U K j p r g g s T mi l Ak; Kdghf Tk; j ha p; kuG t i f a p; j hf f j j hYk; epz a p f ggLf p u. ej i j a p;

XI Łr; RUs ; j p r ahJ Kj y; g s t p ngUf y pl NghJ i kl t h bf; f j pf s; mi kf pl w Ki wi a nghUj j c Ut hf pl wd. j hařhuej t p s Tfs; xU j i y Ki wi a kl ŁNk f ŁggLj j f pl wd vd gJ nt s pgi l > xt nt hU j i y Ki wařk; RUs pl; j p r ahJ j hařPil a kugZ t i f Mffj i j nghUj N mi kf pl wd.

**ghukPaj j pl ; f ggh J f s f s ;**

r d d pghd; kwMk; mt uđ; c l d; Mał hs uf s; ghukPaj; Muřpah t p; i rl N hgs hr f gghJ f s f s; f l ŁggLj j gLj i y t p f f As s d; r p F wyp o nf hz t ghukPaj t i f f s pl; i rl N hgs hr j j p; , i z c appahd f ggh J f s f s; f hz ggLf pl wd. f ggh J f s f s nf hz t ghukPaj t i f f s; "nf hy y p ghukPaj f s;"vd mi of f ggLf pl wd. f ggh J f s f s hy; nt s pLa wggLk; ghukPaj; vDk; erR kwM c appqf S f F ghj pgi g (, wgi g) VwgLj j t j hy; mi t 'c z uđ ps; vd mi of f ggLf pl wd.

f ggh J f s f s > t pJeN hkgp F vej t p ghj pgi gAk; VwgLj j t p y i y. vd N mi t t pJeN hkgp y; xl Łz z ja hf N h my y J , i z t ho; c appahf N h c s s d. xU nf hy y p ghukPaj j p; E}wM f z f f hd f ggh J f s f S k; mj D s; j df npd j dp b.vd;Vi t Ak; nf hz Łs s d. , i t ghukPaj ht p s; , Uggj wF ghukPaj ht pl; XqFj d i k nf hz t K kugZ i t rhuej s s d. kk vDk; xLqf p a kugZ Mffj i j nf hz t ghukPaj j hy; f ggh J f s f s c Ut hf f Kbt j p y i y. , ej nf hy y p t i f kuGf l j j y; nkz t y pl; kuGf l j j y; t p p F c l gLt j p y i y.

**ghukPaj j pl ; f ggh J f s ; kuGf l j j y ;**

nf hy y pghukPaj; KK, c z uđ pghukPaj; kkc l d; , i z i t Nkwnf hz t gpMf gpoj c appos; xt nt hd w k; xt t h j d i knf hz t Kk kugZ f f i s nf hz t , i z t p s hf c Ut hađ. , t t p z t p s; , uz ŁNk nf hy Yk; t i f f s hf , Uej pif f Nt z Łk; M d hy > KbTfs; mt t hw y i y. , t wMf f p l Na , i z T ei l ngWt J r p w NeuNk vd gj hy; i rl N hgs hr guřhwk; ei l ngWt j p y i y. , j d; t p s t hf nf hy Yk; t i f (Kk) kwMk; c z uđ p t i f ghukPaj qf s; c Ut hađ. ghukPaj j pl; , i z T mj p NeuNk; eBf Fk; j Ut hařy; i rl N hgs hr guřhwk; ei l ngWt p w. , j d; t p s t hf c Ut hf f \$ ba , i z t p s; nf hy Yk; j d i ki a ag; ngwMf f pl wd. , j d; %y k; nf hy Yk; j d i ki a epz a pggJ i rl N hgs hr j j p; c s s nghUf Ns > vd c Wj ggLj j ggLf p w. i rl N hgs hr f ggh nghUs pl; guhkugG F F NuhNk hN hkp; Xqf p a kugZ f f s; (KK) f huz kf pl wd. , t Nt hqF kugZ f f s; , y y hj ep y a y; t pJeN hkgpghukPaj j pl; i rl N hgs hr j j p; f ggh J f s f s; ki weđ Nghf pl wd .

f ggh J f s f s; r A hgh t u; Bd pLa hJ i guhy p yDk; ghf Buah Nghd W c s s d. , t wMf F nr hej khd Nghd W c s s d. , t wMf F nr hej khd b.vd;V j d d p i r a hF , ul bgi l f pl wd. f ggh J f s f s; NkwMk; BMf p a , uz Ł t bt qf s p y; c s s d. , j p; N t i f nj hwMk; j d i ki a nf hz Łs s J. , J xU ghukPaj j p; , Uej kwphwU ghukPaj j j mi l f pl w NghJ mj wF nf hy Yk; j d i ki a ms p f pl wd. N t i f f gghj; J f s f s; ghf BuahNg[ f s hy; j hf f ggLk NghJ mj D s; R\$ Wf s; Nt h w p N t i f i a B t i f f F khwMf pl wd. , ej R \$ Wf s; xs p r p w y; j d i ki a ngwMf ggj hy; xs p Ez Nz hf f p %y kf , t w i wf; f hz y hk; B t i f f ggh J f s f S f F , ul b f Fk; j d i k , y y h j hy > nry Yf Fs; r p j f f ggLf pl wd. , Uej Nghj p y k; t pJeN hkgp nry f S f F nf hy Yk; j d i ki a t oqFf p w. ghukPaj; vd w eri r c Ut hf F t J i t u j ; b.vd;Vt h my y J f ggh b.vd;Vt h vd , d ws Tk; Uej nf hs s Kbat p y i y.

, d Nkkgh bay > Gnj N hwy Nkkgh bay; kwMk; # oep y Nkkgh bay; (Eugenics, Euphenics and Euthenics)

m) , d Nkkgh bay; (Eugenics)

kdþ , d j i j NkkgLj ð t j wþ hf kugay; t þþi s gadgLj ð t J , d Nkkghl bay; (Eugenics)vd ggLk; gþhd rþ ; f hy ð d; vd gt u; 1885Mk; Mz L Añ[ dþ ] ; vd w nrhy i y c Ut hf f þ hu; , j wF “ey y gþgG’vd W nghUs; rþej vj þf hy j i yKi wf f hf > , d Nkkghl bay; t þþi s g; gadgLj j p j i y rþej kf f i s f; nf hz t , dj nj hi fi a mj þ ggLj ð J y; kwWk; , a y gw> Fi wghLi la kf f s þ ; , dj nj hi fi af; Fi wj j y; mt rþakhf þ wJ .

, d Nkkghl bay y; , uz L Ki wfs; c s s d. t s uff Ki w my y J Neuki w , d Nkkghl bay; f l LggLj j ggl t Ki w my y J vj þki w , d Nkkghl bay;

Neuki w , d Nkkghl bay;

Neuki w , d Nkkghl bay > rþej my y J t þlk gj j f f t s u U gþ hrj j þ d nj h ueJ eþ y ahf mj þ uþ f Tk; r%f j j þl; rþej t s u U gþ hrj j þ d ghJ f hf f Tk; Kay f þ wJ . f Bf hZ k; el t bf i f f i s VwWf ; nf hs t j d; %y k; t þlk gj j Fej gz G i s mj þ uþ f KbAk;

- i. t þlk gj j Fej gz G i s g; ngwyt u S f F kþ Fi wej t aj þly Na j þlkz k; nr a j i t j j y;
- ii. rþej t s u U gþ hrj i j ngWk; nghU L t þj kwWk; mz t t qf þ i s eþt khd þ ak; ms þ j y;
- iii. kugay; kwWk; , d Nkkghl bay; gwya mbaggi l nf hs i f f i s Nghj þ j y;
- iv. RwWf # oy; eþ y f i s NkkgLj ð j y;
- v. kugay MaTfi s KdndLj ð r; nr y y y;

vj þki w , d Nkkghl bay;

Fi wghLi la t s u U gþ hrj j þ d r%f j j þþeJ nt s ñawWk; eþoNt vj þki w , d Nkkghl bay; vd ggLk; , j wF f Bf f hZ k; el t bf i f f s ; mt rþakhf þ wJ .

- i. Fi wghLi la t u i s ghy þ uþay; j d þ kggLj ð j y;
- ii. Fi wghLi la t u i s ky l hf F j y;
- iii. c s ; t Ui f i a (Immigration) f l Lf Fs ; i t j j y;
- iv. j þlkz qf i s Ki wggLj ð j y;

M) Gw Nj hw Nkkghl bay; (Eugenics)

kdþ kugay Nehaf i s > Neha; mwF wprhueJ Fz ggLj ð t J Gw Nj hw Nkkghl bay; my y J kUj ð t nghwajay; vd ggLk; Añgd þ ] ; vd w nrhy > 1960 Mk; Mz L N h t h ny l ungu ; (Joshua Lederberg)vd gt uhy; c Ut hf f ggl t J . , j d; nghUs; “, a y ghd N hwyk”; vd gj hFk; , J gy Nt W kdþ ghukgaya Nehaf s; Fwgglf gþgG t op t s uþ j khwyf; Fi wghL Neha þ d f l LggLj ð t j y; gqFngW þ wJ . v.f h gþ d y f PN hD }þah (PKU)

, )# oep y Nkkghl bay; (Euthenics)

RwM# oy ; eþ y f i s NkkgLj ð t j d ; %y k; j wNghj hd kdþ , dj i j NkkgLj ð k;  
 mwþ pay ; # oþþ y Nkkghl bay ; vd ggLk; mt uþ S f F ey y c z Tþt k> khrwy  
 RwM# oy ; eþ y f s > rþeþ f y þ p kwMk; NghJ khd kUj ð t t rj þ i s ms þgj d ; %y k;  
 # oþþ y Nkkghl bi d mi l a KbAk;

### t þ h f f s ;

1. xw i wka - , ul i l ka eþ y vd why ; vd d ?
2. Nt Wgl t , drþry ; kwMk; xj j aþnr y ; ghy ; eþþ a j j þFk; , i l Na c ss  
 Nt WghLf i s vOJf .
3. i yNa hi d N ~ d ; vd why ; vd d ?
4. FWf F kWf F kuGf l j j y ; vd why ; vd d ?
5. ghy r huej xLqF kuGf l j j y ; Mz f s þy ; Vd ; mj þkhf f ; f hz ggLf þu ?
6. N hy hz þuf ; kugZ f f s ; ah i t ?
7. gPd y f þN heþta ht þ ; mwþ wþ i s Fwggþf ?
8. l Td ; rþ t Nuhkþ ; mwþ wþ i s Fwggþf ?
9. , i l ghy ; c aþþ a kþ f ngz z þy ; , UeJ Nt WgLj ð f ?
10. kuG mbaggi laþy ; kdþ d þ ; ABO , uj t i f i a t þ uþ
11. kdþ d þy ; ghy ; vt t hW eþþ aþ f ggLf þu ?
12. Nt Wgl t , drþry ; ngz ; c aþþ i s g ; gwþpt þþ hf t þ up
13. Rh f huz þ ; kuGf ; f l Lgghl i l gwþpt þ f F .
14. N d Pf s þy ; ghy ; eþþ ak ; ei l ngWk ; Ki wi a t þ uþ
15. gogGrþþ a (bNuhNrh/ i gy h)c j huz khf nf hz L kuG rkeþ y mbaggi laþy ; ghy ;  
 eþþ ak ; ei l ngWt i j t þ hj þ
16. FNuhNkhNrh ; nj hFgG t i ugl j j þ ; gadþ i s vOJf ?
17. FNuhNkhNrh ; huk kuGf l j j y ; vd why ; vd d ?
18. , d Nkkghl bay þ ; Ki wf i s gwþpvOJf ?

12k; t FgG  
gh k; - 5 %y f \$ W kugay;

xU j i y Ki wa y pJeJ , d nd hU j i y Ki w c Ut hFk; NghJ r y gz G s ; nt s pglf pl wd . r y ki weJ t pf pl wd . , j w f hd k u k j p u a t y f p t p l <ej J nkz t y p l ; N h ghN ahFk; ngwN h u b k pJeJ gup k p j nr aj p s ; Na; c appo s p y ; g p j gy p j y ; kw k; gz G s ; fl j j ggLk; Ki w Mf pat w i w nkz t y p l ; Ma T f s ; nt s pnf hz uej d . , r nra j p s ; FNuhNkhNhf s p y ; mi keJ s s d . ekKil a r p gG ; gz G s ; ahTk; b.vd ;V %y f \$ W s p y ; Fw p f ggl L s s d vd gJ j hd ; kd p mw p p l ; t p hy j j p l hy ; , d W t i u mw agg l t j hFk; b.vd ;V xU kugZ g; nghUs ; vd W f z t wagg l b U e j h Y k; mJ gy N s t p i s t p l aw y h f N i t j j p l f p w . b.vd ;V t p y ; c s s nr aj p s ; vt t hW gad gL j j ggL f p l wd ? b.vd ;V t p l ; t op h L j y p l y Na Gu j q f s ; fl t i kf f ggL f p l wd vd gi j , d i wa mw p a y ; mw Q u f s ; mw p j s s d u ; t s u p j khw k; kw k; xs p N u f i f a p l ; NghJ ei l NgW k; mi dj j N j p p d f s p l ; N f j i j Ak > nry f s p l ; t bt j i j Ak; Gu j q f N s ep p z a p f p l wd . xt nt hU c appa p l ; ghukguak; , ay i gAk; mj d; kugZ j ; nj hFj p N s t i ua W f p l wd . NkYk; xU c appa p l a fl t i kgg j w f hd mi dj j nr aj p i s Ak; , i t j hd ; j U f p l wd . vej nt hU c appa p l ; ghukguak; nj h u ghd KOi kahd nr aj p S k; kugZ j ; nj hFj p s p y ; ml q f As s d . kugZ j ; nj hFj p gy N W eAf s p ; mk p %y f \$ W s hf g; g p p f ggl L s s J . xt nt hU eAf s p ; mk p %y f \$ w p y k; ngUk; vz z p i f a y hd kugZ f f s ; c s s d . xt nt hU kugZ Tk; eAf s p ; mk p j j D s ; c s s Fw p g p t Gu j j p f hd t up rai kgG M F k; b.vd ;V t p l ; mi kgG > mJ , ul bgghj y > mJ y p JeJ Mu v d ;V c Ut h f f k; (gbnaL j j y) > Gu j c w g j j a p l NghJ mk p d h mk p q f s p l ; t up r i a ep p z a p f k; kugZ Fw p f s ; (nkho p gau j y) kugZ nt s p g h bi d newggL j j y ; kw k; kd p kugZ nj hFg i g t up r ggL j j y p l ; Kf f p a j J t k; Mf pat w i w , ggl k; c s s l f F f p w .

kuG f l j j y p l ; nr ay ; my f h f kugZ

kugZ vd gJ > kuG ; fl j j Y f f hd , awg a kw k; nr ay a mb ggi l my f hFk; 1860y ; f p p f u; nkz t y > kugZ N h ghL f i s K j d; K j y h t s f f p l hu; M d h y ; mt u; [ {d} ; (my y J ) kugZ vd w nr hy i y gad gL j j t y i y . mi j mt u; 'f huz p (factor) vd N w mi o j j hu; 1909y ; N d p ; c appa y hs uhd t p n y k; N h d nrd ; vd gt u; kugZ ( [ {d} ) vd w nr hy i y c Ut h f f p l hu; ghukguak hf fl j j ggLk; gz G i s , i t ep p z a p f p l wd vd gi j , J F w p f p w .

1902-y ; r l t d ; (Sutton) vd gt uhy ; mw k f ggL j j gg l t N h gh by ; f D f f z t t hW kugZ t i ua W f ggl L s s J . FNuhNkhNhf s p l ; ep y a h d , l j i j M f f p k p j s s > nkz t y p l ; kuG fl j j y ; t p p i s g p l g w k w k; Gw gz G s p l ; nt s p g h b w F f huz k h f Tk; mi kf p l w j d p j t J f s f N s kugZ f f s ; vd ggLk; , i t f D f f z t gz G i s g; ngw k s d .

xt nt hU c appa p y k; c s s FNuhNkhNhf s p l ; vz z p i f i at p > kugZ f f s p l ; vz z p i f m j p k; vd N > xN u FNuhNkhNhf p y ; gy kugZ f f s ; , l k; nf hz L s s d .

kz p N h u j k h i y a y ; c s s kz p i s g; Nghy > x w i w eB ; t up r a y ; kugZ f f s ; t up r ggL j j ggl L s s d .

- xt nt hU kugZ Tk; j kf F u a kugZ mi kt p j i j f (Locus) nf hz L s s d .
- kugZ f f s ; my y p f s ; vd ggLk; gy khw k t bt q f i s f ; nf hz b U f f y h k;

xU kugZ – xU neh j p N h ghL (One gene-one enzyme hypothesis)

1940y > [ h u f ; g B y ; kw k; v l t u l h k; M f p a h u > r p g G n u h b G Q i r vd w i of f ggLk; ep A N u h ] Nghu h f p l ] h (Neurospora crassa) t y ; nr aj

Nr h i d f s p ; mbggi l a p ; xU kugZ - xU nehj φ N h gL c Ut hd J . , f N h gL bd ; gb xt nt hU nehj p a p ; c w g j j p a Ak ; xU kugZ f l LggLj j f p .

xU kugZ - xU ghy p ggi l L N h gL (One gene - one poly peptide hypothesis)

xU nehj p a d gJ x d Wf F Nkwgl t ghy p ggi l L r q f p a hy ; Mf f ggl t J vd mwaggl L s s J . xU ghy p ggi l l k l L Nk xU kugZ c Ut h f y h k ; , j d hy > xt nt hU kugZ Tk ; nehj p a p ; %y f \$ w p ; c s s xNuna hU ghy p ggi l L r q f p a p ; c w g j j p a k l L Nk f l LggLj j k ; vd xU kugZ - xU ghy p ggi l L N h gL b y ; F w p f ggl L s s J .

- j Bu; khw k; vd wi of f ggLk; e p o t p ; %y k; , Uggp k; kw k; c s ; nghU f s p ; kugZ f f s ; j Bnud khw k; ngWf p l wd .
- kugZ f f s > j d d p a ef y h f j j p d ; (Self-Duplication) nf hz t i t Mj y hy ; j d ; ef i y j hNk c w g j j p nra J nf hs f p l wd .

kugZ nghUS f f hd N l y ;

nry f s p ; ei l ngWk; Fd w y ; g p p p ; NghJ mr n r a y p ; <gl L s s c l f U> j kf Fj ; j hNk r p v a j z L Nghd w c WgG f s h f r B k j j f ; nf hs f p . , j w F F NuhNk hN h k ; vd W ngau ; , f f Uj j f f i s 1848 Ny Na > n[ u k d p ar ; Nuej j ht ut p a y ; mwQuhd t p n` y k; N h / gkP n l u; (Wilhelm Hofmeister) F w p g p L s s h u; 1869-y > y p p ; eh l i l r ; Nuej k Uj j t uhd g p u n l u p ; kP ~ u; (Friedrich Meicher) nry y p ; c l f Ut p u e Af s p ; (Nuclein) vD k; nghU i s g p p n j L j h u; , g n g h U S f F 1889-y ; My l k d ; (Altman) vd gt u; e Af s p ; m k y k; vd ngau; khw p d h u; , J Nt j w N g h J b.vd ; V vd wi of f ggLf p .

Gj q f s ; kw k; b.vd ; V Mf p a t w y h y ; F NuhNk hN h k f s ; Mf f ggl L s s d vd gJ 1920 t h f p y ; nj s p h d J . kuG h u e j n r a j p i s v L j j r ; nry Y k; c z j kahd f l j j p i s m w p j w f h f g y Nr h i d f s ; Nkw n f h s s ggl t d .

Vt up F O t p ; N h w w k h w w N r h i d (1944)

b.vd ; V j hd ; kugZ g n g h U s ; vd g i j e & g p j f p p g p ; (Griffith) Nr h i d > V w n f d Nt g j p d h u h k ; t F g G g h l E y p ; t s p f f ggl L s s J . g h f B u a h t p ; kugZ g; nghUs ; b.vd ; V j hd ; vd g j w F g h f B u a N h w k h w w N (Bacterial Transformation) K j y ; r h d W vd g j w F vd w h Y k ; , j N h w k h w j j p h d f h u z j i j f p p g p j h y ; t s q f p ; nf h s s K b a t p i y ; m t u p ; Nr h i d f s h y ; kugZ g; nghUs p ; Nt j p g p z g i g A k ; t i u a W f , a y t p i y .

g p d u ; 1944-y > M] t h y L Vt up (Oswald T.Avery) f h y p ; N k f y p a h ; (Colin M.Macleod) kw k; N k f y p ; nk f t h b (Maclyn J.Mc Carty) Mf p a h u s c l y n t s p (invitro) K i w %y k; f p p g p j p ; Nr h i d f i s k B Nkw n f h z t d u ; , j d ; %y k > t B k w y g h f B u a h t t B a k ; nf h z t j h f k h w w p v N h w k h w w e p o T f F f ; f h u z k h d n g h U f i s m i l a h s k ; f h z K a d y d u ; , t t h a t p ; N g h J > n t g g j j p h y ; nf h y y g g l t S-t i f g h f B u a h t p u e J b.vd ; V M u v d ; V k w k ; Gj q f s ; g p p n j L f f g g l L mi t R-t i f g h f B u a h t p s ; N u f g g l t d . , j d ; t p s t h f R-t i f a p ; nr h u n r h u g g h d G w g g u g G

nkd i ka hf khwaj kl Lky y hky > mi t > NehAff pahf Tk; khwjd. Md hy s.vd ;V.Na] (b.vd ;V rpoj T nehj po my y J GNuh bN] ; (Guj rpoj gG nehj po Mf p a i t vJ Tk; Nj hwkhwv epoij t ghj pft y i y. vd Nt > Nj hwkhwv epot pM b.vd ;V.Nt f huz k; vd gj > b.vd ;V.Na] hy; nrupf ggl t j hy; Vwgl t Nj hwkhwv gz G , oggy pJeJ > nj ua t Uf pW . , rN hji d fs; b.vd ;V.Nt kugZ g; nghUs hf Tk; Guj k; my y vd gi j Ak; f hL f pWd . xU t i f nry y pJeJ (R-t i f) ap; r y gz G s; kBf f p l f pWd . , kNkhj j epoN Nj hwkhwk; (Transformation) vd ggLk;

### kugZ gnghUs hf b.vd ;V

f ppo gip > vt up Nghd yt ufs pl; Nj hji d f S f F mgghy; c a p a y hs ufs; nry y p; c ss Guj qf Ns kuGg; gz G i s f l j j k; nghUl fs; vd Wk; b.vd ;Vf fs; my y vd Wk; c Wj pahf ekqj huf s; AN upNa hbf; FNuhNkhNhf s p; b.vd ;VTk; Guj Kk; Vw j ho rkms t p; , Uf f pWd . kuGgnghUs hf , Uff Nj t ahd xU gz G nraj pi s nkho pga uFk; j pWd hFk; , j j pWd f F Nj t ahd nt j pgy t i fi ki aAk > \$1 Lj nj hFj p mi kgj gAk; Guj qf Ns ngwNs s d vd W mt ufs; f Uj pdu; vd whYk > 1952-y; nr aaggli t ` huNt -Nr] ; (Harshey-Chase) Nj hji d fs pl; KbTfs > b.vd ;V.Nt kugZ g; nghUs; vd gj w hd > mi dt uhYk; VwWf ; nf hs s f \$ba > rhd Wf i s ms pjd.

ghf BuNa h/ Ng[ i [ gad gLj j pnraaggli t ` huNt kwWk; Nr] ; Nj hji d fs;

ghf BuNa hf f i s j hf Fk; j d i k nf hz t T2 - ghf BuNa h/ Ng[ f i s gad gLj j p 1952y; My gpo ul ; ` huNt kwWk; khuj h Nr] ; Mf pNa h; gy Nj hji d f i s nraj du; c z i ka y T-2ghf BuNa h/ Ng[ ; vd gj > v] ru p rja h N hi y (v.Nf hi y) vd w ghf BuNa h t j hf Fk > i t u] ; MFk; ghf BuNa qf Ns hL , t i t u] f i s f y ej hy > ghf BuNa ht pl; guggpl; kBp i t u] fs; nky y p gl y kf gl uf pl wd . gpl > mt wWp pJeJ ghf BuNa ht pWf s; r y nghUl fs; nr Yj j ggLf pl wd . gpoF > xt nt hU ghf BuNa Kk; c i leJ ngUk; vz z p j f a y hd Gu / Ng[ f i s nt s pNa wWf pl wd . b.vd ;V kwWk; Guj k; Mf p , t t p y by; vJ ghf BuNa ht F s; nr d w nghUs ? vd gj j ` huNt Ak; Nr] {k; f z t wa t p k gpl u; vy y h epAf s p; mky qf s p y k; ghj gu] ; c z L Md hy; Guj qf s p; , gnghUs; , y i y. mi j gNghy Nt ngUkghy hd Guj qf s p; (r p Bd; kwWk; nkj pNa h d d) f ej f k; c z L Md hy; epAf s p; mky j j p; , gnghUs; , y i y. n` uNt kwWk; Nr] ; (f y f f p gup h j i d

Mf Nt , j i d mbggi lahf f; nf hz t > f j piaff j d i k nf hz t I N hN hgG s hd f ej f j j pl; <sup>35</sup>S, ghj gu] pl; <sup>32</sup>P Mf p a t w i w gad gLj j p ` huNt Tk; Nr] t; Nj hji d f i s t bt i k j d u; , j d; %y k; nj hwW VwgLj j k; Nghj i t u] pl; Guj k; kwWk; epAf s p; mky qf i s j d p j d ahd ghi j fs p; f z f hz p f , aYk; <sup>35</sup>S, my y J <sup>32</sup>P I N hN hgG s; c ss t s u; C l f j j p; c ss ghf BuNa hf f s p; nj hwW VwgLj j / Ng[ f s; mDkj p f ggl t d. <sup>35</sup>S c ss C l f j j p; t s Uk; ghf BuNa h Ng[ f p; Guj qf S k > <sup>32</sup>P c ss C l f j j p; t s Uk; / Ng[ f s p; b.vd ;Vf f S k; mi la hs k p ggl bUej d. , t t hW / Ng[ f s pl; b.vd ;VTk; Guj Kk; nt t N W mi la hs qf i s ngwWp ggj hy; , d k; f hz gJ vs p hf pW .

, t t hW mi la hs k p ggl t / Ng[ f i s > mi la hs k p ggl h v.Nf hi y ghf BuNa qf Ns hL ` uNt Tk; Nr] k; f y ej du; , j d hy; / Ng[ f s; ghf BuNa qf i s j hf f pmt wWp; kugZ g; nghUl f i s ghf BuNa ht F s; nr Yj j pl . , t t hW nj hwW F c ss hd ghf BuNa qf i s (ghf BuNa rpoj Tf F Kd G k p khd FYff Yf F Ml gLj j p mj p; xl bAs s nghUl fs; t p t p f ggl t d. gpl d u > ghf BuNa qf i s MaT nraj j p > <sup>32</sup>P , i z ej nghUl fs; kl L Nk , Uej d. nt s p y; c ss C l f j j p; <sup>35</sup>S, i z ej nghUl fs; , Uej d. G p a j i y Ki w / Ng[ f s p; f j piaf f Nj hji d nraj Nghj mt wWp; nt Wk; <sup>32</sup>P kl L Nk , Uej j k > <sup>35</sup>S , y y hky pJeJ k; f z L g p f f ggl t J. vd Nt , kKbTfs; %y k > ghf BuNa nr y f S f F s; nr d w i t b.vd ;V nghUl fs; kl L Nk > Guj c i w nghUl fs; my y vd gj

nj s p hf f ggl t J . , t t hW > uN~ Tk; N] {k> i t u] p k pJeJ ghf BuahTf F ghukgpa  
nrajp af ; nf hz L nr d wJ Gj qfs ; my y b.vd ;V k l L Nk vd , W p ahf ep&gip j d u;

### **epAf s p ; mky qfs p ; N j p ay ;**

epAf s p ; mky qfs hd > b.vd ;V f Ns (my y J Mu vvd ;V) kugZ g; nghUI f s ; vd W  
mi lahs k; f z t gpl G mk%y f \$ W f s p ; N j p mi kggp d MaT nr at j y; ehk; , d p  
Ki da N z Lk; nghJ t hf > epAf s p ; mky qfs ; eP t r qf y p ahFk; , j y;  
epAf s p ah i Lf s ; vD k; mLj j Lj J mi keJ s s Ji z my F f s p ; ghy p okuf s ;  
c s s d. xt nt hU epAf s p ah i L Ji z my F k> %d W gFj p i s f ; nf hz t J.  
mi t > i el u d; nf hz t f hugnghUs > ngd N h] ; vd D k; I ej f hugd f i s f ; nf hz t  
ruf i u kwk; gh] Ngl ; FO Mf padt hFk;

### **ngd N h] ; ruff i u**

ngd N h] ; ruff i u apd ; t i ff N w g > epAf s p ; mky qfs ; , uz L t i ff s hf c s s d.  
b-Mf] puNgh] ; ruff i u %y f \$ i w ; nf hz t epAf s p ; mky k; b-Mf] puNgh epAf s p ;  
mky k; (b.vd ;V) vd Tk > puNgh] ; ruff i u af ; nf hz t epAf s p ; mky k; puNgh epAf s p ;  
mky k; (Mu vvd ;V) vd Tk; mi of f ggLf pl wd. GNhNf puNgh Lf s p ; c l f U Mf p at w w y;  
b.vd ;V f hz ggLf w y . , t t p ruff i ug; nghUs f S f f p i NaAs s xNu Nt WghL b-  
Mf] puNgh] y ; xU Mf] p d; Fi wt hf , UggJ k l L Nk MFk;

### **i el u d ; f hugnghUs ;**

i el u i d c s s l f f p a f hugnghUs p d ; %y f \$ W f s ; f huqf S f f hd mbggi I  
Nt j p g z i gg; (xU f i u r y y ; c s s GNhL t hd; my y J H+mad p a VwM n f hs S k;  
nghUs) ngwNs s d. b.vd ;V kwk; Mu vvd ;V Mf p a , uz bd; epAf s p ah i L  
r qf y p ah k; ehd F f hug; nghUs f s ; (, uz L gApd f s ; kwk; , uz L i guApd f s )  
c s s d. mbi dd (A) kwk; Ft hi dd; (G) Mf p a , U f huqf S k> , uz L f hugd;  
i el u d; t i saqf i s ngwNs s d. , t t p f huqf S k; gApd f s ; vd ggLf pl wd. kw y  
f hug; nghUI f s hd i j k p d; (T), i rN h p d; (C) kwk; ANur y ; (U) Mf p at w w y ; xw i w  
t i s ak; k l L Nk c s s J. , t w w f F i guApd f s ; vd W ngau; i j k p d; b.vd ;V T f F  
k l L Nk c u a J. mi j gNghy Nt ANur y ; Mu vvd ;V T f F k l L Nk c u a j hFk;

### **gh] Ngl bd ; nr ay h f f ; FO**

gh] ghup ; mky j j y p JeJ (H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>) Nt h d w k; , t t p s nghUs y ; %d W nr ay j p d ;  
k p f OH FO f f s ; c s s d. , t w w y ; , uz L FO f f s ; , i o c Ut h f j j y ;  
gqN w f pl wd . b.vd ;V kwk; Mu vvd ;V f s ; ngWt j w F gh] Ngl bd; nr ay h f f ; FO  
(PO<sub>4</sub>) Nt f huz khFk; (xU f i u r y y ; GNhL t hd f i s Nah my y J H+mad p i s Nah  
t p t p Fk; nghUs) gh] Ngl Lf s hy ; c Ut h f ggl t g p z g f s ; v] t u f s ; MFk;  
gh] Nghi l v] n l u; g p z g G c Ut hd gpl G gh] Ngl ; FOt p y s s Mf] p d; mZ >  
v j p k i w k p d; j d t k i ag; ngWt p l w y . , t t hW v j p k i w k p d i k ngw w gh] Ngl >  
c l f U r t T my y J nry Y f F s ; epAf s p ; mky qfs p d ; , Ugi g c W p nra f p d .

### **epAf s p ah i r L kwk; epAf s p ah i L**

i el u d ; f hugnghUs > xU ruff i u %y f \$ NwL nr aAk; Nt j p g p z ggpl ; t p s t hf  
(ruff i u apd ; 1t J f hugNdhL) epAf s p ah i r L c Ut hf w y . mN ruff i u apd ; 5t J  
f hugNdhL gh] Ngl ; FO , i z t j hy > epAf s p ah i r L epAf s p ah i L hf khWf w y .  
RUf f (j p i k) t p d a p hy ; epAf s p ah i Lf s ; x d w d ; x d w , i z ej gy  
epAf s p ah i Lf i s f ; nf hz t r qf y p a c Ut hf Ff w y . xU epAf s p ah i L t p d ;  
ruff i u apd ; 3t J f hugNdhL g p z eJ s s i l y p h i r y ; (OH) FO mLj j  
epAf s p ah i L t p d ; gh] Ngl l i d ; v] t u; g p z g i g VwgLj j f w y . mLj j Lj J c s s  
epAf s p ah i Lf s p d ; ruff i ug; gFj p a , i z f f c j Tk; Nt j p ; g p z gg w F gh] Ngh

i l v] t u; gip z gG (5' 3')vd W ngau; , J 5' 3', i oap; J Ut j jt jj i j Fwggf pd wJ .

b.vd ;V kwAk; Muvd ;Vf fspl; nj s phd , uz L Ki d fs; 5' kwAk3' vD k; Fwphs hy; Fwph f ggLf pl wd. 5' vd gJ > gh] NgI bd; nray hf ff; FO , i z ej ss ruf fi uaapl; f hugd; , lji j Ak; 3'vd gJ > i ` luhf i ry; (-OH) FO , i z ej ss ruf fi uaapl; f hugd; , lji j Ak; Fwph f pwJ . Muvd ;Vt gy; c ss xt nt hU epAf s plahi l bd; wgh] ; ruf fi uaapl; , uz t ht J , lji gy; \$Lj y hf xU OH FO , i z ej ss J. 5' 3'j p ri a GueJ nf hs t j d; %y k; , ul bgghj y > gbnalj j y; Mf at wyp; El gqf i s vs pgy; GueJ nf hs s y hk; nks up; t p y f pl] ; kwAk; Nahr y p ; / gphq s pl; Mf plahu; nraj vf] ; - f j paff rphy; t op ngwggl t gl qfs pl; Mat pd mbggi lahf f; nf hz L > N k] ; t h r d; kwAk; / gphd r p ; f ppf; Mf plahu > 1953-y; b.vd ;Vt pl; , ul i l , i o Nf hgh bi d c Ut hf f plu; , uz L ghy epAf s plahi LL nf hz t rqf p S f F , i l Naahd f hu gip z gG Kff p aj jt k; c il aj hfk; , J vu t pl; rhf hggpl; (Erwin Chargaff) f z LgbogG i s mbggi lahf f; nf hz t j hfk; mbi dd > i j kpl; c l d; (A=T) , uz L i ` l u d; gip z gG s hYk; Ft hi dd; i rl N hrpl d; (G=C) %d W i ` l u d; gip z gG s hYk; gip z f f ggl L , i z fs; c Ut hf f ggl L s d vd gi j mt u; ep&gip j hu; mbi d Df Fk; i j kpl f Fk; kwAk; Ft hi d Df Fk; i rl N hrpl f Fk; , i l a gy hd t p p k; ep y ah d j hf Tk; rkkhf Tk; , Uf f pl wJ . ghy epAf s plahi LL rqf p apd; r p gG; gz ghf , f f hu , i z c Ut hf f k; c ss J. , i t xd W nf hd W epigG; \$W s hf (Complementary) , Uf f pl wd. xU , i oap; f hu t up r nj up hy; , d nd hU , i oap; t up ri a fz pf KbAk; b.vd ;Vt pl; mi kgG gwya r p gG; gz G s; gj pld huhk; t FgG ghf G j f j j y; Vwf d N t s f f ggl bUf f pwJ .

### Muvd ;V c y f k;

khj pp nry; xd W Fs; b.vd ;Vi t t p gj j kl qF mj p ms t gy; Muvd ;V , Uf f pwJ . nry fs gy; mj p ms t gy; Muvd ;V , Uggj wf f; f huz k > nry y pl; nray ghLf s gy; mj d; gueJ gl t gqf s pghFk; Muvd ;Vi t f; nf hz t G f ap y nkhi rf; i t u] ; (TMV) Nghd w i t u] fs gy; Muvd ;V kugZ g; nghUs hf c ss J vd W Kj d; Kj y hf 1957-y & gpd nf y; - f hd yhl; (Fraenkel-Conrat) kwAk; r p f u; (Singer) Mf plahu; t s f f pl hu; , t u s; TMV i t u] pl; Gj j j gy phej Muvd ;Vi t gpp nj Lj j du; ny] y p Mun[ y; (Leslic Orgel), gphd r p ; gppf; (Francis Brick) kwAk; f huy; N ha] ; (Carl Woese) Mf a %d W %y f \$ W c apay hs u s; gup hkJ j pl; Kj y; ep y ahf Muvd ;V c y f k; vd W mwkf gglL j pl hu; c apid t hof i f apd; Kff p nray fs; (ts urp j khwAk > nkhoahf f k > gis Tw y; Nghd w , d Dk; gpo) mi dj jk; Muvd ;Vi t Rwppl ei l ngW pl wd vd gj wf j wghJ N i t ahd ms t pwF rhd W s; c ss d. kugZ gnghUs > t p d Aff p Mf a , uz t hf Tk; nray hwf \$ ba j pvd; nf hz t j hf Muvd ;V , Uf f pwJ . c apia kz t y j j pl; gy c apnt j pl t p d f S f F Muvd ;V t p d Aff pahf nray glf pwJ . , jji f a t p d Aff p Muvd ;Vt f F ep y gG; j d i k Fi wt hf N , Uf f pwJ . , j d hy > r gy N j gnghUs; khwqf S l d; , i j t p mj p ep y gG; j d i k nf hz t > b.vd ;V gup k p j J . , ul i l j pl F Roy; mi kgj gf; nf hz t b.vd ;V epigG; \$W , i of sh y; Mf f ggl bUggj hYk > gOJ ePf; gz gpl; N hwy j hYk > khwqf i s vj p j epf k; Mwyi y g; ngwAs s J. r gy Muvd ;V %y f \$ W s > b.vd ;Vt l d; gip z ej > kugZ f f s pl; nt s pghl i l newggLj j f pl w N i y i aAk; nraf pl wd. r gy i t u] fs; Muvd ;Vi t kl Lnk kuG; nghUs hf g; gad glj j f pl wd. 2006-y; Nehgy; gup ngwy > Md t uA i gau; kwAk; f pluf; nky Ny h Mf plahu > c apf s pl; N j apay gy; nray kf c l nghUs hf Muvd ;V , Uf f pwJ vd f Uj pl u; Muvd ;Vf fspl; t i f fs; kwAk; mt wyp; gqF gwyp gj pld huhk; t FgG ghf E} y y; t up hf t s f f ggl L s s J.

kugZ g; nghUI fspl; gz G s; (b.vd ;V kwAk; Muvd ;Vf F , i l Na)

n` uN~ kwMk; N] ; Mf **N**a<sup>h</sup>u j k; N<sup>h</sup>j i d f s ; %y k> b.vd ;V j hd ; kuGg; nghUs hf nray hWf pW vd f h bhd , UggD k> G f a<sup>p</sup> y nkhi rf; i t uj > ghf BuNa h/ Ng[ ; **θB**, Nghd w i t uj f s p; Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V kugZ g; nghUs hf nray hWf pW . xU %y f \$ W kugZ gnghUs hf nray hWf Nt z Lnk d wh; mj w<sup>f</sup> hd r<sup>p</sup> gz G s; N i t ggLf pl wd. mi t aht d :

j d d **p** , ul bggly y; j d d **p** , ul bgghf f ; \$ ba j pW ; , Uff f Nt z Lk; epogG y; kwMk; f huz , i z f s; c Ut h y; t p p s pl gb> , U t i f eAf s p; mkp qf S f Fk; (Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V kwMk; b.vd ;V) Neub ef y hf f j pW d z L. Guj j j pW , ggz G f p l ahJ.

ep y gG ; j d i k: fl t i kgG kwMk; Nt j p j d i k Mf p at wWp ; ep y gG ; j d i k Nt z Lk; c a p o l j j p; t a j > t ho f i f Row, p ep y fs; kwMk; khMk; c l wnr ay p; nr awghLfs ; Mf p at wWp ; ghj p f ggl h j ep y gG ; j d i k i a kugZ gnghUs ; ngwWp f Nt z Lk; f p p ggip j p; N h wkh wwf ; N H ghl by; kuGgnghUs p; Kf f p khd g z G ep y gG ; j d i k v d gj w<sup>f</sup> hd njs p hd rhd Wf s; c s s d. ghf Buah i t nf hy y f \$ ba nt ggk\$ l kuGg; nghUs p; r<sup>p</sup> gz G i s mo p g j p i y. b.vd ;Vt p; , U , i of S k; epogG ; \$ W f i s f; nf hz t i t. mt w i w nt ggj j hy; gpp j hYk> kP Lk; , ay G # oy p; , i z ej t p f pl wd. NkYk> Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;Vt p; c s s xt nt hU ep Af s pNa hi I Lt p y k; 2 ep y a p; OH FO , Uf f pW . , J vj p; t p d GuAk; FOt hFk; Mj y hy; vs p p; r p j f pW .mj d hy j hd; Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;Vi t t p d A f f p ahf Tk; vj p; t p d a h w p a h f Tk; mw p pWhk; Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;Vi t xggp i f a p; Nt j p a y; upahf b.vd ;V mj p ep y gG ; j d i k i a Ak; Fi w h t d vj p; t p d a h w k; gz i gAk; ngwWp s J. ANur p y f F g j p h i j k p; , UggJ b.vd ;Vt p; ep y gG ; j d i k f F \$ Lj y; c W j p a j ; j Uf p l y J.

j f t y; Nk p G kuGgnghUs > nkz t y p; gz G s; t bt p; j d i d nt s p g L j j p; nf hs S k; j pW ; ngwWp f Nt z Lk; Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;Vi t nghWj j ms t p; > Guj c w g j j p f hd j f t y f i s j; j Ut j p; Neuba hf gq N w g j hy; gz G i s nt s p g L j j t J vs p hd j hFk; Md hy > b.vd ;V. Guj c w g j j p F Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;Vi t r h u e N , Uf f pW . b.vd ;V kwMk; Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V Mf p a , uz Lnk kugZ gnghUs f s; j hd > Md hy; b.vd ;V mj p ep y gG j d i k nf hz t j hy > kuG ; j f t y f i s Nk p f KbAk; Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V mj j i f a kuG ; j f t y f i s f l j j k;

j pBu khWk; %y k; khWg hL f s ;kuGgnghUI f s > j pBu khWj j pW MI gl Nt z Lk; b.vd ;V kwMk; Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V Mf p a , uz Lnk j pBu; khWk i l Ak; j pW ; ngwWt . , j p > ep y gG ; j d i k Fi w t hf c s s j hy; Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V vs p p; Nt f khf j pBu; khWk i l f pW . , t t hNw Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V kuG ; nj hFj p a Ak; FWf p a t hoehi s Ak; nf hz t i t uj f s; Nt f khf j pBu; khWk i l f pW . , t t hNw Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V kuG ; nj hFj p a Ak; FWf p a t hoehi s Ak; nf hz t i t uj f s; Nt f khf j pBu; khWk i l ej > gu p k p f pl wd. Nkwz t f Uj J f f s p; mbggi l a p; ghj j hy > Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V kwMk; b.vd ;V Mf p a , uz Lnk kugZ g; nghUs hf gz p ahWk; j pW ; ngwWt Na > vd w h Yk; b.vd ;Vt p; ep y gG ; j d i k mj p k; vd gj hy > kuG ; j f t y f i s Nk p f mj w F mj p Kd D up k j uggl Ls s J.

b.vd ;V j p F r; Roy p; nghj p

xU ghY}l bap; nry y p; c s s b.vd ;Vt p; , u i l t l j p F Roy p > m Lj j Lj j s s f hu , i z f S f f p l Naahd , i l nt s p 0.34nm(0.34x10<sup>-9</sup>m)MFk; nk h j f hu , i z f s p; vz z p i f i a , t t p l nt s p m s t hy; ngUf f p l hy; (6.6x10<sup>-9</sup>x0.34x10<sup>-9</sup>m/bp), t Uk; xU , u i l t l j p F r Roy p; e p k; Vw j ho 2.2kPMFk; (b.vd ;Vt p; , u i l t l j p F r Roy p; nk h j e p k; = nk h j f hu , i z f s p; vz z p i f x m Lj j Lj j s s f hu , i z f S f F , i l Naahd , i l nt s p. v.N h i y ghf Buah t p; c s s b.vd ;Vt p; e p k; Vw j ho 1.36 kpkPvd p > mj p; c s s f hu , i z f s p; 4x10<sup>6</sup>kP 1.36x10<sup>3</sup>k / 0.34x10<sup>-9</sup>)MFk; khj pp ghY}l b c l f Ut p; ms i t (Vw j ho 10<sup>-6</sup>kP t p b.vd ;Vt p; , u i l t l j p F r Roy p; e p k; k p mj p k; xU nry Yf Fs; , t Ts T e p khd b.vd ;V ghy p k; vt t hW nghj p j i t f f ggl Ls s J?

kugZ f f i s j d d f j N i t j J s s F NuhNrhkfs > xU j i y Ki wa p JeJ , d nd hU j i y Ki wf F gy Nt W gz G i s f l j J f p l w d . L guh (1965) vd gt u; xw i w , i o khj p p (U nineme) x d i w Kd nkho p j hu; mj d gb ANf upa hL Lf s p > eP t RUs ; j d i k nf hz t %y f \$ whd xw i w , i o b.vd ; V khj p p ` p N hd ; Guj qf S l d ; , i z eJ s s d . ghf Buqf i s t p > j ht uqf s p Y k; t p qFf s p Y k; mij p khd b.vd ; V nghUs ; c s s J . vd Nt nry y p d ; c l f UTf F s ; nghUeJ t j wN wg gy kbgG s h f ggl L i t f f ggl L s s d . v.N hi y Nghd w GNuhN upa hL Lf s p ; nj s p hd c l f U f p l ahJ vd whYk; b.vd ; V nr y y D s ; r p w p f hz ggL t j p i y . vj pki w k p l d i k nf hz t r p Guj qf Ns hL , i z eJ 'epAf s p a haL (Nucleoid)' vD k; gFj a p y ; f hz ggL f p l w d . , ggfj a p y ; Guj j j hy ; f l t ggl L s s b.vd ; V gy ngua kbgG t i s aqf s h f c s s d . GNuhN upa hL Lf s p d ; b.vd ; V wj j ho t l t bt khd J . NkYk; mij p y ; F NuhNkl bd ; mi ogG , y y h j hy ; mi t [ Rd h' Nghu (Genophore)vd W mi of f ggL f p l w d .

b.vd ; V , W f khj y ; m) b.vd ; V M) epAf s p a hN h k f s ; kwWk; ` p N h d f s ; , , ) F NuhNkl bd ; , i o < RUz t F NuhNkl bd ; , i o c ) RUz t , i o C ) nkl t hep y F NuhNkl ;

ANf upa hL Lf s p ; mj p r p f y hd mi kgG f hz ggL f p w d . nj h u r r a h d k p N h d W my F f s hd epAf s p a hN h k f s hy ; (Nucleosomes) F NuhNkl bd ; c Ut h f f ggl L s s J . epAf s p a hN h k p s hd khj p p a N h d nguf ; (Kornberg) vd gt u; Kd nkho p j s s h u; mj p ; H2A, H2B, H3kwWk; H4 vD k; ehd F ` p N hd ; Guj qf s p d ; , uz L %y f \$ W f s ; t up r a h f mi keJ vi L %y f \$ W f s c i l a my i f c Ut h f F f p l w d . , t t y f p w F ` p N hd ; vz kk; (Histone Octamere) vd W ngau; Neuki w k p l d i k nf hz t ` p N hd ; vz k j i j R w w p vj pki w k p l d i k nf hz t b.vd ; V c i wa h f mi keJ epAf s p a hN h k; vD k; mi kgj g c Ut h f F f p w d . khj p p epAf s p a hN h k; x d w y ; b.vd ; V , u l i l t l j p w F Row, p d ; 200 f hu , i z f s ; ml qf Ass d . ` p N hd ; vz kk; neUf f k h f mi keJ > epAf s p a hN h k p d ; nt s p g w j p y ; b.vd ; V # o eJ RUs h f f ; f hz ggL f p w d . mlj j Lj J s s epAf s p a hN h k f i s > nehj p s p d ; c j t A l d ; , i z gG b.vd ; V f s ; , i z f p l w d . ` p N hd ; vz k j i j r; R w w p b.vd ; V , U KOi kahd j p w F f i s c Ut h f f p s s d . , uz L j p w F f i s Ak; H1 %y f \$ W (, i z gG b.vd ; V) %L f p w d . H1 , y y h j ep y a p y ; F NuhNkl bd ; kz p N h j j k h i y i a g; Nghy N h d W p w d . , t t i kggp d ; vej , l j j p k; b.vd ; V c l nry y Tk > epAf s p a hN h i k t p L nt s p a w T k; K bAk; xU epAf s p a hN h k p d ; H1, mLj J s s epAf s p a hN h k p d ; H1 c l d ; t p d G p j hy ; , i o > NkYk; kbf p w d . , i l e p y a p y ; c s s c l f Ut p d ; F NuhNkl bd ; , i o kwWk; F d w y ; g p p p d ; Nghj h d F NuhNk h N h k; Mf p at w w p d ; t p l k; 200nm Kj y ; 300nm t i u , Uf F k; , J nr a y w w F NuhNkl bd ; M F k; epAf s p a hN h k p d ; kbgy p JeJ N h d W k; 30nm e p K s s , i o > xU R w w F MW epAf s p a hN h i k f ; nf hz t t up RUs i kgj gj ; (Solenoid) N h w M p f p w d . nt t N t W H1 %y f \$ W f S f F , i l N a a h d t p d a h y ; , t t i kgG ep y gG ; j d i k i a g; ngW p w d . j w N g h J b.vd ; V t up RUs ; mi kgG d ; Rk h u; 40 kbgG i s f ; nf hz L nghj p f ggL f p w d . F NuhNk h N h k; mi kggp d ; c a u g b e p y a p d ; t up r f f p k k; j uggl L s s J . NkYk; c a u e p y F NuhNkl bd ; nghj p f F \$ Lj y h d Guj j ; nj h F j p s ; N j i t a h a; c s s d . , gGuj qf s > ` p N h d w y F NuhNk h N h k; Guj qf s ; (Non-hostone chromosomal proteins - NHC) vd ggL f p l w d . khj p p c l f Ut p y > F NuhNkl bd p d ; r p gFj p s ; j s u t h f nghj p f ggL f ggl L s s d . (F i wt h d epNk w g p , j w F AF NuhNkl bd ; vd W ngau; , W f k h f nghj p f ggL f t (ml uepNk w g u g p F NuhNkl bd ; gFj p n` I b NuhN NuhNkl bd ; vd ggL k; AF NuhNkbd p y ; g bna Lj j y ; e p o T j P p k h f e p O k; M d h y ; n` I b NuhN Nkbd p y ; g bna Lj j y ; e p o t j p i y .

b.vd ; V , u l b g g h j y ;

nry Row, p d ; S-e p y a p d ; Nghj b.vd ; V , u l b g g h j y ; e p o f p w d . , u l b g g h j y p d ; Nghj > xt nt hU b.vd ; V %y f \$ W k > x d W n f h d W x j j j d i k nf hz t , uz L , i o f i s j ; j Uf p l w d . , i t ngwNwh u d ; , i o f i s Ak; x j j p w f f p l w d . b.vd ; V , u l b g g h j y ; nj h u g h %d W N h g h L f s ; Kd nkho p ggl L s s d . mi t a h d : gi oad

f h j y; Ki w , ul b g g h j y > r p w y ; Ki w , ul b g g h j y ; k w N k ; ghj pgi oad f h j y ; Ki w , ul b g g h j y ;

gi oad f h j y ; , ul b g g h j y > %y , ul i l t l j h F r R o y ; t h u g G U t h f g ;  
g z p a h w M p w d . %y %y f \$ W f s ; ghj f h f g g l L > K O J k ; G p h d , U , i of s h  
b.vd ; V %y f \$ W f s ; c w g j j p n r a a g g L f p l w d . r p w y ; Ki w , ul b g g h j y > %y  
%y f \$ W g y J z L f s h c i l e j > x t n t h U J z t K k ; t h u g G U t h f n r a y g l L m j w F  
< h d , i of i s G p h a ; c U t h f F f p l w d . , W p a h f , u z L G p a %y f \$ W f s ;  
c U t h f p l w d m j y ; gi oa k w N k ; G p a J z t q f s ; , i z e N A s s d .

ghj pgi oad f h j y ; - b.vd ; V , ul b g g h j y ; Ki w

1953y ; t h r d ; k w N k ; f p p ; M f p a h u > ghj p g i oad f h j y ; Ki w , ul b g g h j i y  
K d n k h o p e j d u , J b.vd ; V t p ; k h j p p t b t j i j m b g g i l a h f f ; n f h z t j h F k ;  
b.vd ; V t p ; , U , i of S k ; x U K i d a y p l e j n j h q f p g o r a j ; n j h l q F f p l w d .  
, e e p o t p ; N g h j i l u d ; g p z g G s ; c i l f p l w d . , t t h W g p p f g g l t x t n t h U  
, i o A k ; G p a , i o a p ; t h u g G U t h f n r a y g L f p w d . , j d ; n j h l u r , p a h f c U t h F k ;  
, u z L , u l i l j h F r R o y ; , i of s ; x t n t h d w p y k ; t h u g G U t h f n r a y g l t x U n g w N h u ;  
(gi oa) g h y p e p A f s p a h i I L r q f y p , i o A k ; x U G p a e p n u h j g h y p e p A f s p a h i I L  
r q f y p , i o A k ; x U G p a e p n u h j g h y p e p A f s p a h i I L r q f y p , i o A k ; c s s d .

b.vd ; V , ul b g g h j Y f f h d N h j i d t o p c W p a h f f k ;

n k n r y n r d ; k w N k ; ] t h y ; M f p a h u ; 1958-y > b.vd ; V , ul b g g h j y ; t o p k i w f i s  
t b t i k j j d u , t t b t i k g g p ; %y k > ghj p g i oad f h j y ; k w N k ; r p w y ; Ki w f i s  
N t W g L j j p ; g h u f f T k ; K a d w d u , r N h j i d a p ; N g h j v . N h i y g h f B u a h f p ; , U  
F O f f i s C l f j j y > j d p j d p a h f g y j i y K i w f S f F t s u f j d u ; f d i el u d ;  
I N h N h g g h d <sup>15</sup>N ml q f p a i el u d ; I N h N h g g h d <sup>14</sup>N ml q f p a C l f j j y ; , d n d h U  
F O T k ; g y n j h u ; j i y K i w f s h t s u f f g g l t d . , W p a y > f d i el u d y ; t s u e j  
g h f B u a h f f s p ; b.vd ; V t y ; <sup>15</sup>N k > , y F i el u d y ; t s u e j i t f s y ; <sup>14</sup>N k l L N k  
, U e j d . <sup>15</sup>N I <sup>14</sup>N y p l e j N t W g L j j p m w a r P a k ; F N s h i u L (C r c l) m l u j p N t W g h L  
i k a t y f F R o w , p F (Cesium chloride density gradient centrifugation)  
c l g L j j g g L f p w d . , r n r a w g h l b d ; N g h j > , U n r y ; F O f f s y p l e j g p p n j L f f g g l t  
f d k w N k ; , y F b.vd ; V f s ; , U j d p j d p g l j l f s h f g ; g b e j d . (f y g G b.vd ; V )

g p w F f d i el u d ; (<sup>15</sup>N) t s u g g y p l e j > g h f B u a h f f s > m k N k h d p a k ; F N s h i u L  
(N H 4 C l) k l L N k c s s C l f j j p w F k h w w g g l L > m j y p l e j x t n t h U 20 e p p  
, i l n t s a y ; k h j p p s ; v L f f g g l t d . K j y ; , u l b g g h j Y f F g ; g p w F g p p n j L f f g g l t  
b.vd ; V g l i l > , j w F K d G g b e j f d k w N k ; , y F g l i l f S f F , i l a y ; m i k e j J .  
, u z t h k ; , u l b g g h j Y f F g ; g p w F (40 e p p q f S f F g g p ) g p p n j L f f g g l t b.vd ; V >  
, k K i w , U g l i l f s h f g b e j J . x d W , y F g l i l e p y a y k ; k w N w h d W  
, i l e p y a y k h a ; , U e j d . , k K b T f s > t h r d ; k w N k ; f p p ; M f p a h u ; ghj p g i oad  
f h j y ; , u l b g g h j y ; N h g h b i d n k a g g p j d .

ne h j p S k ; , u l b g g h j y ; K i w A k ;

n k n r y n r d ; k w N k ; ] t h y ; g u N h j i d t o p % y k ; ghj p g i oad f h j y ; K i w i a c W p  
n r a j y ;

G N u h N f p a h L f s y ; , u l b g g h j Y f f h f % d W t i f a h d b.vd ; V g h y p k N u j ; ne h j p s ;  
N i t g g L f p l w d . (b.vd ; V g h y p k N u j ; I, II k w N k ; III) , t w w y ; b.vd ; V g h y p k N u j ; III  
v D k n e h j p , u l b g g h j y y ; k p K f f p a g q f h w M j h F k ; ' N h u d n g u f ; ne h j p v d W  
m i o f f g g L k ; b.vd ; V g h y p k N u j ; I k w N k ; b.vd ; V g h y p k N u j ; II M f p a i t b.vd ; V g O J

ePf j j p; gqf hwNgi t MFk; AN upnah Lf s p; l ej t i f a hd b.vd; V ghy pkNu] f s; c s s d. , i t FWf pa f hy j j p; G pa , i oap; 3' OH-, l j j p; eAf s nahi l Lf s p; gy gba hf f y; ePf o t p; t p d khwya hf nray glf pl wd. 4x106bp ePKs s v.Nf hi y a p; , ul bgghj y; ePf o T > 38 ePf qf s p; KOi k ngWf pwJ . kP Nf kf Tk> J y y p a k f Tk; ei l ngWk; , ul bgghj y; ePf o t p; rpw gpo Vwgl hYk; mJ j Bshwaj pM t op t Ff Fk; , UggDk> eAf s nahr] ; vDk; nehj ps; , j j i f a gpo of i s rBgLj j c j Tf pl wd. , ej gy gba hf f (Polymerization) ePf o T f F > b-Mf ] pAf s nahi l L- bi ugh] Ngl > j s gnghUs hf nray hwypN i t ahd Mwmi y ms pf p wJ .

, ul bgghj Yff hd , l j j p pl ej (mj ht J nj H ff , l k; (Initiation site)) , ul bgghj y; nj H qFf pwJ . GnhN upnah Lf s p; 'nj H ff , l k; vd gJ xd W kl Lnk. Md hy > ngp ms t p hd b.vd; V %y f \$ W t f ; nf hz t AN upnah Lf s p > gy nj H ff , l qf s; (replicons) f hz ggLf pl wd. b.vd; Vt p; ePf khd , U , i of Sk; KOt J kf x Nu Neuj j p; , ul bgghj Yf F gpa t haggp i y. Vnd d p > mj wf hd Mwyp; N i t mj p k; vd N > b.vd; V j pJfr Roy p; rpw j pggp; t op , J nj H qFf pwJ . , j j p vggpF ' , ul bgghj y; gpo T'(Replication fork) vd W ngau; b.vd; Vt p; RUs; ePf j i j b.vd; V n` y pN ] ; (DNA helicase) vDk; nehj pnray glj j f pwJ . , t t hW xU , i oap; 3' 5' j p r nf hz t t hugGU , i oap > , ul bgghj y; nj H urr pah ei l ngWk; , t t p of F nj H u; , i o my y J t op hL , i o vd W ngau; kwwhU 3' 5' j p r nf hz t , i oap; , ul bgghj y; nj H urr pmwyj hFk; , t t p of F nj H urr paww , i o my y J gpo j qF , i o (lagging strand) vd W ngau; gpo; j qF , i oahy; c Ut hf f ggl t nj H urr paww G pa Jz t qf i s (xNfrhf p Jz t qf s) b.vd; V y pN ] ; nehj p xd wpo z f f pwJ .

, ggs T , U vj p j j p r f s p; ef uf pwJ . , j d hy; c Ut hf f ggLk; G pa epigG eAf s nahi l Lf S l d > b.vd; V ghy pkNu] ; nehj pahy; , i z j p wJ ; gpo z gG (Covalent bond) nf hz L gpo z f f ggLf pl wd. G pa , i oap; c Ut hf f k; nj H qf Muwd; Vt p; rpw gFj pah > nj H ff , i o (Primer) N i t ggLf pwJ . nj H ff , i o Kj y p; 3'-OH Ki d ap; kP upgh eAf s nahi l L t upri a c Ut hf f pa gpo d u; b.Mf ] p upgh eAf s nahi l Lf s; Nuf ggLf pl wd. Muwd; V nj H ff , i o , Wj p y; ePf ggLt j hy > G pa b.vd; V , i oap; rpw , i l nt s p Vwglf pwJ . b.vd; V ghy pkNu] ; nehj pahy; Gw eAf s nahl ; (exnuclease) t i f nray gh bd hy > Ki d ap; , i t xd wJ ; gpo; xd whf ePf ggLf pl wd .

, ul bgghj y; Ki w , ul bgghj y; gpo i t f hf Lf pl wd .

, Wj p y > vy y h eAf s nahi l Lf S k; mt wM Fpa , l j j p; ePf y j j gpo > b.vd; V y pN ] ; nehj pahy; , i l nt s ps; %l ggLf pl wd .

, ul bgghj y p; nj H ff , l j j p > n` y pN ] ; kwNk; N hNghl N hNkNu] ; nehj ps; (b.vd; V i f Nu] ) b.vd; Vt p; RUi s ePf p , U , i oiaAk; gpo j 'Y' t bt mi kgghd > , ul bgghj y; f i t i a' N hwM p f pl wd. xt nt hU nj H ff j j p y k; , uz L ' , ul bgghj y; f i t f s; c z L . b.vd; Vt p; , U , i of Sk; vj po; mi kgj gf; nf hz t i t. G pa , i oap; 5' 3' j p r a y; G pa eAf s nahi l Lf i s Nuf Fk; t p d f F b.vd; V ghy pkNu] ; kl Lnk t p d ahwya hf r; nray glf pwJ . mJ 3' ePf y f hugd y; eAf s nahi l Lf i s , i z f f pl wd . →

gbnaLj j y ; (Transcription)

%y f \$ W c appay p; i kaf f Uj t j (Central dogma) gphd r p; f p; vd gt u; c Ut hf f phu; mj dgb>kugay; j ft yfs; f Bf f z t hW f l j ggLf p yd.

b.vd ;V. t p; xU , i oap y p; Mu v d ;V , i of F nr a j p s; ef ny Lf f ggLk; nr ay Ki wf Ns g bna Lj j y; vd ggLk; b.vd ;V r huej Mu v d ;V ghy p k Nuj ; vd w nehj p; K d d p y a p; , eep or r pei l ngW f p u. Mu v d ;Vi t kuG n g hUs hf ; nf hz t nu Nuh t uj fs p; , j j f t y; XI t k; (m) gha T j i y f Bhf ei l ngWk; (v.f h HIV). j i y f B; g bna Lj j y; %y k; Mu v d ;V b.vd ;Vi t c Ut hf Ff p u. g p; J }J Mu v d ;Vt hf g bna Lf f ggl L > nkho p gauj j y; %y k; Guj khf p u.

kugZ f f s > j qf s p; g z G i s nt s p gLj j p hy; k l Lnk xU nry; j p D l d; nr ay gl K bAk; mj ht J > Guj k; my y J Mu v d ;V %y f \$ W f s; nghd w kugZ n ghUl f s; c Ut hf f ggl Nt z Lk; kugZ t y p; e j Guj j p; hd j f t y f i s F w a P h f r; nry Yf Ff; nf hz L nry Yk; Mu v d ;Vi t J }J Mu v d ;V (mRNA) vd wi of f ggLk; kugZ g bna Lf f ggl Nt z L nkd w hy > , ul i l j; j p; Fr Roy i kgGf; nf hz t b.vd ;Vt p; , i of s; j w f hy p k hf g; g p a Nt z Lk; g p; b.vd ;V t p; xU t hugGU , i oap y p; e j Mu v d ;V ghy p k Nuj ; nehj p; c j t p; d; Mu v d ;V c w g j j p nra a ggl Nt z Lk; , e nehj p kugZ t p; M ukg j j y; b.vd ;Vt l d; , i z e j > j p; Fr Roy; mi kgj g j p f p u. W p a y; Mu v d ;V %y f \$ W c w g j j p; hf p u. Mu v d ;Vt p; ep a f s p; a h i l L f s > m j c Ut hd b.vd ;V t hugGU , i oap; ep o n u h j j mi kgghFk;

g bna Lj j y p; NghJ b.vd ;V t p; , U , i of S k; g bna Lf f ggL t j y i y . , j w F , uz L f huz qf s; c z L.

1. , U , i of S Nk t hugGU t hf nr ay h w Nka hd hy; Mu v d ;Vt p; hd F w a P , uz b Yk; nt t Nt W t p; r a y; , Uf Fk; , j d hy; Guj j j p; mk p; d h m k y t p; r a y k; ghj p G V w g Lk; , j d hy; b.vd ;Vt p; xU g Fj p a y p; e j , U Nt W Guj qf s; c w g j j p; hf p k u G ; j f t y; g u k h w w e p o K i wa y; r p f y; V w g Lf p y u.

2 , U t p Mu v d ;V %y f \$ W f s; xNu Neuj j y; c w g j j p; hf Nka hd hy > Mu v d ;Vt p; , U , i of S k; x d W n f hd W e p o n u h j j j hf , Uf Fk; , j d hy; Guj j j p; mk p; d h m k y t p; r a y k; ghj p G V w g Lk; , j d hy; b.vd ;Vt p; xU g Fj p a y p; e j , U Nt W Guj qf s; c w g j j p; hf p k u G ; j f t y; g u k h w w e p o; K i wa y; r p f y; V w g Lf p y u.

### g bna Lj j y; my F k w Nk; k u g Z

g bna Lj j y; my F %d W g Fj p s hy; t i ua W f ggl L s s J. mi t C f F t p g h d > mi kgG k u g Z k w Nk; e p w t p M f p a d t h Fk; 5' K i di a n a h b C f F t p g h d; mi kej s s J. Mu v d ;V ghy p k Nuj ; nehj p f hd g p z g G , l j i j ms p Fk; b.vd ;V n j h N u C f F t p g h d; M Fk; g bna Lj j y; my f y; C f F t p g h d; , Uggj hy; j hd > g h u g GU k w Nk; F w a P L , i of s; n j s p hf p y d. F w a P L , i oap; 3' K i d a y; e p w t p g Fj p mi kej s s J. mj w N w g > mj y > Mu v d ;V ghy p k Nuj p; nr ay g h L f i s e p N j p t f Fk; b.vd ;V t p; r a i kgG f h z ggL f p u. A N f u p a h L f s y > C f F t p g h d; g Fj p a y; mj p v z z p i f a y hd mbi dd; (A) k w Nk; i j k p; (T) M f p a i t c s s d. , g g Fj p "I h h ngl b"(TATA Box) my y J "N hy l n g u f : N hf nd] ; ngl b" (Goldberg-Hogness box) vd W mi of f ggL f p u. G N u h N u p a h L f s y; , g g Fj p a > g p p N d h ngl b"(Prinbnow box) vd gu; C f F t p g h i d j; j t p > A N f u p a h L f S f F mj p u g h d f S k; N i t ggL f p y d.

g bna Lj j y; my f y; c s s b.vd ;Vt p; , U , i of S k; v j p u j p; J Ut j j t k; n g w i t . b.vd ;V r huej Mu v d ;V ghy p k Nuj > xU j p r a y; k l Lnk gy gba hf f k; nr a a f; \$ baj h Fk; t hugGU t hf nr ay g Lk; , t t p o 3' → 5' J Ut j j t k; nf hz t , d n d h U , i o a y > i j k p f F g j y; A N r y; c s s Mu v d ;V t p r f; f h z ggLk; , t t p o F w a P L , i o v d ggLk;

mi kgG kugZ f f s > ANf upNaH Lf s y ; c s s J Nghy Nk hN h hr p l uhd p ; Mf Nt h my y J GNuhNf upNaH Lf s y ; c s s J Nghy ghy p p l uhd p ; Mf Nt h , Uf f y hK ; ANf upNaH Lf s y > xt nt hU J }J Mu vvd ; VTk ; xU kugZ i t kl Lk ; j hq f p c s s d . mj d hy ; mi t xwi w Guj j i j kl Lk Fw p Fkh y hy > mJ Nk hN h j r p l uhd p ; J }J Mu vvd ; Vt hFk ; GNuhNf upNaH Lf s y > nj h uG l a kugZ f f s p ; \$ l t khd Xguhd > FNuhN hN hK y ; mLj j Lj j mi kf p l yd . vd Nt gbnalj j y p ; NghJ mi t \$ l t khd gbnalj f ggl L xwi w J }J Mu vvd ; Vi t c wgi j p nr a f p l yd . vd Nt > , jj i fa J }J Mu vvd ; Vt f s ; ghy p p l uhd p ; vd W mi of f ggLf p l yd .

gbnaLj j y ; nj h qFt j wF Kd G kugZ t p ; Kd gFj p y s s C f Ft p ghd l d > Mu vvd ; V ghy p kNj ; gj p z f p wJ . GNuhNf upNaH l hd ghf Buah t p ; Mu vvd ; V ghy p kNj y ; , U Kf f p a c l nghUI f s ; c s s d . mi t 'Kf f p a nehj p kwAk ; 'r p kh J i z my F' Mf p adt hFk ; Kf f p a nehj p (β1, βkwAk) Mu vvd ; V c wgi j p Fk ; Kf f p a khd J . mi j gNghy ; r p kh J i z my F C f Ft p ghd f s p ; mqf Phuj j p F nghWgghFk ; c a p p q f S f F Vwg > C f Ft p ghd p ; t up r a p yk ; khwyk ; f hz ggLf p wJ . Mu vvd ; V ghy p kNj ; b.vd ; Vi t j p ggi hy ; gbnalj j y ; Fk p ; c Ut h f p wJ . C f Ft p ghd gFj p y ; Kd ef Uk ; Kf f p a nehj p Mu vvd ; Vi t c wgi j p nr a j r p kh J i z my i f C f Ft p ghd ; gFj p a p y Na t p l t p f p wJ . Mu vvd ; Vt y ; nf hz i l Crpt i s T mi kgj g c Ut h f Fk ; ep wt p t up r a hy ; kugZ t p ; Kbt Fw p f ggLf p wJ . , t t hwhd ep wt p a p ; J i z my f p > KOi kahd nray ghl bwF mqf Phug ; Guj khd 'Nuh'(p) N i t ggLf p wJ .

### gbnaLj j y ; e p o K i w

J }J Mu vvd ; V (mRNA), f l j j Mu vvd ; V (tRNA) kwAk ; upNghN hK ; Mu vvd ; V (rRNA) vd %d W t i f a h d Mu vvd ; Vf f s ; GNuhNf upNaH Lf s y ; f hz ggLf p l yd .

**GNuhNf upNaH Lf s y ; gbnalj j y ; ei l ngWk ; t p k ;**

nry y y ; ei l ngWk ; Guj c wgi j p F , k% d W t i f Mu vvd ; Vf f S k ; N i t a ha p f f p l yd . J }J Mu vvd ; V > t hugGUt h Tk > kugZ t p ; Kf f p a f Fw a P i l g ; bgggj wFk ; mk p b h mk p q f i s f ; nf hz L t Ut j wFk ; gad gLf p wJ . f l j j Mu vvd ; V nkho pga uggi p NghJ gad gLf p wJ . mi kgG kwAk ; t p d khwyahf upNghN hK ; Mu vvd ; V nray gLf p wJ . mi d j j Mu vvd ; V f f s p ; gba hf f nray f s p ; t p d khwyahf b.vd ; V r huej Mu vvd ; V ghy p kNj ; vDk ; xwi w nehj p kl Lk ; nray gLf p wJ . , enehj p C f Ft p ghd l d ; gj p z e j g p G gbnalj j i y nj h qf p i t f f p wJ . gy ; gba hf f gj p z gG , l qf Ns C f Ft p ghd f s ; MFk ; , i t epAf s p ahi rL bi ugh Ngl i l j s gnghUs h Tk > epAg \$ W t p p ag ; g p g w w p ghy p kNj f i s t hugGU r huej Ki wa p yk ; gad gLj j p ; nf hs f p l yd . gbnalj j y ; nj h qf ggl t Jk ; epAf s p ahi l Lf i s t s Uk ; Mu vvd ; V Nt hL mLj j Lj j , i z ggj d ; %y k ; ghy p kNj > Mu vvd ; V t p ; e p j i j mj p u p f p wJ . kugZ t p ; Kbt y > ghy p kNj ; ep wt p a mi l AkNghJ Mu vvd ; Vt p ; r p w gFj p kl Lk nehj p Al d ; gj p z e j f hz ggLf p l yd . Kbt y ; j d p Mu vvd ; VTk ; Mu vvd ; V ghy p kNj {k ; c j p f ggLf p l yd .

nj h qf p i t j j y > ePLj y ; kwAk ; Kbj j i t j j y ; Mf p a %d W gbe p y f s p yk ; Mu vvd ; V ghy p kNj ; vt t hW t p d khwyahf nray gLf p wJ vd gj k p gngu p t p hFk ; Mu vvd ; V ghy p kNj > Mu vvd ; V ePLj Y f F kl Lk t p d khwyahf nray gLf p wJ . nj h f f j j y ; r p kh (σ) TI D k > ep wt p f huz p ahd 'Nuh' (p) TI D k ; Mu vvd ; V ghy p kNj ; , i z e j nray h w w p gbnalj j y p ; Ki wNa > nj h f Fj y ; kwAk ; Kbj j y ; e p o T f i s e p o j j f p l yd . , f f huz p S l d hd Mu vvd ; Vt p ; nj h u g p ; %y k ; gbnalj j y ; e p o i t nj h qFt j h? Kbggj h vd D k ; j f t i y Mu vvd ; V ghy p kNj ; ngW p wJ .

ghf Buah t y ; J }J Mu vvd ; V nray j p wJ ; ngw vej e p o K i wAk ; N i t a y i y . Nk Y k > ghf Buah t y ; i r l N hN hy > c l f U Mf p a g p f s ; , y i y a h y hy > gbnalj j Y k ;

nkho<sup>p</sup>gaj Yk; xNu , l i j p > xNu Neuj p ; ei l ngWf pW . gy Neuj f s p ; J }J Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V gbnaLj j y ; KbaK Kd Ng> nkho<sup>p</sup>gaj y ; nj h qf p pf pW . Vnd d p > g<sup>m</sup> nry ; c WgG s p pdeJ kuGnghUI f s ; c l f U rt t ph y ; gppf ggl t p i y . , j d ; t p s t hf Nt ghf Buah t p ; gbnaLj j Yk> nkho<sup>p</sup>gaj Yk; , i z eN As s d .

**ANF uplaH Lf s p** ; c l f Ut p ; Fi wej J %d W t i f Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V ghy pkNu] f s ; f hz ggLf pld . (nry ; c l nghUI f s p ; c ss Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V ghy pkNu] f s ; , y y hky ) , k% d W ghy pkNu] f S k ; nt t Nt W gz p i sr ; nrat pld . Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V ghy pkNu] ;I, tRNA i t (28S 18S 58S) gbnaLf f pW . Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V ghy pkNu] ;III f l j J Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V 5S upNghNt hk ; Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V kwAk ; snRNA f f i s gbnaLf f pW .

### **ANF uplaH Lf s p ; gbnaLj j y ; ei l ngWk ; Ki w**

Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V ghy pkNu] ;II, J }J Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;Vt p ; Kd Nd hba hd hnRNA i t (Nt Wgl t j d i kAi l a c l f U Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V) (Heterogenous RNA) gbnaLf f pW . ANF uplaH Lf s p > nt s pghL t up rai kggp ; Fw a Pf s hd vf ] hd ; (Exon) kwAk ; t up rai kggp ; Fw a Pf s wv , d t uhd ; (Intron) Mf p a t wv pF > NkhNd hr p l uhd p ; mi kgG kugZ f f s ; , i l A W nrat pld . gsp j j y ; (Splicing) e p o t hy > , d t uhd f s ; ePf ggLf pld . hnRNA t p ; \$ Lj y hf mj d ; 5' Ki da p > kPj y ; Ft hnd hi rd ; l i ugh Ngl ; , i z f f ggLf pW . , r nrayKi w f hgG wa hf f k ; (Capping) vd ggLf pW . mN Nt i s a p ; 3' Ki da p > mbi di yl ; vr r qf s ; (300-200PolyA) , i z f f ggLf pld . , eepoT 't hy hf f k ; (tailing) vd ggLk ; , t t hwhd nrayKi wf S f F MI gl t hnRNA, j wNghJ J }J Mu<sup>v</sup>d ;V vd mi of f ggLf pW . , J c l f Ut p pdeJ nkhoahf f j j pW hf nt s pNa wv ggLf pW .

**GnuNF uplaH Lf s p** > **ANF uplaH Lf s p** ; c ss i j g ; Ngy kugZ gsp j j y ; gz G , y i y . xt nt hU vf ] hD k ; Fw a gg p l Nt i y i af ; nf hz t xU ghy pigg ; l Lf f hd Fw a Pf b i d ngwAk s d . vf ] hd ; t up rai kgG , d t uhd ; ePf k ; Mf p a i t vs p p ; nef pdeJ nf hLf Fk ; j d i kAi l a i t ahj y hy > ghy pigg ; l L j i z my Ff f hd Fw a Pf i s f ; nf hz t vf ] hd > nrayk p , l khf p gyt op s p ; , i z ej G p kugZ f f i s c Ut hf Ff pld . xNu kugZ > j d ; vf ] hd f i s khwAk gsp T Ki wf s p ; gy Nt W t p khf t up rggLj J t j d ; t p s t hf nt t Nt W t i f Guj qf i s c wqj j p nrat pld . t p qFf s p > Guj k ; kwAk ; nray ghLf s p ; gy t i f j ; j d i kf F , J Kf f p a g ; gqf hwMf pW . **ANF uplaHbf** ; kugZ f f s ; Nt hd Wt j wF Kd Ngh my y J gpl Ngh , d t uhd f s ; Nt hd wpa pUf f Nt z Lk ; gpl d hy ; Nt hd wpa pUggp ; **ANF uplaH** ; kugZ f f S f F s ; vt t hW mJ c s Ns wv gg l t J ? j hd hf Nt gsp T Wk ; j d i k nf hz t b.vd ;V t up rai kgj g , d t uhd f s ; ngwAk f p l k l t kugZ khwq j pW (c a p p S f F , i l Na a hd f p l k l t kugZ khwqk ; - HGT) c j t p Gup pW . **GnuNF uplaH** ; nry f S f f p l Na my y J **GnuNF uplaH** by pdeJ **ANF uplaH** nry f s ; kwAk ; **ANF uplaH** ; nry f S f f p l Na a hd f p l k l t kugZ khwqk ; e p o y hk ; G p a p ; c ss c a p p s p ; gqf hkj j pW f p l k l t kugZ khwqk ; ngUkgqF MwAk s J vD k ; Nt h gLk ; j wf hy j j p ; e p t pt Uf pW .

### **kugZ f ; Fw a Pf s ;**

kuGnghUs hd kugZ f f s > nr y y p ; kuG ; nr a j p i s i t j j p l ggN hL > mLj j i y Ki wf S f F k ; , r nra j p i s f l j j f \$ ba dt hFk ; b.vd ;V %y f \$ Wf s p ; , kkuG ; nr a j p s ; vt t hW i t f f ggl Ls s d ? b.vd ;V %y f \$ Wf s p ; Fw a PL Ki wa p ; vOj ggl Ls s j h ? mt t hnwd p ; kugZ f ; Fw a Pf s p ; j d i k vd d ? vd gj wf hd Nt l y ; mt r p a k h f pW .

Guj nkhojhf f k; Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qfs; t p<sub>p</sub>a gplgwM<sub>w</sub> p<sub>w</sub>. J }J Mu<sub>v</sub>d;V t pl; %d W f hgnghUI f's pl; t up r xU mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>j i j Fw<sub>b</sub>f p<sub>w</sub>. , t t hW Guj c w<sub>y</sub>j p<sub>F</sub>k; N i t ahd nt t Nt W t i f ahd 20 mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>qf S f f hd Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s;c z L.

kugZ f Fw<sub>a</sub>P vd gJ kugZ t p<sub>s</sub> epAf s<sub>n</sub>ahi l Lf S f F , i l Naahd nj h u gAk; mi t Fw<sub>a</sub>P nraAk; mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>qf i s Ak; Fw<sub>b</sub>f f ; \$ baj hFk; nk<sub>y</sub>j j j p ; 64 Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf S f F t hagG<sub>s</sub> d. mj p ; 61 Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qfs; mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>qf i s f; Fw<sub>b</sub>Fk; kwy %d Wk; ghy p<sub>o</sub>ggi l L r q f p a p ; KbTf f hd e<sub>p</sub> wT Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf s hFk; nk<sub>y</sub>j j j p ; 20 mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>qf s; kL L Nk Guj c w<sub>y</sub>j p a p ; gqN w<sub>y</sub>j hy; gy mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>qf s; xdW F Nkwgl t Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf s hy; Fw<sub>a</sub>P nraaggLf p<sub>w</sub> . , t t hwhd gy Fw<sub>a</sub>PL Ki wi a , uz L c z i kf s; rhj j a k h f Ff p<sub>w</sub> . Kj y ht j hf > ngUkghy hd mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>qf S f F xdW F Nkwgl t f l j J Mu<sub>v</sub>d;V f f s;c z L. xt nt hd w<sub>y</sub>k; nt t Nt W vj p<sub>f</sub> Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s; (anticodon) c s s d. , uz t ht j hf > xt nt hU Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>j j p ; , uz L gFj p<sub>f</sub>s > t H r d; - f p<sub>p</sub>f p ; f hu , i z f s; (A-U kwMk; G-C) c Ut hf mD k j p f p<sub>w</sub>. Md hy > %d w<sub>t</sub> J e<sub>p</sub> y mj p nef p<sub>T</sub>j ; j d i kf ; nf hz L vy y h f huz p S k; VwM<sub>w</sub>; nf hs S k; t i f a p ; c s s d. ngUkghy hd kuG Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s; GnuhNf upn<sub>a</sub>hi L f s; kwMk; AAf upn<sub>a</sub>hi L f s p > nghJ t hd i t ahf c s s d.

b.vd;V %y f \$ w<sub>y</sub>; c s s f hu , i z f s p ; t up rai kgG> c a p o s p ; Guj qf s p ; c s s mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>qf s p ; t i f i aAk; t up r i aAk; j Bkhd p f p<sub>w</sub> . f hu , i z f s p ; , j j i f a t up rNa kugZ f; Fw<sub>a</sub>P vd ggLk; c a p o j j p ; j d p j t j i j e<sub>p</sub>z a p Fk; Guj t i f f i s c w<sub>y</sub>j p nra t j w<sub>y</sub>hd t i u g l k h f , f Fw<sub>a</sub>P t s q Ff p<sub>w</sub>.

khu~ y; e<sub>p</sub>o d n g u f ; (Marshall Nirenberg), rt p<sub>n</sub>u h xr N ht h (Saverio Ochoa) (ghy p epAf s<sub>n</sub>ahi l l ; ghj ghuN<sub>y</sub>] ; vD k; nehj p , t u; nga uhy > xr N ht h nehj p vd w i of f ggLf p<sub>w</sub>)> uN h g p e j ; nf huhd h > / g p h d r p ; f p p ; kwMk; , t u f i s g; Nghd w gy mw p j a y hs u f s; kugZ Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf S f f hf j qf s; gqf p d M w y As s d u; J }J Mu<sub>v</sub>d;Vt p ; mi kej s s f hut up rNa> Guj qf s p ; mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub> t up r i a K b T nr a f p<sub>w</sub> . , W j a h f t bt i k f f g g l t kugZ f; Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf S f f hd mf u h p m l t i z nf hL f f g g l L s s J.

### kugZ f ; Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s p ; r p w g G g ; g z G s ;

- kugZ f ; Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s ; Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf s ; MFk; 61 Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf s ; mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>qf S f f hd Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s ; MFk; vej mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>j i j Ak; Fw<sub>b</sub>f h %d W Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf s ; epM j f ; Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s hf (stop codon) c s s d.
- kugZ f ; Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s ; nghJ t hd i t f s ; MFk; vy y h c a p o k z t y qf S k; c l f U mk<sub>y</sub>qf i s Ak; mN Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf i s Ak; gad gLj j p mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>qf s p p e j Guj j i j c w<sub>y</sub>j p nra f p<sub>w</sub> . vLj j f f h l hf > J }J Mu<sub>v</sub>d;Vt p ; c s s UUU vD k; Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>k; vy y h c a p o s p k; g p d y; my i d d; vD k; mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>j j f f hd J. vd p k > GnuhNf upn<sub>a</sub>hi L f s p > i k l N h z b u a h > FNs h N u g s h l ; Mf p a t w p ; kuG; nj hFj p a p ; , j w F r p t p p t p y f Ff s ; , Uf f p<sub>w</sub> . , UggD k; , j j i f a Nt W g h L f s > x w M k f i s x g g p i f a p ; k p r ; r p Nt a h Fk;
- xNu khj p a h d vOj J f s > nt t Nt W Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf S f Fg; gad gLj j ggLt j p i y. vLj j f f h l hf GUU GUC Mf p a epAf s<sub>n</sub>ahi l L t up r , uz L Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf i s kL L Nk Fw<sub>b</sub>Fk;
- , U Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf S f f p l N a f h w G s p m t r a k y i y. Vnd d p > n r a j p s ; xU Ki da p p e j , d n d h U Ki d t i u t up r a h f g b f f ggLf p<sub>w</sub> .
- xU Fw<sub>a</sub>g g b t mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>j j p f > xdW F Nkwgl t Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf s ; , Uf Fkhd hy; mf Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s ; r p j T Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s ; vd ggLk; vLj j f f h l hf GUU, GUC, GUA kwMk; GUG Mf p a mi d j j Kf Fw<sub>a</sub>qf S k; Nt i y d; vD k; mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>j i j Fw<sub>a</sub>g g d t h Fk;
- , f Fw<sub>a</sub>Pf s ; Foggk w i t . Vnd d p ; xt nt hU Fw<sub>a</sub>Pk; xNu xU mkp<sub>b</sub>h mk<sub>y</sub>j i j kL L Nk Fw<sub>b</sub>f p<sub>w</sub> .

- J Ut j jt k; vd wi of f ggLk; 5' → 3' j p r a p y Na vgNghJ k; F w a Pfs ; gbf f ggLf pl wd.

### kugZ F w a P mf u t j p

- AUG vD k; F w a P , uz L N i y f i s r; nr a f pl wd. , J nj h f f f ; F w a Phf c s s mN Neuj j p ; nkj pl ahd pl ; mkpl d h mkp j j p f hd F w a Phf Tk; c s s J .
- UAA, UAG (i l Nuhr pl ) kwk; UGA (bugN h Ngd ) Mf p a i t e p wTf ; F w a Pf s h f nr a y gL f pl wd. , t w i w 'nghUs ww F w a Pf s ; vd Wk; mi oggu;

j Bu; khwKk; kugZ F w a Pk;

j Bu khw j i j Ak > mj d hy ; F w a g p t Gij j j pl ; mkpl d h mkp t up r a p ; Vwgl t khw j i j Ak; xggp t j p > kugZ f ; F w a Pbd ; k j p G c W j ggLj j ggl t J . j Bu khw k; gwpa Ma Tfs ; %y k; kugZ t p Fk; b.vd ; Vt p Fk; c s s nj h uG ed F Qp ej nf hs s ggl bUf f p wJ . xU ep Af s Nahi l Lt p ; c s s f huj j p F gj p ja hf , d nd hU f hug; nghUi s khwai k j j Ny vs p ka hd j Bu khw khFk; , j j F khwqfs ; Rakhf Nt h my y J j Bu; khw j ; J }z b f s hNy h ei l ngWf pl wd. , j w f hd r pvej vLj j f f h L > mu p hs ; t bt nry f i s f n f hz t , u j N hi f ahFk; , J > ` RkhFn s hgpl ; kugZ (βHb) t p ; VwgLk; G s p j Bu; khw j hy ; c Ut h f p wJ . xt nt hU

` RkhFn s hgpl ; %y f \$ w y k ; , uz L α-r qf p p s ; kwk; , uz L β r qf p p s ; vd nkj j k; ehd F ghy p ggi l L r qf p p s ; c s s d . xt nt hU r qf p p a p s s ` R; gFj ja p ; Mf ] p d ; g p z j y ; ei l ngWk; , ay g w w ` RkhFn s hgpl hy > mu p hs ; t bt nry ; , u j N hi f VwgLf p wJ . ` RkhFn s hgpl ; , ay g w w j d i kf Ff ; f huz k; gP t h Fn s hgpl ; r qf p p a p s s β Fn s hgpl ; kugZ t pl ; M w h t J F w a P CAG vd gj wF GTG vd khw N M Fk;

### b.vd ; V G s p j Bu khw k;

, j d ; t p s t h f p r qf p p a p d ; 6t J , l j j p ; FS I t k p ; vd gj wF gj p h f N i y d ; vD k; mkpl d h mkp k; khw p , i z f f ggLf p wJ . , J G s p j Bu khw j pl hy ; mkpl d h mkp k; khw gg l t j w f hd r pvej vLj j f f h l hFk; , t t hW CAG vd gj wF gj p ; GTG vd khw N M Fk; , j d ; t p s t h f p r qf p p a p d ; 6t J , l j j p ; FS I t k p ; mkp k; vd gj wF gj p h f N i y d ; vd D k; mkpl d h mkp k; khw p , i z f f ggLf p wJ . , J G s p j Bu; khw j pl hy ; mkpl d h mkp k; khw gg l t j w f hd r pvej vLj j f f h l hFk; , t t hW j Bu khw k i ej ` {NkhFn s hgpl > Mf ] p d p ; moO j j j hy ; ghy pki uN ~ D f F MI gL t j hy > , u j r p ggZ f f s > , Ugf f Fo p j d i ki a , oe j mu p hs ; t bt j i j g; ngWf pl wd .

### C ry H t f ; N h ghL (Wobble hypothesis)

1966-y ; f p p ; vd gt uhy ; , f N h ghL c Ut h f gg l t J . , f N h gh l bd gb > f l j j Mu v d ; Vt pl ; vj p ; F w a P j d ; 5' K i d a p ; J }J Mu v d ; Vt pl ; nghUej h F w a R h L , i z e j C ry H t j j d i ki ag; ngWf p wJ . , , f N h gh l bd gb > F w a P - vj p F w a Pfs ; , i z a hFk N ghJ %d w h t J f huk; , i z aw w h f c s s J . F w a Pbd > , k %d w h t J f huk h d C ry H t f huk; c s s , l k; C ry H t e p y (Wobble position) vd ggLk; K j y ; , uz L , l q f s p ; k l L N k f h u q f s ; e p g G pl wd . xU ghy p ggi l i l c Ut h f f l j j Mu v d ; Vf f s pl ; ms T F i w f f ggLf p wJ . r p j j y ; F w a Pfs pl ; t p s t p p l e j t p ut p ; nt s p Uf p wJ . , i t , f N h gh l bd ; K f f p a j j t k; M Fk; N k w f z t vLj j f f h l b y ; F w a Pk > vj p F w a Pk; x d W f n f hd W k p r r u a h f nghUej t p i y vd p k; N i t a h d

mkpdh mkpk; nf hz ugglf pw. Ni y Dff hd Fwapfshfpa GUU, GUC, GUA, kwk; GUG Mf at wi w f l j j Muvd;V gadgLj j p; nf hs f pw.

f Bf f z t vLj dff H L %y k; Gsp j Bkhwj i j NkYk; nj s p hf g; Qp; nf hs s y hk;

**A B C D E F G H I J K L**

DEF GHI Mf at wMf p; I Na 'O' vOj j Nu f ggl t hy; t up rai kgG>

**A B C D E F O G H I J K L**

vd khk; mN , l jj y; OTI d ; Q vOj i j Nu f >t up rai kgG>

**A B C D E F O Q G H I J K L**

vd khk;

Nkf z t nraj p s hy > xdW my y J mj wF Nkwgl t f huqf s; Nu f ggl t hY k; my y J ePf ggl t hY k; Nu f ggl t my y J ePf ggl t Gsp; f huqf s p; gbgG t up rai y; khw; VwgLf pw. , f Fwapf s; Kf Fwapf s hf gbf f ggLf p yd vd gj wFk; kwk; mi t nj h u r pah g; gbf f ggLf p yd vd gj wFk; , J r pvej kuG mbggi la y hd nkaaggG MFk;

**f l j j Muvd;V (tRNA), i z gG %y f \$ W**

nry y p; i rl N hgs hr j j y; r p wp f hz ggLk; mkpdh mkpk qf i s vLj j t Uk; f l j j pah nray glj Yk > J }J Muvd;V %y f \$ w y; c ss Fwaggp t Fwapf i s g; gbgj hf Tk; f l j j Muvd;V f s p; Ni y ahFk; vd N mi t ' , i z gG %y f \$ W s; vd ggLf p yd. , ej nrhwi s / gphd r p; f pp; c Ut h f p h u;

uhgut; N hny (Robert Holley) f l j j Muvd;Vt p; f phkG , i y t bt kh pia (Clover leaf model) , U guthz t bt y; Kd nkho p j hu; gl j j y; nf hLf f ggl t f l j j Muvd;Vt p; , uz t hk; ep y f l i kgG f phkG , i y t bt j i j xj j pif f pw. c z i ka y; , Wf f khd %y f \$ whd f l j j Muvd;V>j i y f B; 'L' t bt j i j g; ngw y hFk; f l j j Muvd;Vt y; DHU f uk > elf uk; kwk; TyC f uk; vd %d W f uqf s; c ss d. , f f uqf s y > mkpdh mi ry; g p z gG t i sak > vj p; FwapL t i sak; kwk; uNghN h k; g p z gG t i sak; vd %d W t i saqf s; (loops) f hz ggLf p yd. , t wM d; kpr r pva \$ Lj y; i f my y J khmpt i sak; xdWk; c z L. mkpdh mkpk VwGki d g; gFj a y; mkpdh mkpk Kk; mj d; vj pki da y; vj p; Fwapb wf hd %d W epAf s pahi l Lf S k; , i z f f ggl Lss d. J }J Muvd;V t y; c ss FwapL t i d; vj p; Fwap nghUej p t s Uk; ghy ppgi l L r qf y a y; r uahd mkpdh mkpk k; , i z f f ggl bUggi j c W p nr af pw. kbj j y; ep ot p; NghJ < p o Muvd;Vt y; ehF nt t N W gFj p s; N hd W p yd. f huqf s; khWt nj d gJ f l j j Muvd;Vt y; r huz khd J MFk; Fwap kwk; vj p; Fwapf S f f p l Naahd Cryh t j j p; f huz khf > xdWf Nkwgl t Fwapf i s f l j j Muvd;V gbf f pw.

f l j j Muvd;Vt i d; \$ Lj y hf mkpdh mkpk; Nu f ggLk; nray Ki w mkpdh mi r Ny rd; my y J MwyNy w yk; vd W mi of f ggLf pw. , j d; t p s t hf ngwggLk; t p s nghUs; mkpdh mi ry; f l j j Muvd;V (MwyNy w yk; ngw y f l j j Muvd;V) vd ggLf; mkpdh mi ry; Vw ykngw yj Muvd;V f s; MwyNy t vd ggLf;

hypc Ut h f p a f l j j Muvd;Vap; , U guthz f phkG , i y kh pia

, t t hwd , uz L f l j J Muvd ; Vf f i s x d W N u FkNghJ Mwwy ; kpf nggi I L  
g p z gG c Ut hf pwJ . nggi I L g p z gG i s f ; nf hz L mkpdh mkp qfs ;  
, i z f f ggl Lg; ghy ppgi I L r qf y p c Ut hf ggLf pwJ . mkpdh mi ry f l j J  
Muvd ; V r p N ] ; vd Dk; nehj p mkpdh mi r Ny ~ d ; t p df F t p d Nt f khwahf  
nray glf pwJ . nt ggk; nf hs t p d ahd , j p ATP, eBry ; gFf f ggLf pwJ . 20 nt t Nt W  
t i f ahd mkpdh mi ry ; f l j J Muvd ; V r p N ] ; nehj p s ; f z t waaggLs s d.  
J } J Muvd ; Vt y ; c s s FwaPf i s mi lahs k; f hZ k; j pd ; f l j J Muvd ; Vt y ;  
, Uf f pN j t p >, i z eJ s s mkpdh mkp %y f \$ Wf s y ; , y i y .

mkpdh mkp qfs hy ; MwyNy wak; ngwy f l j J Muvd ; V , i z gG %y f \$ whf  
nray gl L > J } J Muvd ; Vt y ; c s s nraj p i s FwaPf s y pEj t s f f p ; nf hs f p yd.  
f l j J Muvd ; Vt f Fk; J } J Muvd ; Vt f Fk; , i l a y hd c s t p d Na , j wFf ;  
f huz khFk; J } J Muvd ; Vt y ; c s s FwaPf S f F epqGf ; \$ Wf s hf f l j J  
Muvd ; Vt y ; f huqfs ; c s s d. Guj c wqj j p a nj h qFt j w, hf j d pgl t f l j J  
Muvd ; V c z L . mj wFj ; 'nj h f f p f l j J Muvd ; V vd W ngau; ep wTf ;  
FwaPf i s f ; nf hz t f l j J Muvd ; V vJ Tk y i y .

Muvd ; Vt pl ; MwyNy ww gbe p y f s ;

X vd gJ xt nt hU mkpdh mkp j j p F Fwggp t f l j j p Muvd ; V kwAk; Fwggp t  
mkpdh mi ry ; f l j j p Muvd ; V r p N ] ; nehj p MwyNy wqj j y ; LgLt i j Fwp f pwJ .

nkhopgauij y ;

ghy ppgi I L r qf y p a c Ut hf Ft j w, hf mkpdh mkp qfs ; gy gba hf f k; MFk;  
nray ghLf Ns nkhopgauij y ; vdf ; Fwggp ggLf pl yJ . upghNr hkpl hy ; Kf Fwp ePf k;  
ei l ngWf pwJ . upghNr hk; J } J Muvd ; V kwAk; MwyNy wak; ngwy f l j J Muvd ; Vf f s ;  
%y f \$ Wf S l d ; , i z f p yd . J } J Muvd ; Vt pl ; 5 Ki da y pEj nkhopgaugG  
nj h qFf pwJ . J } J Muvd ; V c l d > , i z eJ gowF > upghNr hkf s ; J } J Muvd ; V Nky ;  
ef uej nrd w FwaPj l g; gbf Fk; xt nt hU Ki wAk; ghy ppgi I L r qf y p Al d ; xU  
G p mkpdh mkp j j r; N u f p yd .

xt nt hU FwaPk; mj wnf d j d p j > mN hL nghUej f \$ ba vj p FwaP t hy ;  
gbf f ggLf pl yd . vd N mkpdh mkp qfs pl ; t up r J } J Muvd ; Vf f s pl ; f hu  
t up ri ar; r huej J .

nkhopgauij y ; Ki w

nr y y y ; Guj c wqj j p nr aAk nj hop, hi y > upghNr hk; MFk; upghNr hk y ; mi kgG  
Muvd ; Vf f S k > 80f Fk; Nkwgl t gy t i f g; Guj qf S k; c s s d. nray ww ep y a y ;  
upghNr hk y ; , U J i z my Ff s ; c s s d. mj y ; x d W ngua j hf Tk; kwwhd W  
r pva j hf Tk; c s s d. J i z my Ff i s J } J Muvd ; V re j p FkNghJ Guj c wqj j p  
nj h qFf pwJ . 70S ms Ts s GNuhN upahL f s pl ; upghNr hk y ; 50S ms Ts s ngua J i z  
my Fk; 30S ms Ts s r pva J i z my Fk; c s s d. Aif upahL f s pl ; upghNr hk;  
ngua j hf Tk; (80S). 60S kwAk; 40S Mf a J i z my Ff i s f ; nf hz Lk; f hz ggLf pl yd .  
'S' vd gJ t BgbTj ; j p i d Fwggj hf k; , J > ] nt l nguf ; my f hy ; (S) Fwp f ggLf pwJ .  
30S J i z my F nf hz t ghf Bua ht pl ; upghNr hk y ; 16S rRNA Tk > 50S J i z my f y ; 5S  
rRNA %y f \$ Wf S k; kwAk; 23S rRNA kwAk; 31 upghNr hk; Guj qf S k; c s s d.  
Aif upahL bd ; r pva J i z my f y ; 18S rRNATk; kwAk; 33 Guj qf S k; c s s d .

b.vd ; V my y J Muvd ; Vt y ; c s s f hu t up r f i s gpi p j FwaPf s hf khwAk;  
khwM op s y ; x d W r l t f k; gbj j y ;(Reading frame) vd ggLf; Guj kf nkhopgaugG  
nraaf \$ ba nj h f f f FwaPj l f ; nf hz t b.vd ; V my y J Muvd ; V t up r > nt s pgi l  
rl t f k; gbj j y ;(Open reading frame) vd ggLf; J } J Muvd ; Vt y ; c s s  
nkhopgaugp hd my f y ; c s s Muvd ; V t up r a y ; , Ugf f j j y k; nj h f f f ; FwaP

(AUG), e<sup>p</sup> wTf Fw<sup>a</sup>P k<sup>w</sup>k; ghy p<sup>ggi</sup> l Lf S f f hd Fw<sup>a</sup>Pf s; Mf p<sup>ai</sup>t c s s d. J }J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; Vt p<sup>y</sup>; c s s r<sup>y</sup> t u<sup>p</sup>rfs; nkho<sup>p</sup>gaugG nraaggLj p<sup>y</sup>i y. , J > nkho<sup>p</sup>gauf ggl h<sup>j</sup> gFj p<sup>s</sup>; (UTR) vdf; Fw<sup>p</sup>f ggLk; , ggFj p 5' Ki d (nj h<sup>l</sup> f<sup>f</sup> Fw<sup>a</sup>Pf F Kd) k<sup>w</sup>k; 3' Ki d (e<sup>p</sup> wTf; Fw<sup>a</sup>Pf Fggp<sup>d</sup>) Mf p<sup>a</sup>, l qf s p<sup>y</sup>; mi ke<sup>j</sup> s s d. nj h<sup>l</sup> f<sup>f</sup> f; Fw<sup>a</sup>P (AUG), Fw<sup>a</sup>P<sup>L</sup> t u<sup>p</sup>ri a nj h<sup>l</sup> qf p i t f f p<sup>W</sup>. nkj j p<sup>la</sup>hi d d; (met) f f hd r p<sup>ng</sup>G f l j J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; Vt hy; , J gbf f ggLf p<sup>W</sup>. nkj j p<sup>la</sup>hi d i d j hqf p<sup>a</sup> nj h<sup>l</sup> f f p f l j J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; V. nj h<sup>l</sup> f f f Fw<sup>a</sup>Phd AUG Al d; g<sup>p</sup> z f p<sup>W</sup>. G<sup>N</sup>uhN<sup>u</sup>p<sup>la</sup>hi Lf s p<sup>y</sup>; N-/ gh<sup>u</sup> ky; nkj j p<sup>la</sup>hi d d; (f<sup>met</sup>), nj h<sup>l</sup> f f p f l j J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; VT1 d; , i z e<sup>j</sup> s s J. Md hy > A<sup>N</sup>u<sup>la</sup>hi Lf s p<sup>y</sup>; kh<sup>w</sup>gh<sup>h</sup>i l a h<sup>j</sup> nkj j p<sup>la</sup>hi d d; gad glj j ggLf p<sup>W</sup>. G<sup>N</sup>uhN<sup>u</sup>p<sup>la</sup>hi Lf s p<sup>d</sup>; J }J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; Vt p<sup>d</sup>; 5' Ki d a p<sup>y</sup>; nj h<sup>l</sup> f f f Fw<sup>a</sup>Phd AUG f F Kd G r p<sup>ng</sup>G t u<sup>p</sup>ra i kgG x d W c z L. u<sup>p</sup>ghN<sup>h</sup>hk; , i z gG; gFj p<sup>ahd</sup>, j i d i ~ d; - l hy f h<sup>u</sup>nd h t u<sup>p</sup>r (Shine – Dalgarno sequence or S-D sequence) v d W mi oggu; r p<sup>wa</sup> u<sup>p</sup>ghN<sup>h</sup>hk p<sup>d</sup>; J i z my f hd 18S rRNA a p<sup>d</sup>; , t t u<sup>p</sup>r nkho<sup>p</sup>gaug<sup>y</sup> g nj h<sup>l</sup> qF f p<sup>W</sup>. nkho<sup>p</sup>gaug<sup>y</sup>; <Lgl h<sup>j</sup> e<sup>p</sup> y a p<sup>y</sup>; u<sup>p</sup>ghN<sup>h</sup>hk p<sup>d</sup>; J i z my Ff s; (30S k<sup>w</sup>k; 50S) g<sup>p</sup>pej e<sup>p</sup> y a p<sup>y</sup>; , Uf Fk; (gl k; m)

### m. nkho<sup>p</sup>gaugG ; \$ Wf s ;

v.N<sup>h</sup> hi y a p<sup>y</sup>; nkho<sup>p</sup>gauj j y p<sup>d</sup>; nj h<sup>l</sup> f f k h<sup>f</sup> > nj h<sup>l</sup> f f p \$ l t i kgG c Ut h<sup>f</sup> p<sup>W</sup>. , f \$ l t i kggp<sup>y</sup>; u<sup>p</sup>ghN<sup>h</sup>hk p<sup>d</sup>; 30 S J i z my Ff s > J }J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; V M<sup>w</sup>W<sup>Y</sup> w<sup>w</sup>k; ngww N-/ gh<sup>u</sup> ky; nkj j p<sup>la</sup>hi d d; f l j J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; V (f<sup>met</sup>-rRNA f<sup>met</sup>), IF1, IF2, IF3 Mf p<sup>a</sup> %d W G<sup>u</sup>j j; j d i k nf h<sup>z</sup> l nj h<sup>l</sup> f f f; f huz p<sup>s</sup>; GTPk<sup>w</sup>k; kf d P<sup>a</sup>k; (Mg<sup>+2</sup>) Mf p<sup>ai</sup>t ml qf Ass d .

nj h<sup>l</sup> f f p \$ l t i kggp<sup>d</sup>; c l \$ Wf s > nj H u<sup>p</sup>ra h<sup>f</sup> t p d Q<sup>p</sup> p<sup>W</sup>wd. IF30, 3S u<sup>p</sup>ghN<sup>h</sup>hk<sup>L</sup>, i z t j hy; 30S J i z my F J }J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; Vt h<sup>L</sup>, i z f p<sup>W</sup>. k<sup>w</sup>nh<sup>h</sup>U nj h<sup>l</sup> f f f; f huz p<sup>ahd</sup> IF2, AUG Kf Fw<sup>a</sup>j j p<sup>f</sup> hd gj p<sup>y</sup>; t p d a h<sup>f</sup> > M<sup>w</sup>W<sup>Y</sup> w<sup>w</sup>k; ngww / gh<sup>u</sup> ky; nkj j p<sup>la</sup>hi d d; f l j J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; V Tl d hd r p<sup>W</sup> J i z my Ff s p<sup>d</sup>; g<sup>p</sup> z g<sup>i</sup> g NkkgLj j f p<sup>W</sup>. , r n r a y p<sup>hy</sup>; gbgQ; r l t f k; mj wF<sup>a</sup> , l j j p<sup>y</sup>; nghUej p mi kf p<sup>W</sup>. , j d hy; mLj j t Uk; %d W u<sup>p</sup>gh erAf s p<sup>la</sup>hi l Lf s; J y y p<sup>ak</sup>hf nkho<sup>p</sup>gauf f ggLf p<sup>W</sup>wd .

### M) nj H qf p t j j y ;

u<sup>p</sup>ghN<sup>h</sup>hk; J i z my Ff s > J }J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; V k<sup>w</sup>k; f l j J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; V Mf p<sup>ai</sup>t N<sup>uej</sup> mi kgG; nj h<sup>l</sup> f f p; \$ l t i kgG vd ggLk; nj h<sup>l</sup> f f p; \$ l t i kgG c Ut h<sup>f</sup> Tl d; IF3 t p<sup>t</sup> p<sup>f</sup> ggLf p<sup>W</sup>. , j d hy > , f \$ l t i kgG 50S u<sup>p</sup>ghN<sup>h</sup>hk; J i z my Ff d; , i z e<sup>j</sup> KOi ka hd 70S u<sup>p</sup>ghN<sup>h</sup>hk; c Ut h<sup>f</sup> p<sup>W</sup>. , e<sup>e</sup>p<sup>ot</sup> p<sup>d</sup> N<sup>gh</sup>J > xU GTP %y f \$ W e<sup>E</sup>hwgFf f ggl Lj; N i t a hd M<sup>w</sup>W<sup>Y</sup> ms p<sup>f</sup> p<sup>W</sup>. , Wj a h<sup>f</sup> nj h<sup>l</sup> f f f; f huz p<sup>s</sup>; (IF1, IF2, GDP) t p<sup>t</sup> p<sup>f</sup> ggLf p<sup>W</sup>wd. gl k; (M). nkho<sup>p</sup>gaugp<sup>d</sup>; N<sup>gh</sup>J t s u<sup>e</sup>j t Uk; ghy p<sup>nggi</sup> l L r qf p<sup>peP</sup> p<sup>ai</sup> l j y ;(, )

nkho<sup>p</sup>gauj j y p<sup>d</sup>; , uz t h<sup>k</sup>; e<sup>p</sup> y eP<sup>ri</sup>ai l j y; MFk; J }J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; VT1 d; u<sup>p</sup>ghN<sup>h</sup>hk p<sup>d</sup>; , U J i z my Ff S k; N<sup>uej</sup> Tl d > , U M<sup>w</sup>W<sup>Y</sup> w<sup>w</sup>k; ngww f l j J Mu<sup>vd</sup>; V %y f \$ Wf S f f hd g<sup>p</sup> z gg<sup>p</sup>qf s; N<sup>hd</sup>W p<sup>W</sup>wd. u<sup>p</sup>ghN<sup>h</sup>hk p<sup>y</sup>; c s s , ggFj p<sup>s</sup>; mkp<sup>hd</sup>h mi ry; gFj p (A-, l k) v d Wk > nggi l by; gFj p (p-, l k) v d Wk; k<sup>w</sup>k; nt s p<sup>la</sup>w<sup>w</sup>k; gFj p (E-, l k) v d Wk; Fw<sup>p</sup>f ggLf p<sup>W</sup>wd. M<sup>w</sup>W<sup>Y</sup> w<sup>w</sup>k; ngww nj h<sup>l</sup> f f p<sup>y</sup>;

f l j J Muvd ;V P-, I j j y; gip z f pW. GnuhN uNaH lf s pl; nkhopga uj y pl; mLj j ep y , uz t ht J f l j J Muvd ;V i t upghN hkp; 'A' , I j j y; nghUj jt j hFk; , j d hy > J }J Muvd ;Vt pl; , uz t ht J FwaP kwAk; vj p; FwaP Mf pt wpwf pl Na i l u d; gip z gG c Ut hf pW (gbep y -1). , ggbep y f F > rahd f l j J Muvd ;V> , d nd hU GTP kwAk; ePr p; f huz pf hd , U Guj qf s; (EF-TS kwAk; EFTu) Mf pt N i t ggLf pl wd .

f l j J Muvd ;V %y f \$ W A-, I j j y; nghUej jaTl d; , U mkpdh mkp qf i s , i z ggj wf hd nggi l L gip z gG s; c Ut hf ggLf pl wd . (gbep y -2). , t t p d f F nggi l by ; buhd ] / ngNu] ; nehj pt p d Nt f khwahf nr a y gLf pW . mN Neuj j y; P-, I j j y; c s s f l j J Muvd ;V Tf Fk; mkpdh mkp j j pFk; , i l Naahd rf gip z gG eBhwgF f ggl t c i l f pW . , t t p d a pl; t p s nghUs hd i l nggi l L > A-, I j j y s s f l j J Muvd ;V t pl; 3' Ki d a y; , i z f f ggLf pW . ePr pai l j y; kP t k; epo P-, I j j y s s f l j J Muvd ;V Mwyy; ePf k; ngwN pngu J i z my f y pleJ t p t pf ggLf pW . Mwyy; ePf kngww f l j J Muvd ;V upghN hkp; E-, I j j pF nry f pW .

(<) nkhopga ugG nr a y Ki w f s; ep wt i l j y;

J }J Muvd ;V – f l j J Muvd ;V – m.m1 - m.M.2 \$ l t i kgG KOt J k; %d W epAf s p l l nj hi y t y; P-, l k; c s s j p r Nehf f p , l kngau f pW . (gbep y - 3). , eepo T f F ePr p; f huz pf s; gy Tk; eBhw; gF f ggl t GTP j Uk; Mwyy Y k; N i t ggLf pl wd . , j d; t p s t hf J }J Muvd ;Vt pl; %d wht J Kf Fwak > Mwyy N wkk; ngwv f l j J Muvd ;Vt A-, I j j y; mD k j pf pW (gbep y - 4).

, t t i f a y; t u p r ePr p nj h u eJ mLj j Lj J ei l ngWf pW (gbep y 5 kwAk; gbep y 6). upghN hkp; t oahf J }J Muvd ;V Kd Nd Wk; xt nt hU Ki wAk; t s Uk; ghy pnggi l L \$ Lj y; mkpdh mkp qf s; , i z f f ggLf pl wd . ghy pnggi l L r qf y p Nuf i f Kbej Tl d > ngua my f y pleJ mJ t p t pf ggLf pW . (gl k; - , )

nkhopga uj y pl; %d whk; ep y > ep wt i l j y; MFk; upghN hkp; A -, I j j y; %d W ep wt f ; FwaPf s y; Vj ht nj hd W t Uk; NghJ Guj c wqj j p eJ wt i l f pW .

t pleN hkp t y qFf s y > NehA f f p ghf Buaqf s; ngUFt j wF ngUkghy hd vj pgnghU f s; mD k j a y i y . Vnd d y > mi t ghf Buaht pl; Guj c wqj j p a Vj ht nj hU ep y a y; j Lj J t p f pl wd . mkpdh hmi ry; f l j J Muvd ;V Tk; J }J Muvd ;V Tk; , i z t i j vj pngUshd nl l uhi rf s pl; j i l nr af pW . f l j J Muvd ;V kwAk; J }J Muvd ;V Mf pt wM F , i l Naahd t p di a epNa hi kr p; j Lf f pW . upghN hkp; J }J Muvd ;V , l khwj i j vupNhi kr p; j i l nr af pW . J t nuN hi kr p; nkhopga uj y pl; nj h f f j i j j; j Lj J j; j t whd gbj j Yf F c l gLj J f pW . FNs hukngd pf hy > nggb i l y; buhd ] / gNu] ; nehj p kwAk; nggb i l y; gip z gG c Ut h j y; Mf pt w i w j; j i l nr af pW .

GTP- r huej t p t pf G f huz pf a , f FwaP nr a Y}f f ggLj j t j hy > ghy pnggi l L r qf y p c i l f f ggl t > nkhopga ugG \$ l t i kgg y pleJ (gbep y -1)> f l j J Muvd ;V t p t pf ggLf pW . gmf > f l j J Muvd ;V upghN hkp pleJ t p t pf ggl t Tl d; upghN hkp s; J i z my Ff s hf g; gmf f pl wd . (gbep y 2) (gl k;<)

kugZ nt s pgi l newggLj J j y;

b.vd ;V kugZ f f hf mi kej pnggi j Ak > mj y; vt t hW kuG j f t y f s; Nrkpf ggl L s s d vd gi j Ak > mj f t y; vt t hW nt s pglf pW . vd gi j Ak; Kei j a ghl qf s; t s f f pl . %y f \$ W kugay pl; mbggi l r pf y hd > kugZ nt s pghl i l

newggLj j j y ; FwipJ , d p ; f hz y hk; kugZ ff i s c RggTk; mi z ff Tk; , a Yk; vd Dk; f Uj j Ut pw hd r hd W kf ej ekgp; f i a ms pf pw . kugZ nt s pghL kwk; mi j newggLj j j y ; FwipJ GnuhN upaL Lf s y ; mj p k; Fwggf v.Nf hi y a y ; t pp hf MuaggL Ls s J . gbnalj j y ; my y J nkhopiga uj j y ; ep ot pl NghJ kugZ t pl ; nt s pghL > f l LggLj j ggLf pw my y J newggLj j ggLf pw . j w NghJ gbnalj j y pl NghJ > kugZ nt s pghL newggLj j ggLt i j t pp hf t p h j p f y hk;

t of f khf kugZ nt s pghL i l j ; J }z Lj y ; my y J j i l nr a j y ; Mf at w i wr ; nry nt s p my y J nry ; c s t s urp j khwv nghUf s ; nr af pl wd . nj h uG l a N i y f i sr ; nr af pwZ \$ l t j j pw Xguhd f s ; (Operons) vd W ngau; mi t nghJ t hf xU J }J Muvd ;V %y f \$ i wg; gbnalj f pl wd . mi t nghJ t hf xU J }J Muvd ;V %y f \$ i wg; gbnalj f pl wd . v.Nf hi y a pl ; Wj j ho 260 kugZ ff s > 75 nt t N W Xguhd ; FO f s hf c ss d .

### Xguhd ; mi kgG

kugZ nt s pghL kwk; newggLj j j Yff hd kwk; newggLj j Yff hd my N Xguhd ; Mf k; , t t y f y ; xd W my y J mj wF Nkwgl t kugZ ff Sk; mj i d m Lj j mi kgG kugZ t pl ; gbnalj j i y f ; f l LggLj j k; , aff pkugZ Tk; ml qf As s d .

nry Yf F N i t ggLk; Guj qf s ; upghN h k; Muvd ;V kwk; f l j j Muvd ;V Mf at w i w mi kgG kugZ ff s ; FwipA P nr af pl wd .

Muvd ;V c wqj j p aj ; nj h qf p i t ff pl w b.vd ;Vt y ; c s s rkpf Q t up r fs > C f Ft pghd f s ; Mf k; gbnalj j y ; nj h qFt j wF Kd G > C f Ft pghd l d ; Muvd ;V ghy pkNuj ; , i z f pw .

mi kgG kugZ ff S f Fk; C f Ft pghd f S f Fk; , i l Na , aff ps ; mi kej s s d . Xguhd pl ; , aff pgFj p y ; ml f f p Guj k; g p z f pw .

### Nyf ; (Nyf N h) Xguhd ;

nry f s y ; Nyf N h] ; t s urp j khwv j pw > ngukpNa] & -Nyf N hrN hr p ; (β-Nf y) kwk; buhd] mrp l Ny] ; Mf a %d W nehj ps ; N i t ggLf pl wd . nry Yf Fs ; Nyf N h] ; Ei ot j wF ngukpNa] ; nehj pAk > Nyf N hi ] FS f N h] ; kwk; N yf N h] hf khwv k; eBhwgFgG t p d f f hf (β-Nyf N rN] \_ f F mrp l y ; FOi t , l khwv k; nr a a buhd] mrp l Ny] ; nehj pAk; N i t ggLf pl wd .

Nyf ; Xguhd y > xU newggLj j p kugZ (i-vd gj j i l ggLj j p a FwipFk) > C f Ft pghd ; , l k; (p) kwk; , aff p , l k; (O) Mf ai t c ss d . , i t Ki wNa , i t ad w Nyf ; z, Nyf ; y kwk; Nyf ; a vd %d W mi kgG kugZ ff Sk; c ss d . , i t Ki wNa β-Nyf N hrN] > ngukpNy] ; kwk; buhd] ; mrp l Ny] ; nehj pS f f hd FwipA f i s f ; nf hz Ls s d .

N hN hg; kwk; Nkh d hL (Jacob and monod) Mf na hu kugZ nt s pghL i l Ak; newggLj j ggLt i j Ak; t p f f v.Nf hi y i a nf hz L Nyf ; Xguhd ; khj p a y > ghy p p l uhd p ; mi kgG kugZ t pl ; nr a i y > xU C f Ft pghd ; kwk; xU newggLj j p kugZ Mf ai t newggLj j f pl wd . t of f khf f ; FS f N h] Mwyy ; %y khf nry ; gad gLj j f pw . i -kugZ ml f f p J J Muvd ;V i t gbnalj f pw . , J > nkhopiga ugG nr a aggLj j d ; t p s t hf 'ml f f p Guj k; c wqj j p hf pw .

, gGu j k > Xguhd pl ; , aff pgFj p y ; g p z t j hy ; nkhopiga ugG j Lf f ggLf pw . , j d hy ; β-Nyf N hrN] ; c wqj j p a t j p i y . f hugd ; %y khf FS f N h] ; , y y h e p y a y > Mwyy ; %y khf Nyf N h] ; f p l j j hy > Nyf N h] hd J ngukpNa] ; nehj p a hy > ghf Buah nry y pl ; c s Ns Ei of pw . Nyf N h] ; J }z ba hf nr a y gl L > ml f f p Al d ; , i z e j

mj i d nr ay w w j hf khwMf pwJ . Xguhd pl ; , aff Al d ; gjp z Ak; ml f f p Gj k; M uvd ;V ghy pkNuj j Lggjd ; %y k > Xguhd pl ; gbnalj j y ; efoi t j Lf f pwJ . Nyf N h] ; my y J my Nyh Nyf N h] ; Ngd w J z bf S l d hd t p da pl ; f huz kf ml f f p nr ay w w j hf pwJ . , j d hy > M uvd ;V ghy pkNuj ; , aff p , l j j y ; j hd hf N , i z ej > , aff p ag; gbnalj j Nyf ; J J M uvd ;V i t c w g j j p nra f pwJ . , j d ; t p s t hf Nyf N h] ; t s ur p j khw w j p Fj ; N i t ahd mi d j j nehj p S k; c Ut hf f ggLf pl wd . ml f f p %y k; Nyf ; Xguhd pl ; nr ay ghL newggLj j ggLj y > gbnalj j y pl ; nj h l f f j i j f l LggLj j k; vj pki w e p o t hFk; mN N ghy Neuk w e p o t hYk; Nyf ; xguhd ; f l LggLj j ggLf pwJ .

### **kd p kugZ j ; j p t k; (Human Genome Project – HGP)**

r u t N r kd p kugZ j ; j p t k; 1990M kMz L nj h q f ggl t J . , ej khngUk; j p t k; e p wT w 13Mz Lf s; vLj j f ; nf hz t J . , di wa N j p t i u t up r ggLj j ggl t c a p p q f s pl ; kugZ t p d t p kd p kugZ j ; j p t k; 25 kl qF ngua j hFk; K j d K j y y ; e p wT nraagg l t K J nf Y kgp kugZ > Vw j ho 3X109f hu , i z f i sf ; nf hz L s s j hf \$ wggLf pwJ . kd p kugZ j p t k; N f kf t s uej t Uk; c a p p a y pl ; G p J i wahd c a p p f t y p A Y l d; neUqf a nj h uG l a J M Fk;

**kd p kugZ j p t j j p ; , y f F f s ; kwMk; t o K i w f s ;**

**kd p kugZ j p t j j p ; K f f p , y f F f s ;**

- kd p b.vd ;v t y ; c s s mi d j j kugZ f f i s Ak; (Wj j ho 30,000) f z t w p y ;
- kd p b.vd ;V i t c Ut hf f p %d W g p y ad; N j p f hu , i z f s pl ; t up ri a j Ekh d p j y ;
- , ej j f t y f i s j u T j s q f s y ; N k p j y ;
- j u T f i s Ma T nra t j w f hd f Ut p i s N k g L j j y ;
- nj h uG l a nj h o y El g q f i s nj h o p h i y f s ; Ngd w g p J i w f S f F , I khwM y ;
- , ej j p t j j y ; vOk; mw k > r l t k; kwMk; r %f , I ugghL f i s j ; (ELSI) nj up p j y ;

kd p kugZ j p t t o K i w f s ; , uz L K f f p a mZ F K i w f i s c s s l f f As s J . x U mZ F K i w > M uvd ;V t hf nt s p g g L k; mi d j j kugZ f f i s Ak; f z t w p i y F w p f pwJ . (ETSSs) nt s p g h L t up r K j j p u f s ) . kw p whU mZ F K i w N k w n f hs ; t up r a h f f k; (Annotation) M F k; , qF F w a P f s ; c i l a kwMk; F w a P f s ; m w y t up r f i s f ; nf hz t K O j ; nj h F g G kugZ f f S k; t up r a h f f j j p F vLj j f ; nf h s s g g L f pwJ . g p d u; t up r a y ; c s s gy N W g l t g F j p i s m j d ; g z p S l d ; x J f f g g L f pwJ . t up r ggLj j t j w f hf x U n r y y ; c s s mi d j j b.vd ;V f f S k; g p p n j L f f g g l L > r p v a ms T s s J z L f s h k h w w g g L f pwJ . N k Y k > , i t r p v g G t ha ej f l j j p i s g; (Vectors) g a d g L j j p ; j F e j t p j k N h k g p s y ; e f y h f k; n r a a g g L f pwJ . , ej e f y h f k; b.vd ;V J z L f i s n g U f f k i l a r; n r a f p l w d . , J t up r a h f f e p o t p d v s p h f F f p l w d . g h f B u a h kwMk; < t ; M f p a , uz L k; n g h t h f g a d g L j j g g L k; t p l e N h k g p s ; M F k; , ej f ; f l j j p s ; BAC (Bacterial artificial chromosomes – g h f B u a n r a w i f F N u h N k h N h k f s ) kwMk; YAC (Yeast artificial Chromosomes - < t ; n r a w i f F N u h N k h N h k f s ) v d g g L f p l w d . , ej J z L f s ; j h d p a q f p b.vd ;V t up r ggLj j p i s g; (g n u l up ; r h q f u h y ; c Ut h f f g g l t J ) g a d g L j j p t up r ggLj j g g L f pwJ . , ej t up r f s ; g p d u > r p v g G t ha ej f z p l p e p y f i s g; g a d g L j j p x d w d ; k p x d w i k e j r y g F j p s pl ; m b g g i l a y ; m L f f g g L f pwJ . , ej t up r a h f f k; x t n t h U F N u h N k h N h k p y k; K i w a h f N k w n f hs s g g L f pwJ . t i u a W f f g g l t v z N h e p A f s p l a ] ; (Restriction endonuclease) nehj p a y ; mi l a h s k; f h z g g l t g F j p s ; kwMk; i k f N u h R h b i y l L f s ; (Ez J i z f N h s ) v d g g L k; m L j j L j j f ; f h z g g L k; r y b.vd ;V t up r f i s g; g a d g l j j p k u g Z t p l ; k u g a kwMk; mi k g G t i u g l q f s ; c Ut h f f g g L f pwJ .

kPj pD ss f z p̄p̄i sg; (Super computers) gadgLj j p̄Mj gghf p̄t w̄p̄rahf k; (Shot gun sequencing) vd w̄ Ki wa p̄; %y k; eP̄kh d Jz Lf i s Ak; t w̄p̄rggLj j t J rkgj j a Ki wa hFk; , J ghukgpa t w̄p̄rahf f Ki wf S f Fg; gj y hf gadgLj j ggLk; Ki wa hFk;

### kd p̄ kugZ j p̄l j j p̄; r̄pggpay Ḡs ;

- kd p̄ kugZ 3 ḡy p̄ad; epAf s p̄ahi lL f hu %y qf i sf; nf hz bUej Nghj y k; kugZ t p̄; 5% kl Lnk Guj j i j f; Fw̄aP nraaf \$ba b.vd ;V t w̄p̄rfs hy; Mf f ggl Ls s J.
- kugZ ruhrupahf 3000 f hu %y qf i sf; nf hz Ls s J. k̄p̄gngpa kd p̄ kugZ > B] t Nuh/ ḡp̄ (Dystrophin) 24 k̄y p̄ad; f hu %y qf i sf; nf hz Ls s J.
- kugZ t p̄; 50% gz p̄LINE kw̄lk; ALU t w̄p̄rfs; Nghdw , l khWk; \$ Wf s y p̄leJ ngwggLf p̄wJ.
- kugZ f f s; 24 FNuhNkhNrhk f s y; gut As s J. 19t J FNuhNkhNrhk; mj p̄ kugZ ml ut p̄df; nf hz Ls s J. 13 kw̄lk; Y FNuhNkhNrhk; Mf p̄ai t k̄p̄f; Fi wej kugZ ml ut p̄df; nf hz Ls s d.
- kd p̄ FNuhNkhNrhk; mi kggy ; kugZ f f s; gy t i f j; j d i ki af; f H Lf p̄wd.
- kugZ nj hFj p̄y; 35000-40000 kugZ f f s; , Uej hYk > Vwf Fi wa 99.9 epAf s p̄ahi lL f hu %y qf s; mi dj j kf f s p̄Kk; xNu khj p̄ahf c s s d.
- f z Lgbf f ggl t kugZ f f s y; 50 t p̄of f H bwFk; Nkwgl t kugZ f f s p̄; gz p̄s; nj ut p̄i y.
- 2 t p̄of f H bwFk; Fi wt hd kugZ f f s; kl Lnk Guj qf i s Fw̄aP nraf p̄wd.
- j p̄kg j p̄kg f hz ggLk; t w̄p̄rfs; kd p̄ kugZ t p̄; k̄p̄g; ngua gFj p̄a c Ut hf Ff p̄wJ. , ej t w̄p̄rfs; Neubahf Fw̄aP L nr yf s y; gqN wgi y i y. Mdhy > FNuhNkhNrhk p̄; mi kgG nr ay; kw̄lk; guz hkj i j j; j Ekhdpf p̄wJ. (kugpa gy t i f j; j d i k)
- j p̄kg j p̄kg f hz ggLk; t w̄p̄rfs; kd p̄ kugZ t p̄; k̄p̄g; ngua gFj p̄a c Ut hf Ff p̄wJ. , ej t w̄p̄rfs; Neubahf Fw̄aP L nr ayf s y; gqN wgi y i y. Mdhy > FNuhNkhNrhk p̄; mi kgG nr ay; kw̄lk; guz hkj i j j; j Ekhdpf p̄wJ. (kugpa gy t i f j; j d i k)
- 1t J FNuhNkhNrhk; 2968 kugZ f f i s nf hz Ls s J. mNj Nghy; Y FNuhNkhNrhk; 231 kugZ f f i s nf hz Ls s J.
- kd p̄d y; gy N Wgl t xwi w f hu %y b.vd ;Vf f s; f hz ggl f \$ba 1.4 k̄y p̄ad; , l qf i s mw̄p̄ay hs u f s; f z t wej s s du; (SNPs – Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms – xwi w epAf s p̄ahi lL gy Y Ut i kgG - , J SNIPS vd c r̄r̄upf ggLf p̄wJ). SNIPS-I f z t w̄p̄y > Nehaf S l d; nj hL uG l a t w̄p̄rf S f f hd FNuhNkhNrhk; , l qf i s f z Lgbj j y; kw̄lk; kd p̄ t uy hw̄i w N l Tk; c j t pḠp̄ p̄wJ .

### gad ghLfs ; kw̄lk; vj p̄f hy rt hy f s ;

kd p̄ FNuhNkhNrhk; t i ugl khf f k; xUt up; b.vd ;Vi t MaT nr at j wFk; kw̄lk; kugpa Nj hs hFk i s f z t w̄p̄j w̄hd t haggp dAk; ms p̄f p̄wJ. , J Nehaf i s f z t w̄p̄j w̄Fk > Foej j i ag; ngwMf nf hs s j p̄t k̄p̄gt u f S f f hd kugpa MNy hri di a t oqFt j wFk; NgUj t p̄ahf c s s J. , ej t i f ah d j f t y > Gj i ka hd kugZ r̄p̄p̄i rf S f f hd t hagG i s c Ut hf Ff p̄wJ. NkYk; kd p̄ c a p̄ai y g; gwyp Guj; nf hs t j wFk > kd p̄d; my y hj ḡp̄ c a p̄p̄qf i s g; gwyp mw̄eJ nf hs t j wFk; j EJf; Fw̄G i s t oqFf p̄wJ. b.vd ;V t w̄p̄rfs; mj D i l a , awi f j p̄d f i s g; gwyp mw̄eJ nf hs s Tk; mt w̄i w c l y eyk > t p̄rak > t p̄rak > Mwy ; c wgi j p kwlk; Rwl # oy; j EJf Nghd wt wwy; c s s rt hy f i s j; j Ejj wFk; gadgLj j ggLf p̄wJ. Nehaf s p̄; mw̄p̄w̄S f Fr; r̄p̄p̄i ras pggi j t p̄ Nehaf f hd mbaggi l f; f huz qf i s f; f z t wej > mt w̄M Fr; r̄p̄p̄i ras pgN %y f \$ W kUj j t j j p̄; Kf f p̄akhd Kd Nd wylk hf , Uf Fk;

- kugZ t uprahf f k; vs p ka hf f ggl t i jj; nj h ued > r y u , jj ft y f i s Ra y h gj j p f hf N h my y J muray; Mj haj j p f hf N h gad glj j f \$ Lk;
- f hggPL epM d qf s ; j qf S i l a vj p f hy kUj j t nrtyt p qf s p ; , UeJ f hgghwyp ; nf hs s 'kugZ Nf hs Wf i s Ai l a' kf f S f F f hggP t oqFt i j kW f y hk;
- r upahd , dj i jj; N h wM p f N z Lk; vd w Nehf f j j p > kd p \$ l t j j p s s gy upk; , UeJ [ B f i s g; ngwW , i z j j , dt p l j p nraa nj h qf p p t huf Ns h vd w mrK Kk; c s s J.

xU egupl; kUej f S f f hd J y qf y; vt t hW kugZ f f i s ghj p f pW vd gi j g; gwyp gbf Fk; mwypay; 'kUej p a kugZ t p a y';(Pharamacogenomics) MFk; , J 'kUej p a y';(Pharmacology kUej j g; gwypa mwypay) kwk; 'kugZ t p a y'; (Genomics-kugZ f f s ; kwk; mt wyp; nrays; gwypa mwypay) , i z eJ c Ut hd G p a J i w MFk; xU egupl; kugZ c Ut hf f j j pW Vwg kUej f i s r upahd ms t p y; ed F nraygl f \$ ba>ghJ f hgghd Ki wa y; ms p f , j d i w c j Tf pW .

### b.vd ;V Nu f mrrpy; nj hopy; El gk; (DNA finger printing technique)

b.vd ;V Nu f mrrpy; nj hopy El gk; Kj y p y; 1985 Mk; Mz L mnyf; N / gNu] ; (Alec jefreys) vd gt uhy; c Ut hf f ggl t J. (2014 Mk; Mz L uhay; nrhi rl b t oqf p a N hgy gj f f j i j g; ngwyt u). xt nt hU egUk; xNu khj p a hd N t p a mi kgG l a b.vd ;Vi t g; ngwM s du; Md hy; b.vd ;V t upra p y; c s s A, T, C kwk; Gvd w Fwpa nf hz t f hu , i z f s p y; k p y p ad; k p y p ad; f z f f hd Nt WghLf s; c s s d. , J ekk p l Na j d p j d i ki aj; N h wM p f pW . Mj y hy; kunghj j , u i l au f s; j t p ehk; xt nt hUt Uk; kwyt u f s p k p eJ kugZ p y; upahf Nt WghLf p Whk; xU kd p d p ; b.vd ;V Tk; mt upl; i f Nu f f Sk; j d p j t k; c il ai t . 1.5 k p y p ad; , i z kugZ f f i s f; nf hz t 23 , i z FNuhNkhNrhk f s; kd p d p ; c s s d. kugZ f f s; b.vd ;V f f s p d; gFj p s; vd gJ ed F mwaggl t c z i kahFk; Md hy; mt wyp i l a epAf s p a hi l L t upra p y; Nt WghLf i s nf hz l s s J. b.vd ;V f f s p d; mi dj j gFj p S k; Guj qf S f f hd Fwpa P i l r; nrat j p i y. r p y b.vd ;V gFj p s; newggLj j k; nrayf i s f; nf hz l s s d. kwit , i l ggl t t uprfs; (, i l ggl t gFj p s ;Introns) kwk; r p y kWhj h up b.vd ;V t uprfs; MFk; b.vd ;V Nu f mrrpy p > FWf p a kWhj h up epAf s p a hi l L t uprfs; egu; rhuej j d p j t k; nf hz t i t ahFk; , ej epAf s p a hi l L t uprfs; "khwv vz ; , i z kW nj h u p s";(VNTR Variable number tendem repeats) vd W mi of f ggLf p l yd. nghJ t hf , uz L eguf s p d; VNTR f s; khWgl L f ; f hz ggLf p l yd. , i t > kugZ Fwpgghd f s hf g; (Genetic markers) gad glf p l yd .

b.vd ;V t uprfs p d; Fwpgghb t r p y gFj p a y s s kW h j h up b.vd ;V f f s p y; (repetitive DNA) f hz ggLk; Nt WghLf i s f; f z t w p y; DNA Nu f mrrpy; f hz ggLk; Vnd d p y > , ej t upra p y; b.vd ;Vt p d; r p w gFj p s; k p L k; k p L k; gy Ki w N h wM s J.

**b.vd ;V Nu f mrrpy p d; nj hFgG t i ugl knt t Nt W gpi p p p i s Ai l a khwpvz ; , i z kW h j h upvz f i s nf hz t r p y Fwpgghb t FNuhNkhNrhk f s ; f H r p gLj j ggl l s s J.**

ml u j p Nt Wgh L i ka t p f f y p l NghJ > N h wM p f ggLk; Nt Wgl t c r r ms Tf i s f; nf hz l s s Nkhj j kugZ b.vd ;V f f s p y p eJ kW nj h up b.vd ;V f f s; gpi p n Lf f ggLf pW . nkjh j b.vd ;V f f s; ngua c r r j i j Ak > kwit r p y a c r r j i j Ak; N h wM p f p l yd . r p y a c r r j i j N h wM p Fk; b.vd ;V f f s; J i z f N f hs; b.vd ;V f f s; (Satellite b.vd ;V vd ggLf p l yd . b.vd ;Vt p y; f hz ggLk; f hu , i z f s; (A:T my y J G:C k p j p > e p k; kwk; k p L k; k p L k; f hz ggLk; my Ff s p d; mbaggi l a p y; J i z f N f hs; b.vd ;V f f s; gy t i f f s hf t i f ggLj j ggl l s s d. mi t Ez ; J i z f N f hs; b.vd ;V kwk > r p y a J i z f N f hs; b.vd ;V kwk; gy . , ej t uprfs; vej Guj j j p Fk; Fwpa P nrat j p i y .

Md hy ; , J kd p kugZ t p ; ngUk; gFj p a nf hz Ls s J . mj p s T gy Y Ut i kgi g f H Lk; , ej t up rfs ; b.vd ;V Nu f mrr p Yf F mbggi La hf mi kf pwJ . F wjk; ephoej , l j j p pjej Nrf up f ggLk; j laqf s hd , uj j k> Nuhkk; kwMk; N hy ; nr y fs ; my y J kwy kugja j laqf s p pjej VNTR Ki w %y k; b.vd ;Vi t gpip nj Lj J F wjk; Rkj j ggl t t up ; b.vd ;VN hL xggp L > mt u; F wjt hy ja h my y J egpuh ja h vd W f z t wa gadgLf pwJ . nf hy y ggl t egup ; b.vd ;Vi t Mj hukhf f ; nf hz L > mej egup ; mi La hs qfi s fz t wa VNTR Ki w gadgLf pwJ .

b.vd ;V Nu f mrr p y ; nj ho y El gj j p ; gbe p y fs ;

- b.vd ;V gpip nj Lj j y ;

b.vd ;V Nu f mrr p y ; nj ho y El gj j p ; J t f f ep y a y ; , uj j k> t pej j ; j pt k> f y t p ; f hy t ha; j pt k> Kba p ; Nt us > gwfs > vYkG s ; Nghd wt wyp pjej b.vd ;V khj pps ; Nrf up f ggLf p yd .

- ghy p Nuj ; nj H ut p d (PCR)

b.vd ;V Nu f mrr p Yf Fg; gy Neuf s p ; Fi wej ms T b.vd ;V kl Lnk f p l ff pwJ . mj p ms T N i t ggLkNghJ ghy p Nuj ; nj H ut p d %y k; b.vd ;V i t g; ngUf f KbaK;

- b.vd ;V J z t hf Fj y ;

J z t hf Fk; nehj p i s g; gadgLj j p b.vd ;V , i of i s f ; F wggp t , l qf s p ; nt l br; r wa J z Lg; gFj p s hf khwM y ;

- kphgFgghf f Ki wap ; b.vd ;V f i s g; gpip nj Lj j y ;

mf Nuhj ; \$ ok kpl gFgghf f Ki wap > b.vd ;V J z Lf s ; gy Nt W ms Tf s ; nf hz j nt t Nt W f w; wf s hf g; gpip f ggLf p yd . i ey hd; rt t p d g; gadgLj j p gpip f ggl t b.vd ;V f w; wf s ; t bf l t ggLf p yd . (N j p nghUI f i s g; gadgLj j p b.vd ;V , i of S f F , i l Na c ss i l u d ; gph z gG s ; t ph t p f ggl L xwi w , i oa hf khwggLf p yd .

- b.vd ;V , ay G pp y ;

\$ okgnglUs p ; c ss b.vd ;V f hu Nt j p nghUI f i s g; gadgLj j p my y J nt ggggLj j p r p j Twr ; nr aaggLf pwJ .

- xwypa Lj j y ; (Blotting)

\$ okgnglUs p ; c ss b.vd ;V f w; w mi kgG ms t p ; mbggi La y ; gpip f ggl t b.vd ;V , i oa p ; Nky ; i t f f ggl t i ey hd; rt t p ; kph khwggL L vLf f ggLf pwJ . , kKi w 'rj pd ; gph hl bq; vd ggLk;

- F wggp t b.vd ;V f i s j ; 'J y f f p b.vd ;V f f i s f ; (Probe) nf hz L mi La hs k; f hZ j y ;

f j paf f j j d i kAs s J y f f p b.vd ;V > (f j paf f j ; j d i kAi La nghUI f s ; nghUj j ggl t b.vd ;V , i o) > b.vd ;V f w; wf S l d ; Nrf f ggLf pwJ . , ej j ; J y f F b.vd ;V epG \$ W i el u d ; f hu t up rfi s f ; nf hz j b.vd ;V J z Lf S l d ;

, i z f **pwJ**. , ej j ; J y f f p b.vd ; Vf f i s 'xs **þkñghUJ** f s ; my y J 'f j **paffj** j d i k c i l a l N hN **hgG** i s g; gad gLj j **þk**; j a h **þf** y **hk**;

- **J y f f p b.vd ; Vf f S l d ; f y gG nr a j y ;**

J y f f p b.vd ; V f y gG nr a j T l d ; kPK s s J y f f p b.vd ; V ePf ggL f **pwJ**. , ej 'f y gG b.vd ; V c i l a r t t **þl**; kþ xs **þggl** j j f L n g h U j j ggL f **pwJ**.

- **kugay G – b.vd ; V Nu f mrr þj i y xs **þggl** j j f l b d ; %y k; nt s **þgglj** j j y ;**

, ej f j **paffj** mi l a h s k h d J xs **þggl** j j f l b d kþ x U g **þgj** i j c Ut h f F f **pwJ** (f w i w f s **þl**; g **þgk**). , J F **wggþt** b.vd ; V f w i w f F eþ uhd g **þgk**; M F k; ml uej kw **þk**; nky y **þa** f w i w f s > F **wggþt** j z L N g h d w r y mi kgG i s (bars) c Ut h f F f **pwJ**. mi t kuG **Nu** f m r R v d g g L k;

**b.vd ; V Nu f mrr þy þl ; gad g h L f s ;**

- **j l MaT**

F w w e l t b f i f nf h z t egi uf ; f z t w a T k ; j ha ; my y J j ei j i a j **þkhd þf F k** ; g **þr** r **þd** f S f F j **þT** f h z T k > F b N a w w N i t f f h d c w T f i s j **þkhd þf T k** ; gad g L f **pwJ**.

- **kuG f hy ; t o p n j H u MaT**

j i y K i w f s **þl** ; t o p a h f k u g Z f f s ; f l j j gg L t i j A k ; k w **þk** ; g h u k g u a N e h a f i s f z t w a T k ; gad g L f **pwJ** .

- **t d c a p p d g h J f h g G**

m U f þ U k ; , d q f i s g ; g h J f h j j y > m U f þ U k ; c a p p d q f s **þl** ; , w e j j **þf** f i s mi l a h s k ; f z t w þ j w f h f b.vd ; V g j þ f i s g ; g u k u þ j y ;

- **k h D l t þ a y ; MaT f s ;**

j d i , J k d þ , d f \$ l t j j **þl** ; N h w k > , I g n g a u r p k w **þk** ; k u g a g y t i f j ; j d i k a þ d j **þkhd þf g** ; gad g L f **pwJ** .

**t þ h f f s ;**

1. k u g Z F w a P 'c y f k ; K O t J k ; V w W n f h s s j ; j f f J ' . - f h u z q f s ; \$ W .
2. f þ f f z t g b n a L j j y ; my f **þy** ; A k w **þk** ; B v d f ; F w þ f g g l L s s t w i w v O J f .
3. K j d i k , i o k w **þk** ; g þ j q F k ; , i o - N t W g L j j f .
4. N t W g L j j f - t h u g G U , i o k w **þk** ; F w a P L , i o
5. k d þ k u g Z j ; n j h F j **þa y** ; f z t w a g g l t x w i w e A f s ð a h i I L g y Y U t m i k g g þ l ; %y k ; (SNPs) c a p p a y ; k w **þk** ; k U j j t j ; J i w a y ; Q u l r þ u k h W g h L f i s f ; n f h z L t U k ; , u z L t o þ i s f ; \$ W .

6. kdþ kugZ nj hFj þ; j þtjj þ; , yf Ffs ; %d yþ d f ; Fwggþf .
7. v.N hi y aþ ; c s s %d W nehj þs hd ß-N yf N hrþN ] > ngukþNa h] ; kwñk; buhd ] ; mrþi lNy] ; Mf þai t y hf N h] ; Kdþ y aþ ; c w gj j þhf þy d . , enehj þs ; y hf N h] ; , y y h] eþ y aþ ; c w gj j þht j þ i y - t s f Ff .
8. mi kgG kugZ f f s > newggLj þ k; kugZ f f s ; kwñk; , af þ p kugZ f f i s Nt WgLj þ f .
9. j hoep y 'y hf ; Xguhd ; nt s ggħL gy Nt W kuG Neha ; rþþi rf Fk; gad gLk; - , t t hf f þaj i j eþgþj þf .
10. kdþ kugZ j ; j þt k; Vd ; khf h] þt k; vd mi of f ggLf þw .
11. t H r d ; kwñk; f þþ ; Mf þa hu; b.vd ;V mi kgj gg; guN h] i d nrāj j d ; %y k; b.vd ;V , ul þgħħj y > FwāPj þd ; kwñk; j þu; khwñk; Ngħd w eþor rþs ; ei l NgWk; Ki w Fwþj vd d Kbt f S f F t ej d u?
12. f I j þ Muvd ;V , i z gG %y f \$ W vd Vd ; mi of f ggLf þw ?
13. Muvd ;V kwñk; b.vd ;V Mf þat wMf þi Na c s s mi kgG rhuej Nt WghLf s ; %d yþ d f ; Fwggþf .
14. f Þf f z t FwāPf i s , d qf z t wAk; vj þf FwāPf i s vOJ f .  
AAU, CGA, UAU kwñk; GCA
15. m) f Þf f z t i ugl j i j f ; f z t wþ .

M) , t t i ugl j i j ' ; ul þgħħj y ; gþt hf f ; nf hz L t i uf . mj d ; ghf qf i sf ; Fwþf Tk;

, ) b.vd ;V , ul þgħħj y ; Ki wf Fj ; N i t ggLk; Mwyy þd ; %y k; ahj ? , eþor rþaþ ; <LgLk; neħħj þs ; ahj t ?  
< , uz L t h u għu , i of s þd ; J Ut j j d i k mbaggi laþy ; Għi r ; Nu f i faþy ; Vwġlk ; khwñq f i sf ; Fwggþf .

16. f Þf f hZ k; gbnaLj j y ; myf þwħd FwāPj t uþrapd ; gb> c Ut hf f ggLk; J }J Muvd ;V t y ; c s s eþf s þa h i l L t uþrapd vOJ f .
- 5'TGCATGCATGCATGCATGCATGCATGC3'
17. , uz L gbeþ y Għi r Nu f i eþor rþapd ; mD \$ y qf s ; ahj t ?
18. n` uN kwñk; N ] ; Mf þa hu > f j þra ff Ki waþ ; Fwāþgħi t gh] guj ; kwñk ; f ej f j i j Vd ; gad gLj j þd u? mt u f s ; f hugd ; kwñk ; i el u i d gad gLj j þd hy ; mN Kbt f i sg; ngWk bAkh?
19. eþf s þa hN h ; c Ut hf k; Ki wi a t þup

20. Kj d ; Kj y hf c Ut hd kuGnghUs ; Mu;vd ;V j hd ; vd eþUgþ f ggl Ls s J –  
f huz qf S l d ; eþ&gþ f .



## my F – 6

gh~~z~~ hkk;

xU , df \$ l t j j p~~s~~ s xU r~~p~~w~~d~~j j p ; xd W my y J mj wF Nkwgl t gz G s p ; VwgLk ; m~~L~~j Lj j ji y K i wf S f F f l j j ggl f \$ ba khwqf s ; gh~~z~~ hkk; vd ggLk ; , d i wa kd p , d j j p ; e~~p~~ y %d W t i f g ; gh~~z~~ h k e~~p~~o T f s hy ; N hd w~~a~~pf f y h k ; mi t aht d – N j p~~g~~h~~z~~ hkk> f h~~g~~ ; gh~~z~~ hkk ; kw~~N~~k ; r%f my y J gz g~~h~~ Lg ; gh~~z~~ hkk ;

f j p~~a~~ff Ki wa~~y~~ ; t p f w i s MaT nraj j p > # haf FLkgk ; kw~~N~~k ; Gk~~a~~p ; t aJ Rkh ; 4.5 – 4.6 g~~y~~ y~~a~~d ; Mz Lf s ; vd f z f f p~~g~~gl Ls s J . G p~~h~~ag ; g~~o~~vej Gk~~p~~ r p E}W k~~y~~ y~~a~~d ; Mz Lf s ; c a~~p~~o qf s ; t hoj ; j Fj p~~w~~j hf , Uej J . mgNghJ Gk~~p~~k~~f~~ej nt ggk ; c i l a j hf , Uej J . , j wFf ; f huz k > FWqN hs f s ; xd W d ; xd W Nkh p Gk~~a~~hf xd w~~p~~z ej NghJ , f N hi s Na c Uf f f ; \$ ba ngUks T nt ggk ; c k~~p~~oggl t N Mfk ; , W p~~a~~hf > Gk~~a~~p ; GwgugG F s p~~e~~j j p~~k~~hf p NkwgFj pc Ut hd J . Gk~~a~~p ; c l gFj p~~a~~y p~~e~~j nt s~~h~~awa e~~b~~t p F s p~~e~~j ngUqf l y f s hf khw~~p~~l . vd Nt Gk~~a~~y ; c a~~p~~o d j ; N hw~~w~~j p d ki wKfr ; rhd W s p ; c j t p~~a~~hy ; kWl t i kf f KbaK ; c a~~p~~ay ; t y Y d hf s > Nt Wgl t j f t y f i sr ; Nr f h~~p~~J mt w i w j p f ggs p G p~~y~~ ; (Jig saw puzzle) J z Lf s ; xl L t J Ngy ; xd w~~p~~z f f p~~w~~dh ; c a~~p~~ ; N hd w~~y~~ ; F w~~p~~j gy Nt W N h ghLf s ; Kd i t f f ggl Ls s d . mt w~~N~~s ; r p~~y~~ , ggh j j p~~y~~ ; t p s f f gLf p~~w~~d .

c a~~p~~o d j ; N hw~~w~~k ; - c a~~p~~o d t i f f s p ; gh~~z~~ hkk ;

r~~p~~vgGg ; gi l j j y ; N h ghL b~~d~~gb (Theory of special Creation) c a~~p~~o qf s ; ahTk ; , awi f f F mgghwgl t rf j p~~a~~hy ; gi l f f ggl t i t vd ekgggLf p~~w~~J . mi dj J kj qf S k ; 'f l Ts j hd ' , ej c y f j i j Ak > j ht uqf s ; kw~~N~~k ; t p qFf i s Ak ; gi l j j j hf ekG p~~w~~d h ;

j hd ; N hd w~~y~~ ; N h ghL (Theory of Spontaneous Generation) my y J c a~~p~~o w~~p~~ c a~~p~~ ; N hd w~~y~~ ; (Abiogenesis) N h ghL b~~d~~gb c a~~p~~o qf s ; c a~~p~~o w~~p~~ nghUI f s p y p~~e~~j N hd w~~p~~l . gy k~~y~~ y~~a~~d ; Mz Lf s hf c a~~p~~o w~~p~~ nghUI f s hd Nt j p~~g~~nghUI f s ; kw~~N~~k ; %y f \$ W s p ; gbgbahf ei l ngw~~w~~ gh~~z~~ hkJ j hy ; c a~~p~~o qf s ; N hd w~~p~~l . 'c a~~p~~o w~~p~~ c a~~p~~ ; N hd w~~y~~ ; (Abiogenesis) vd w g j i j c Ut hf p~~a~~t h ; j hkJ ; ' f ] Ny Mt hh ;

ngUnt bgG ; N h ghL (Bigbang Theory) , ej g ; Nguz t k ; xwi wg ; ngU nt bggp~~h~~ hy ; vt t hW N hd w~~a~~J vd gi j t p~~s~~ f Ff p~~w~~J . nj h f f f hy Gk~~a~~y ; rha hd t s~~p~~z t y k , y i y . Md hy ; mkNkd p~~a~~h kPN d ; i l u d ; kw~~N~~k ; e~~b~~t p Nhd wi t , Uej d . mf f hy j j p~~y~~ ; Gk~~a~~p ; f hy e~~p~~ y k~~p~~Tk ; nt ggj J l d , Uej J . # haf p~~a~~y p~~e~~j t Uk ; GwC j hf ; f j p~~f~~ s ; eR , %y f \$ i w i l u d hf Tk > Mf r p d hf Tk ; g~~p~~j J . gbgbahf nt gge~~p~~ y Fi wej e~~b~~t p ki oeRf khw~~a~~J . ki oeR , Gk~~a~~p ; j ho~~t~~ hd gFj p~~s~~ p~~y~~ ; N qf p e~~p~~ y f s ; c Ut ha~~p~~ . t s~~p~~z t y j j p~~y~~ ; c s s mkNkd p~~a~~h kw~~N~~k ; kPN d ; Nhd wi t Mf r p D l d ; Nhe~~j~~ f hgd ; i l Mf i r L kw~~N~~k ; g~~w~~ t hAf f s hf khw~~p~~l .

N hr hN l Lf s ; (j p~~t~~ C l f j j p~~e~~j j p~~a~~z L t Uk ; \$ okj ; j p~~s~~ f s ) - , ej K j y ; Kd N d hb nry f s ; gbgbahf khw~~w~~k ; ngw~~N~~ c a~~p~~u s s nry f s hf khw~~p~~l d .

c a~~p~~o p~~p~~ ; N hw~~w~~f ; N h ghL b~~d~~ ; gb xU c a~~p~~o k ; Vwf d Nt c s s c a~~p~~o j j p~~e~~j c Ut hd J Mfk ; , f N h ghL b~~d~~ ; gb c a~~p~~Nt j p~~a~~y ; e~~p~~o r p~~s~~ hy ; c a~~p~~o qf s ; c Ut hf f ggl Ls s d . , rnr hy i y c Ut hf f p~~a~~t h ; n d w~~p~~gh~~z~~ p~~a~~d ; Mt hh ;

N j p~~g~~h~~z~~ hkf ; N h bghL b~~d~~gb > Gk~~a~~p ; Mukg f hy r ; # oy p ; nj hd i ka hd c a~~p~~o qf s ; f d~~p~~g ; nghUI f s ; kw~~N~~k ; , awg~~a~~y ; f huz p~~s~~ hd k~~p~~d y > GwC j hf ; f j p~~f~~ s > vha i y nr ay f s ; kw~~N~~k ; g~~w~~ w~~p~~ ; c j t p~~a~~hy ; j hd hf N N hd w~~a~~pf f y h k ; xgghp~~h~~ ; (1924) vd gt h ; f h~~p~~g ; nghUI f s ; nj h h~~p~~ ahd khwqf S f F Ml gl L ngha %y f \$ W s hf khw~~a~~pf f f \$ Lk ; vd Wk > , k%y f \$ W s ; j p~~t~~ C l f j j p~~y~~ ; \$ okj ; j p~~s~~ f s hf my y J N hr hN l Lf s hf (Coacervates) khw~~a~~pf f y h k ; vd Wk ; \$ W p~~h~~h ; , f \$ okj j p~~s~~ f s ;

# oy pJeJ f hkg; nghUl f i s c wQr p; j d kakhf Ff plwd. ` hy N d; vd gt h; \$ wNggb Mukgf hy f l y > # haxs pMwvi y g; ngwW kphgna Nt j pax; Ma t f khf nray gl t J.

t s k z t y j j p; Mf ] p d; , y i y. NkYk; mkNkhda h kwk; GwC j hf; f j pfs; xdwpz ej f hkg; nghUl f i s c Ut hf f pl. , j d hy; f l y; mj p vz z p i f ap; f h xUgb (NkhNd hkh) kwk; gy gb (ghy ph) %y f \$ Wf s; c i l a j hf Tk; '# l hd" eR, j j d i kAi l a j hf Tk; , Uej J., ej xUgb kwk; gy gb %y f \$ Wf s; nf hOgG c i wa p d g; ngwW gpl G mi t c a p s nry y hf khwaj hf mwQhf s; f Uj pl h; ` hy N d; 'c a p Kd Nd hbr hW' (Prebiotic Soup) vd w nr hy i y c Ut hf f pl h; , J Nt c a p j; N hwy i j t s f Fk; ` hy N d; xgghp; Nf h ghl bwf hd mi l a hs khf khwaj. (1924 - 1929).

nj hd i kahd t s k z t y k; Fi wAk; # oy p; , Uej pJeJ hy > kpl dy; my y J GwC j hf f j pfs; %y k; N i t ahd rf j Ak; f p l j j pJeJ hy; gy Nt Wt i f f h %y f \$ Wf s; c Ut hf paf f K bAk; vd W xgghp; kwk; ` hy N d; Mf pahh; j d p j d p a j kJ f Uj J f f i s nt s pglj j pl h;

### G paw, f hy ml t i z (Geological Time Scale):

G p a d; t u y h w f ; f hy j i j gy ngUqf hy qf s hf g; (Eras) gpp J s s d h; mi t > ghy pahN ha p; kR hN ha p; kwk; rR hN ha p; ngUqf hy qf s; MFk; rk gngUqf hy qf i s gy gUt qf s hf g; (Periods) gpp J s s d h; , ej gUt qf s; gy r p f hy qf s hf g; (Epoch) gpp f ggl Ls s J. G p a w, f hy qf s p; gy Nt W ngUqf hy qf s; kwk; gUt qf s; mf f hy qf s p; t hoej Kj d i kahd c a p qf S k; Fw p f ggl Ls s d.

ghy pahN ha p; ngUqf hy j j p; f l y t ho; KJ Fehz ww t p qFf s p; G j gbt qf s; mj p k; f p l j s s d. mgngUqf hy j j p; gpd; ghY p; gFj p; (f l y t ho; kwk; ej t ho) gwi t f s; kwk; ghY p; gwi KJ F ehZ i l a i t N hd w. ghy pahN ha p; ngUqf hy j j p; VO gUt qf s ht d - (goi kahd f hy j j pJeJ rk g j p a f hy k; t i ua p hd t h p r a p) Nf kghad; (KJ Fehz w i t f s p; f hy k) > MhN ht p a d; (ed d R, kR f s; M] t uN hnl hkf s > kwk; gy Nt W t i f ahd nky Y l y p s) > i r Y p a d; (kR f s; N hwyk) > bNt hd p a d; (kR f s p; f hy k; - Ei ua By; kR f s > f J gG; J LgG kR f s; kwk; j p l f i f kR f s; Nghd wi t). kpp p p a d; (goi kahd , Ut hot p s > Kt N hy p s) > ngd r p Nt d a d; (goi kahd C h t d) kwk; nghp a d; (ghY p; gwi t f s p; Nghd w C h t d).

kR hN ha p; ngUqf hy k; (C h t d t w w p; Mj p f k) "C h t d t w w p; nghw f hy k" vd mi of f ggLf p w. , gngUqf hy k; %d W gUt qf s hf g; gpp f ggl Ls s d. mi t > bi ua hr p; (Kt i l a p k; ghY p; N hwyk) > [ {uhr p} > (i l Nd hr hkf s; Mj p f k; kwk; G j gbt g; gwi t - Mh f p a hgnl h p] ) kwk; f p l N ~ p a] ; (gw f S i l a gwi t f S k; i l Nd hr hkf s k; kugwNgNgj y; kwk; et B gwi t f s p; N hwyk).

### r R d h N ha p; ngUqf hy k; (ghY p; gwi t f s p; f hy k):

, gngUqf hy k > nl h p k w k; Ft h h n l h d h p Mf p a , uz L gUt qf s hf g; gpp f ggl Ls s d. nl h p gUt k; ghY p; gwi t f s; mj p vz z p i f ap; f h gglk; gUt k; MFk; , ggUt k; l ej r p w f hy qf s hf g; gpp f ggl Ls s d. mi t ghy pahR; (eQRf; nf hb ghY p; gwi t f s) > , Nahr R; (t h j my F g p hbg) ; kwk; vf p d h j t p gwi NkhNd h hRf s > FskG s; c i l a ghY p; kwk; C d; C z z p s) > My p Nahr R; (Nkgl t eQRf nf hb ghY p; N hwyk) > i kNahr R; (kd p i d g; Nghd w kd p f; FuqFf s; N hwyk) kwk; g p Nahr R; (kd p i d g; Nghd w kd p f; FuqFf s p p JeJ kd p d p; N hwyk) > Ft h h n l h d h p gUt j j p; ghY p; gwi t f s p; t B r p kwk; kd p r %f t h o f i f J t f f k; Mf p a i t e p o e j d.

G j gbt qf s p; t a J > xggP t a J f z f f p k; Ki w (Relative Dating) kwk; KOi kahd t a J f z f f p k; Ki w (Absolute Dating) Mf p a , uz L Ki w f s p; e p z a p f gglf p w. xggP t a J f z f f p k; Ki w a p > G j gbt qf s p; t a J > G j gbt qf i s x j j ghi w f s;

my y J t aJ nj h e j G j gbt qf N hL xggbl f ; f z f f p ggLf wJ . KOi kahd t aJ f z f f p k; Ki wa y > f j p a f f t aJ f z f f p k; Ki wggb > G j gbt qf s y; c s s I N hN hgG s p ; r p j T mst p ggl L G j gbt qf s p ; t aJ f z f f p ggLf wJ .

### c a p a g; ghz hkk; (Biological Evolution):

Kd Nd hb c a p a qf s p ; c Ut h f k;

c a p w w nghUI f s p y p l e j c Ut hd %y f \$ Wf s > j d d p i r a h f x d W N h e j > e R k j p t j i j c s s l f f p a r p V J s p s h f j ; j h N k t b t i k j f ; n f h s f p l y d . N k Y k; , j d ; c s ; N j p # o y > G w # o y y p l e j K w w y k; N W g g l t j h F k; , j j i f a N h s m i k g G i s m w p a y h s ; 'Kd Nd hb c a p a qf s ' (Protobionts) v d W m i o j d h; j p t j j y; c s s y p g g b f s > j h N k x d W N h e j , u l i l r; r t T y p g g b f s h t b t i k j f ; n f h s f p l y d . , i t ' y p N g h N h k f s ' v d m i o f f g g L f p l y d . , e j y p N g h N h k f F c l G w k; c s s r y G j q f s ; n e h j p s p ; g z i gg; n g W t j h y; %y f \$ Wf s ; N f k h f g; n g U f k i l f p l y d .

e A f f s p a h G u j k; k w w k; C l t g; n g h U l f i s c i l a N h r h N l L f s > n t s p G w k h r t t p d g; n g w w s s d . , i t i t u l f s ; m y y J j d p j t h O k; k u g Z f f s p ; g z G i s x j j s s d . n j h h r p a h , J N g h d w e p w a k u g Z f f s ; x d w p z e j j w h y i t u l f i s g; N g h d w 'Kd Nd hb i t u l f i s ' (Proto Virus) c Ut h f f p l . , e j r k a j j y; N h d w a , u z t n r y t i f f s ; K f f p a j J t k; t h a e j i t . m t w w y ; K j y; t i f a y; n j h d i k a h d n r y f s y; c s s e A f f s p a h G u j j Z f F f s ; n r y n g h U l f s y; g j p e j f h z g g l t d . , t t i f n r y f s ; n k h d p h i t x j j s s d . , i t e t B g h f B p a h k w w k; e P g g r i r g; g h r p S f F "%j h i j a h f s ' v d W f U j g g L f p l y d . k w w h U t i f n j h d i k a h d n r y f s y > e A f f s p a h G u j j ; J Z f F f s ; i k a j j y; j p z t k; m t w i w r; # o e j n k y y p a r t T k; f h z g g l t J . , e j r; r t T > e A f f s p a h G u j j i j g p w n r y; c l n g h U s f s y p l e j g b p j J . , t t i f n r y f s ; G N u h b ] t h (Protista) v d m i o f f g g l t d . f h y g N g h f f y; f l y y; f h z g g l t , a w f a h d c z T t s q f s ; F i w e j j d h y; n k h d p h k w w k; G N u h b ] t h K d Nd hb n r y f s > c z i t g; n g W t j w f h d g p w t o K i w f i s c Ut h f f N z b a j h a p w w . m t t i f a y; x l t z z p t i f > r h W z z p t i f > n f h d W z z p k w w k; N j p N h f i f m y y J x s p; N h f i f t i f c z T t l K i w f s ; N h d w d . x s p N h f i f n r a A k; c a p a qf s ; m j p h p j j h y; f l y y k; t s p z t y j j y k; j d p j j d p j O 2 m s T m j p h p j J .



t s p z t y j j y; c s s M f r p d > k P N d ; k w w k; m k N h d p a h T l d ; , i z e j f h g d ; i l M f i ] L k w w k; j d p j i e l u i d c Ut h f f a J . t s p z t y j j y; f h z g g l t j d p j My; f h w w R t h r K i w g h z h k k; V w g l t J . , r R t h r K i w a h y; c z T g; n g h U l f s ; M f r p u z k; m i l e j m j p m s T M w w y; c Ut h f p , U f f f ; \$ L k; , j d h y; G N u h N h N a H ; k w w k; A N h p a h L f s ; c Ut h f p l .

### c a p a j ; N h w y k; F w p j N h j i d m Z F K i w .

A N u k w w k; k y y h; (1953) M f p a h h; f h k %y f \$ Wf s ; v t t h W c Ut h f p a f f f ; \$ L k; v d W k; m t w w y p l e j c a p a qf s ; v t t h W N h d w a p f y h k; v d g i j A k; G h e j n f h s s t o p V w g L j j p ; n f h L j j d h; m t h s p ; N h j i d a y; t h A f f s p ; f y i t a h d J . l q ] t d h y h d k p l K i d f s p y p l e j n t s p a W k; k p l N h l t j j p ; t o p a h f r; R w w p t U k h W m i k f f g g l t s s J . r p w a F L i t a y; c s s e R n j h h r p a h n f h p f i t f f g g L t j h y; n t s p a W k; e B t p n g h a F L i t a y; c s s t h A f f s p ; f y i t a y; (m k N h d p a > k P N d ; k w w k; i l u d ) f y f f p w J . e B t p g p G F s p t p f g g l t e B t k h w p 'U' t b t f ; F o h a; t o p a n r y f p w J . n j h h e j x U t h u f h y k; , r N h j i d N k w n f h s s g g l t m j y; c s s j p t k; M a T n r a a g g l t J . , j j p t j j y; f p s r p > m y i d d > g P t h m y i d d ; k w w k; m l g h h b f; m k y k; N g h d w n g h U l f s ; f z t w a g g l t d . , t t h W A N u k w w k; k y y h; N h j i d > c a p a w p c a p ; N h d w y; K i w a y; m j p m s t p h d g y t i f f h k %y f \$ Wf s ; , a w f a y; v t t h W c Ut h f p a f f f ; \$ L k; v d g i j t s f F f p w J . , t h f s J N h j i d a y; k P N d ; t h A k l L N k

f hhgD f f hd %y khf , Uej J . gpd h; Nkwf hs s ggl t , J Nghd w Nt h i d f s p ; mi dj J t i f mkp h mkq qfs ; kwk; i el u d ; f huqfs ; c Ut ht J f z t wagglt J .

c abag; ghz hkj j pfs hd rhd Wfs ;  
nj hy Yabpa rhd Wfs ;

nj hy Yabpa ; vd gJ G j gbt qfs ; %y khf t uy hwF F Kei j c abap qfis MaT nrat J MFk; ghz hkj j pd ; c z i kahd rhl pfs ; my y J ghz hkj j pd ; gy Nt W G pary ; mlf Ff S f f hd Mt z qfs hf G j gbt qfs ; f Uj ggLf pd wd . Gkpd ; gbt g; ghi wf s p ; j ht uqfs ; my y J t p qFfs pd ; vrrqfs ; ghJ f hf f ggLj y ; G j gbt khf fk; vd ggLk ; , t wwp ; %d W Kff pa t i ffs ; c ss d .

## 1. vQrp c ly ; gFj ps ; (Actual Remains):

t p qFfs pd ; kpf ; f bd khd c ly ; gFj ps hd vYkG s > gwfs ; my y J xlfs ; Mf pa t Gkpd ; mlf Ff s p ; khwky hky ; mggbNa ghJ f hf f ggLf pd wd . , J G j gbt khf fy p ; mj pk; f hz ggLk ; Ki w MFk; f ly ; t ho; t p qFfs ; , wej gpd ; mt wwd ; f bd khd gFj ps hd vYkG s > XLfs ; Nghd wi t gbTfs hy ; %l ggl L NkYk ; Nrj ki lahy ; ghJ f hf f ggLf pd wd . f ly ; epy ; c ss c gG j di kahy ; mi t nf l hky ; ghJ f hf f ggLf pd wd . gbTfs ; f bd khf p mt t p qf pd g; gFj pd ; Nkwk ; c i wNghy ; my y J mlf Ff s hf g; gbf pwJ . vLj J f f h t hf 22 Mapk ; Mz Lf S f F Kdg t hoej f kgs p khk%j ; ah d fs ; i rgRah t pd ; c i wej f l wf i ug; gFj pa p ; KO c ly Ykt gbt khf khwp ghJ f hf f ggl bUej J .

ngknga; vd w goqf hy ef uj j p > nt Rt pa] ; vhti y nt bj j NghJ nt s na wgglt vhpri yr ; rkgy p ; rgy kdphfs ; kwk; t p qFfs pd ; c ly fs ; KOi kahf ghJ f hf f ggl bUej d .

## 2. f yy h y ; (Petrification):

t p qFfs ; , wej gpd h; mt wwd ; c z i kahd c ly ; gFj ps pd ; %y f \$ Wfs > j hJ c gG s pd ; %y f \$ Wfs hy ; gj p P nr a agglf pd wd . NkYk ; mt wwd ; %y c ly ; gFj ps > r pwp r pwp hf moeJ t pd pd wd . , kKi wa y hd G j gbt khf fy ; Ki w f y y h y ; vd ggLk ; , kKi wa y hd G j gbt khf fy ; Ki wa y ; , UkG i gi ul Lfs > r pphf h y rak ; f hhgndl ; kwk ; f hy rak ; kwk ; nkd Rfajj pd ; i gf hhgndl Lfs ; Nghd w Kff pa j hJ c gG fs ; ngUk ; gz a hwWf pd wd .

## 3. , aw, f ahd mrRf S k; t hgGf S k;

, wej t p qFfs pd ; c ly fs ; gbgba hf r p j ej gpd G > mt wwd ; c ly ; nkd i kahd Nt W Nghd w gFj pa p ; moeJ gj p t c Ut hf Ff pd wd . , ggj p gpd G f bd khf pf y y hf khWf pwJ . , t t i f g; gj p fs ; mrRf s ; vd ggLk ; , ej mrRf s pd ; c l Gk ; c ss Fop s ; j hJ c gG s hy ; epqgggl L gbt khf khWf pd wd . , i t t hhgG s ; vd ggLk ; t p qFfs pd ; f bd khf f ggl t ky gnghU f s > N hgNhi y l Lfs ; (Coprolites) vDk ; r pW c Uz i l fs hf f hz ggLf pd wd . , ej N hgNhi y l Lf i s MaT nrat j hy ; t uy hwF F Kei ja f hy j j p ; t hoej t p qFfs pd ; c z Tg ; gof f jj pd mweJ nf hs s y hk ;

xggPL c ss i kggay ; rhd Wfs ;

nt t Nt W c abap ; nj hFgG s pd ; mi kggp ; f hz ggLk ; xwW kf s ; mt wWf p l Na c ss nj h h g Rl bff h l Lf pd wd . vLj J f f h t hf nt t Nt W KJnf Yk gp t p qFfs pd ; Kddqf hy fs ; Fwpj xggPL MaT mt wwd ; mi kggp ; c ss xwW ki af ; Fwpf pwJ . , j j i f a nj h h g > mi kgngj j c WgG s ; nranyh j c WgG s > vr c WgG s > , i z gG c abap ; kwk ; KJkuG c WgG kPrp (Atavism) Mf pa j i y gG s p ; mway hk ;

## mi kgngj j c WgG s ; (Homologous Structures):

KJ nf Ykgf s pl; Kddqf hyf s; kwMk; gpld qf hyf s; Fwpj xggPl c l w\$ way; MaTf s > mi t ai dj jk; xNu mbggi l t i ut paf; nf hz bUff pwJ vd gi j f; f h Lf pwJ. nt t N W KJ nf Ykgf s pl; Kddqf f hyf s pl; mbggi l mi kggp > xwm kf s; f hz gglf pl wd. mi t ai dj jk; Nkw f vYkG Mu vYkG my d h k z pf i L vYkG s; c ss qj f vYkG s; kwMk; i ft py; vYkG s; Nghdw xNu t pkh d vYkG s hy; Mff ggl Lss d.

c Ut hf f j j p; xNu khj pah mi kej Md hy; nt t N W nrayf i s nraaf \$ ba c WgG s; mi kgnghj j c WgG s; vd ggLk; , i t t ppghp hkj i j (Divergent Evolution) VwgLj j f \$ bai t .

, N Nghy; f hf p g; Gt p; (Bougainvillea) c ss Kl f s; kwMk; Ri u (Curcurbita) kwMk; gl t hz p p; (Pisum Sativum) f hz ggLk; gwMf ; f kgf s; mi kgnghj j c WgG s hf c ss d. f hf p g; Gt p; c ss Kl f s; mt wj w Nkarry; t p qFf s p p; ghJ f hf f pl wd. Ri u kwMk; gl t hz p p; (Pisum sativum) c ss gwMf ; f kgf s; gwmg; gl u c j Tf pl wd .

### nranyhj j c WgG s; (Analogous Structures):

mi kgG mbggi l a p; Nt Wgl bUej hYk; xNt pkh d nrail yr; nraaf; \$ ba c WgG s > nranyhj j c WgG s; vd ggLk; vLj J f f H t hf gwi t f s; kwMk; Gt p s pl; , wf i f f s; nt t N W Nj hww mi kgj gg; ngwmp ej hYk; mi t 'gwj j y'; vd w xNu nrail yr; nraf pl wd . , J Ft pgphp hkj j p; (Convergent Evolution) t opN hYf pwJ .

ghYj l b kwMk; Mf N hg] ; Mf p at wwd; f z f s; kwMk; ngqFt pl; kwMk; l hy gpf s p; f hz ggLk; j i r ah y hd mf y j; J LgG s; (Flippers) Mf p ai t nranyhj j c WgG S f Fg; gow vLj J f f H t f s; MFk; r p p; f p qf p; Nt h; khwM U kwMk > c U i s f; f p qf pl; j z bd; khwM U Mf p ai t nranyhj j c WgG s; MFk; , uz L j ht uqf s p y k; , i t 'c z T N k p G vd w nghJ t hd nrail y Nkw f hs f pl wd .

### vrr c WgG s; (Vestigial Organs):

xU r p c WgG s hy; mt wj wg; ngwMs s c a p qf S f F vej g; gaD k; , y i y. NkYk; c a p o s pl; c a p t hof i f f Fk; mi t N i t awi t . , i t N a vrr c WgG s; vd ggLk; c a p o qf s p > c WgG s pl; kPqf s hf f ; f Uj ggLf pl w vrr c WgG s; mt wwd; %j hi j c a p o qf s p; ed F t sh r p ngwM > nraygLk; c WgG s hf , Uej p f \$ Lk; Md hy; gad gLj j ggl h j f huz j j hy; ghphp hkj j pl; Nhf f p; mi t ki wej p f y h k; vLj J f f H t hf kd p d pl; Fl y t hy > ngUqF l y; gp f f j j pl; vQrja gFj p MFk; , i t Kay; Nghdw j ht u c z z p s p; nraygLk; c WgG s hf c ss d. , t wwd; ngUqF l y; gp f f ggFj p p; nry YNy h j ; nrh p j y; e p o r r p ei l ngWk; kd p c z t p; nry YNy h j pl; N i t Fi wej j hy; ngUqF l y; gp f f k; nrayp ej mst p; Fd w p OogNghdw Fl y t hy; vd D k; vrr c Wgghf khwM J. t hy; Ks ns YkG mw p ggwf s > f h j p; c ss j i rfs > c l y; c Nukqf s > Mz f s p; khqf k; kwMk; f z f s p; c ss e p bN bq; rt T Nghdw i t kd p d p; f hz ggLk; gow vrr c WgG s hFk;

### , i z gG c a p o s; (Connecting Links):

, uz L khwgl t nj hFgj gr; Nhej c a p o qf s pl; gz G i s Ak; xUqNf ngwMs s c a p o qf s; , i z gG c a p o s; vd ggLk; v.f h nghp gl t ] ; (t i s j j i rg; GO f s; kwMk; f Z f f hy p s; nj hFj p i s , i z f Fk; c a p o. Mhf f p a hgnl h p ] ; (C h d kwMk; gwi t f i s , i z f Fk; c a p o.

### KJ kuG c WgG s; kPrp (Atavistic Organs):

ed F ghp hkk; ngww c abd qf s p > j Bnud vrr c WgG s; nt s p; N hd W J K J kuG c WgG kPrp vd ggLk; v.f h kd p d p; t sh Ut p; t hy; , UggJ KJ kuG c WgG kPrp MFK;

### f Ut pay ; r hd Ws ; (Embryological Evidences):

f Ut pay ; vd gJ f UKI i la p UeJ KO c abd k; t sh rp mi l t i j g; gbf Fk; mw p ay; gpd MFK; nt t N W c abd qf s p; f U t sh rp a f t dkf MuAk; NghJ > mt wM f p l Na f Ut s h rp ep y f s p k > bt qf s p k; xwM k , UggJ c z uggLf pW .

mi dj J KJ nf Ykgp s p k; , j aj j p; f Ut s h rp xNu Ki wa p; ei l ngWf pW . , i t ai dj j p k; Xhp z f; Foy; Nghdw mi kgG N hd w p gpd h; , t t i kgG k p f s p; , uz t mi wi s Ai la , j akhf Tk > , Ut hot p s p k > ngUkghy hd C ht dt wM k; %d W mi wi s c illa , j akhf Tk > Kj i y gwi t f s; kwMk; ghY}l bf s p; ehd F mi wi s c illa , j akhf Tk; t sh rp mi lf pW . mi dj J KJ nf Ykgp S f Fk; nghJ t hd %j hi j c abd k; , Uej i j , t nt hwM k f h Lf pW .

, j d hy > 19k; E}wkhz i l r; N hej mw p ay; mwQHs > c ah p y t p qFfs; j kJ f U t sh rp p; NghJ f Bep y t p qFfs p; (%j hi j ahf s) f Ut s h rp ep y f i sf; f l ggj hff; f Uj p h; vh d] t; t hd; N f f y; c abt op; N hww t p p (c ab); kugay; t p p (Biogenetic Law) my y J nj hFj J i uf; N H gh i l (Recapitulation Theory) c Ut hf f p h; , j d; gb xU j dp c abd j j p; t hof i f Rowrp (j dp c abd t sh rp (Ontogeny) mt Ta abd; , dt uy hwi wj; (Phylogeny) nj hFj J i uf f pW . , j i d 'xU j dp c abd p; f U t sh rp mj d; , d t uy hwi w nj hFj J i uf f pW " (Ontogeny Recapitulates Phylogeny) vd y hk; c ah p y t p qFfs p; f U t sh rp ep y f s > mj d; %j hi j t p qFfs p; Kj p; c abd ag; Nghy c ss d. kd p f Ut s h rp p; NghJ N hd w k; nj hz i l nrTs; gis Tf s > f U c z Tg; i g kwMk; t hy; Mf p at w; w , j wF vLj J f h Lf s h f; \$ wy hk;

c ab; kugay; t p p mi dj J c abd qf S f Fk; nghUeJ t j p i y. t p qFfs p; f Ut s h rp ep y f s; mj d; %j hi j ahf s p; Kj p; c abd i s g; Nghy , Uggj p i y vd , gNghJ ekgggLf pW . kd p f; f U t sh rp p; NghJ %j hi j t p qFfs p; f U t sh rp ep y f i s kL Lk f h Lf p wd N j t p mi t Kj p; c abd ag; Nghd w p Uggj p i y .

gy N W c abd qf s p; f Uf f S f f p l Na ah d xggPL MaT > mt wM p; mi kggY s s xwM ki af; f h Lf p wd. k p > ry kh d t h > Mi k > N hop kwMk; kd p f; f Uf f s; xw w r; nr y y hd f UKI i la p; J t qf p gis j j y; Ki wa p; gy f p; ngUf p f Uf N hs kf p gpd G %t Lf F f Uf N hs kf khwMk; mi l f p wd. Nkw\$ wa , ggz G mi dj J t p qFfs k; nghJ t hd %j hi j a p k p UeJ N hd w p Uggj j Na f h Lf pW .

### %y f \$ W r hd Ws ;

mLj j Lj j j i y Ki wf s p; b.vd ;V. kwMk; M hvd ;V. Nghdw %y f \$ Ws ; kwMk; Gu qf s p; t h p r mi kggp; VwgLk; khwqf i s Na %y f \$ W ghp hkk; Fwp f pW . %y f \$ Ws p; mi kggp; VwgLk; khwqf i s t p f f ghp hkk c abay; kwMk; , d f \$ l t kugay; N h glf s; gad gLk p wd.

c abd qf s p; t hot pay; efoTf i sf; f l LggLj J k; Gu qf s; kwMk; g p %y f \$ W i s r p w p qf s p l Na ghp hkk Kbt J %y f \$ W c abay; gpd p; gaDss t sh rp MFK; ghJ f h f ggl t , k%y f \$ Ws p; (DNA, RNA kwMk; Gu qf s) f hy gNghf f p; VwgLk; xU r p a khwMk; '%y f \$ W f bf huk'; (Molecular Clock) vd mi of f ggLf pW . ghp hkk; Fwp j MaTf s p; gad gLk; %y f \$ Ws ; i r l N hFNuhk; - rp (Rt hr t o p ghi j ) kwMk; i uNghNrhk; M hvd ;V. (Gu r; N h f i f) Mf p a i t MFK;

c abd ag; ghp hkk; N H ghLf s ; y hkhf f p; N h glf :

[ B; ghgb] t; b y hkhf; vd gt h; j hd; Kj d; Kj y hf ghp hkf; N h gh bi d j d J G o t ha ej 't y qf ay; j j j t k' (Philosophic Zoologique) (1809) vd w E}y y; Fwggp ts s hh; y hkhf; N h gh bd; uz L Kff pf; nf hs i fs;

### 1. gad gl kwMk; gad gl hf ; N h ghL:

mbf f bg; gad glj j ggLk; c WgG s; ms t y; nghp hf pl wd. mN N i s a y; gad glj j ggl h; c WgG s; r p j ej mo p pl wd. xl t fr; r p pf apd; f Oj j > gad gl t p p Fk; kwMk; ghkG s y; f hy fs; , y y h; j d i k gad gl h t p p Fk; vLj j f f h Lf s; MFk;

### 2 ngwgl t gz G s; kuG f l j j y; N h ghL:

xU c a p p j j pl; t hoehs pl; NghJ c Ut hf f ggLk; gz G s > ngwgl t gz G s; vd ggLk; , ggz G s; mLj j j i y Ki wf F f l j j ggLf pl wd.

y hkhf; N h gh bwf hd vj p; f Uj j fs;

Mf ] t; t P khd; vd gt h; y hkhf r pl; ngwgz G s; f l j j ggLj y; N h gh bi dj; j t nwd W e&g p j hh; , t h > j d J N h j i d a y; nj h hej , UgJ j i y Ki wf s hf Rz nl y p s pl; t hy p d j; J z b j j gpl d h; , d gngUf f j j y; <LgLj j pl hh; Kbt y; mi d j j Rz nl y p S k; KOi ka hd t h Yl Nd gmej d. , j d; %y k; c l y; nr y fs y; VwgLk; khwMk; mLj j j i y Ki wf Ff; f l j j ggl h; vd Wk>, d gngUf f nr y fs y; VwgLk; khwMqfs; kl Lnk kuG f l j j Yf F c had vd Wk; t P khd; e&g p j hh;

G p - y hkhf f p; k;

y hkhf; N h gh i l Mj h p Fk; (G p y hkhf p; fs) N hg > M] ghd > gf f ht; kwMk; j ngd r h; Nghd Nwh; , f N h gh bi d mw p j ay; mbggi la y; t p f f Kad wd h; mi d j j c a p p qf S k; # oYf N wg j qf i sj; j ft i kj j f; nf hs S k; vd gJ nghJ t hd J vdf; f Uj pl h; Rwg # oy y; khwMqfs; VwgLk NghJ mj wN wg j qf i sj; j ft i kj j f; nf hs t j wf hf G p gz G i s c a p p qf s; ngwM; nf hs f pl wd. Gw; # oy y; VwgLk; khwMk; mt wMpl; c l y; nr y fs sj; J z b r y 'RugG i s r; Ruff i t f f pl wd. , i t , u j j j j pl; %y kf , dr; nr y fs mi lej mLj j N a; c a p p qf s y; khwMqfi s VwgLj j f pl wd .

### I ht pl pl; awi f j ; N ht N h ghL:

rhy] ; I ht pl; j d J ghp hkf; N h gh i l ', awi f j ; N ht t op r p ypl j; N h wMk" vd w E}y y; t p f f p; s s hh; , t h; c y f pl; gy gFj p s y; gaz k; Nkwf hz L > j ht uqfs; kwMk; t p qFf i sf; Fwggp j t pp hf MaT nra j hh; mt h; c a p p qf S f f p l Na gy N W t i f ah d kwMk; Fwggp j j f f xwM kfs; f hz ggLt i j Ak > mi t # oYf N wg nghUj j khd j ft i kgG i s g; ngwM Ujgi j Ak; f z t wej hh; mt t hW j Fj p ngwy c a p p qf s; j Fj p gwhj c a p p qf i st p ed F t hOk; vd Wk> mi t mj p t hP c a p p i s c Ut hf Fk; vd Wk>, j wF , awi f nj h enj Lj j y; xU f huz k; vd Wk; e&g p j hh;

I ht pl; N h ghL > gy N W c z i kf s > f Uj j f f s; kwMk; j h f qf i s mbggi la h f f; nf hz t j hFk; mi t aht d >

### 1. kip f , d gngUf f k; (my y J ) ms t w w g p p g p j y ; j p d;

mi d j j c a p p qf S k; j d; , df \$ l t j j i j m j p vz z p i f a y; ngUf f ki l ar; nr af pl wd. vLj j f f h t hf > rhy kd; k p f s; , d gngUf f f hy j j y; Rkh; 28 k p y ad; Kl i l f i s , Lf pl wd. mt wMpl; mi d j j Kl i l f S k; nghp j hy; r y j i y Ki wf s N y Na f l y; KOJ k; rhy kd; k p; ep wej f hz ggLk; k p f Fi wt hd , d gngUf f j j p d; c i l a ah i d > j d J t hoehs y; 6 Fl bf i s kl t Nk < D k; j i l N a J k; VwgL h ep y a y; Vwj j ho 750 Mz Lf s y; 6 k p y ad; t h p f i s ah i d c Ut hf f p p f Fk;

2. t hof i f g; Nghuhi t k;  
 c a bpd qf s > c z T>, Uggpbk; kwMk; , d gngUf f j ; Ji z f f hf g; Nghuhi Lf pl wd. , i t  
 f l LggLj j k; f huz pshf khMk; ep y a y; , df \$ l t c Wggpl hf S f f p l Na Nghi b  
 VwgLf pwJ. I hht pl ; , gNghuhi t qf i s %d Wt op s y; t ps f Ff phh;

r pwpd qf S f Fsshd Nghuhi t k; - xNu r pwpd j i j r; Nt hej c a bpd qf S f f p l Na  
 c z T>, Uggpbk; kwMk; , d gngUf f j ; Ji z f f hf VwgLk; Nghuhi t k;

r pwpd qf S f f p l Na ahd Nghuhi t k; - nt t Nt W r pwpd qf S f f p l Na c z T kwMk;  
 , Uggpbj j pwf hd Nghuhi t k;

RwM # oYI d; Nghuhi t k; - f hy ep y Nt WghL > nt s s k > epy eLff k > t w r p kwMk; gy  
 # oy; f huz pS l d; , z f f kht j wf hd Nghuhi t k;

vej , uz L c a bpd qf S k; xd W Nghy; , Uggj y i y. c Ut nkj j , ul i l ahf s p l Na \$ i  
 Nt WghLfs; f hz ggLk; xNu ngwNwhUf Fg; gpmFk; Foei j fs; \$ l epk > c auk; goff  
 t of f qf s; Ngdw gZ G s hy; Nt Wgl Ls s d h; t y qFf s y; Nt hd Mw; gaD s s khWghLfs >  
 mt wi w mt j p s y pJeJ kPf c j Tf pl wd. , ggz G s; mLj j j i y Ki wf Ff;  
 f l j j ggLf pl wd.

, awi f j; Nt hT t opr pwpd j; Nt hwMk;

I hht pl pl; \$ wMggb , awi f Na kpr; r pwej Nt henj Lf Fk; rfj p MFk; r pwa  
 j d p kggLj j ggl t FO c a bpd qf s y > , awi f j; Nt hT f huz kf G a r pwpd k;  
 Nt hd Mw i j I hht pl; xggbf phh; t hoj j wf hd Nghuhi t Nk > j Fj pt haej c a bpd qf s; j ggq;  
 gp oggj wf hd f huz k; vd W mt h; f Uj pl hh; mt t i f c a bpd qf s; khWgl t # oe p y f;  
 Nt wg t ho j d i kj; j ft i kj J f; nf hs f pl wd.

I hht pl paf; vj pf Uj j f f s;

I hht pl paf; Nt h ghL bwF vj phf vOej r y vj pf Uj j f f s;

- khWghLfs; Nt hd Mw; Ki w Fw pJeJ I hht pl; r hahf t ps f f t y i y.
- j Fj p a l a g p oj j y; vd gi j kl Lk; I hht pl paf; t ps f Ff phh. Md hy; t y qFf s;  
 mj j Fj p a vt t hW ngWf pl wd vd gi j t ps f f t y i y.
- ngUkghYk; mLj j j i y Ki wf Ff; f l j j ggl h j r pW khWghLfi s kl Lk I hht pl;  
 f t d j j y; nf hz t hht
- c l y; nry; kwMk; , d gngUf f nry f s y; VwgLk; khwqf i s mt h;  
 Nt WgLj j t y i y.
- vr r c WgG s > mo pJeJ t p l d khk%j; ah i d f s pl; es khd j ej qf s; kwMk;  
 ma hy hej khdf s pl; es khd nf hkG s; Ngdw ms Tff j kf r pWgG; ngwWpJ j y;  
 Fw pJ I hht pl; t ps f f KwgL t y i y.

G a I hht pl paf;

, awi f j; Nt hT t opr hf ghz hkk; ei l ngWf pwJ vd Dk; I hht pl a Nt h ghL bwf hd G a  
 t ps f f qf Ns G a I hht pl paf; vd ggLk; Vnd d y > I hht pl paf; Nt h ghL mJ Nt hd wpa  
 f hy j j y pJeJ gy Nt W khwqf i s r; rej p j J. ghz hkk; Fw pJ G a c z i kf s; kwMk;  
 mwphay; f z LgbgG s; Mf p at wpl; mbaggi l a y; I hht pl paf; gy Nt W khwqf i s g;  
 ngwW. NkYk; t hy] > n d h p > N f f y > t P Nkd; kwMk; nkd t y; Mf p ahh;  
 , f Nt h ghL bi d Mj up j d h; j pBh; khwMk > khWghLfs > j d p kggLj j y; kwMk; , awi f j;  
 Nt hT f huz kf xU , df; \$ l t j j pl; kugZ e p o n t z f s y; VwgLk; khWghLfi s  
 , f Nt h ghL t y pW j f pwJ .

j pBh; khwMk; Nt h ghL;

j **ப**h; khw<sup>wf</sup>; N h gh i l Kd; i t j j t h; ` **ஏ**h b t **ப** ; Mt h; j **ப**h; khw<sup>wk</sup>; vd gJ c a **ப**qf s **ய**; VwgLk; c l d ba hd r **வ**w kw<sup>wk</sup>; kuG l j j y **ய**; gq N w h **க**hw<sup>wqf</sup>s; M Fk; ` **ஏ**h b t **ப** > mej p kej hi u (<Nd h **ஏ**h y hkh<sup>f</sup> f **ஏ**hd h) j ht u j **ய**; Ma T Nkw<sup>wf</sup> hz L > mj **ய**; j **ப**h; khw<sup>wk</sup>; f huz khf VwgLk { khWghLf i s f; f z t w<sup>ej</sup> hh;

ngh<sup>a</sup> kw<sup>wk</sup>; c l d ba hf VwgLk; khWghLf s; k l L Nk G **ஏ** r **வ**wyol k; N hd **வ**W j wFf; f huz k; vd gJ b t **ப** ; f Uj j hFk; Md hy; y hkh<sup>f</sup>; kw<sup>wk</sup>; l ht **ஏ**l; Mf **ஏ**la hh; c a **ப**qf s **ய**; vwgLk; gbggba hd khWghLf s; mi d j J k; xd W N hej G **ஏ** r **வ**wyol k; c Ut hf f; f huz khf **வ**W vd **வ** ek gpl h;

j **ப**h; khw<sup>wf</sup>; N h gh bd; r **வ**wyOg; gz G s;

- j **ப**h; khw<sup>wk</sup>; my y J nj h **ஏ**ry **வ**wy khWghLf s; mLj j j i y Ki wf Ff; f l j j ggLk; j d i k nf hz t J.
- , awi f ah , d gngUf f k; nraAk; , d f \$ l t j j **ய**; mt t gNghJ j **ப**h; khw<sup>wqf</sup>s; vwgLk;
- j **ப**h; khw<sup>wk</sup>; KOi kahd e<sup>ப</sup>oT MJ y hy; , i l ggl t c a **ப**qf s; f hz ggl hJ .
- j **ப**h; khw<sup>wk</sup>; , awi f j; N hTf F c ggl t J M Fk;

**et A c Ut hf ff; N h ghL** (Modern Synthetic Theory):

r Phy; i ul > / gp ~ h Nka h **ஏ** f ] Ny Nghgr hd Rf p r **க** ] rd; kw<sup>wk</sup>; N f f y; Nghd Nwhh; l ht **ஏ** f Fg; gei j a f z **ஏ**g **ஏ**g G s **ஏ**l; mbaggi l a **ய**; , awi f j; N hTf; N h gh i l t s f f **ஏ**l h; , f N h gh bd gb kugZ j **ஏ**h khw<sup>wk</sup> > FNuhNk hN h; g **ஏ**or **ஏ**p kugZ kWNh f i f > , awi f j; N hT kw<sup>wk</sup>; , d gngUf f uP **ஏ**hf j d p kggLj j j y; Mf **ஏ**l eJ mbaggi l f huz **ப**s; f huz; gh<sup>a</sup> hk e<sup>ப</sup>oTf Ff; f huz khf **ஏ**yd .

1. kugZ j **ப**h; khw<sup>wk</sup>; vd gJ kugZ f f s **ஏ**l; mi kggp; VwgLk; khw<sup>wqf</sup>s; M Fk; , J kugZ j **ப**h; khw<sup>wk</sup>; / G s s p j **ப**h; khw<sup>wk</sup>; vd **வ**k; mi of f ggLk; , J c a **ப**qf s **ஏ**l; Gw; N hw<sup>wqf</sup>i s khw<sup>wai</sup> k j mt w<sup>wyol</sup>; Nra; c a **ப**os **ய**; khWghLf i s c Ut hf Ff **ஏ**yd .
2. FNuhNk hN h; g **ஏ**or **ஏ**p vd gJ ePf k > N h j y > , u bghf f k > j i y f **ஏ**hf f k; kw<sup>wk</sup>; , l khw<sup>wk</sup>; f huz khf FNuhNk hN h; mi kggp; VwgLk; khw<sup>wqf</sup>s; M Fk; , i t Ak; c a **ப**qf s **ஏ**l; Gw; N hw<sup>wqf</sup>i s khw<sup>wai</sup> k j mt w<sup>wyol</sup>; Nra; c a **ப**os **ய**; khWghLf i s c Ut hf Ff **ஏ**yd .
3. kugZ kWNh f i f vd gJ Fd wy; g **ஏ**py **ஏ**l; NghJ VwgLk; FWf **ஏ**f j **ப**; khw<sup>wj</sup> j hy; e<sup>ப</sup>of **ப**uJ . , i t xU r **வ**wyol j i j r; N hej c a **ப**qf s **ய**; kugZ khw<sup>wqf</sup>i s c Ut hf Ff **ஏ**yd . , kkhw<sup>wqf</sup>s; mLj j j i y Ki wf F f l j j ggLk;
4. , awi f j; N hT vej t p kugZ khWghLf i s Ak; N hw<sup>wt</sup> pgi **ய** i y. Md hy; N hT r f j p r **ய** kugZ khw<sup>wqf</sup>i s k l L Nk c a **ப**qf s **ய**; mDkj p f **ப**uJ . kwy i t ephf h p f ggLf **ஏ**yd . (gh<sup>a</sup> hk j p f hd c eJ r f j p .
5. , d gngUf f uP **ஏ**hf j d p kggLj j j y; Ki wf s; nj h **ஏ**G l a c a **ப**qf S f f p l Na , d gngUf f k; ei l ngWt i j j ; j Lf f **ப**uJ .

kd p , d j j hy; c Ut hf k; gh<sup>a</sup> hkk;

, awi f j; N hT (nj h o **ய** hi y nky hd **ஏ**hf f k):

, awi f j; N hT ei l ngWt i j 'nj h o **ய** hi y nky hd **ஏ**l; Mf f k" %y k; nj s p hf t s f f K bAk; f Uko s p mej **ய**G **ஏ**p (g **ஏ**l d; ngl L Ny hah) a **ய**; f hz ggLk; nj h o **ய** hi y nky hd **ஏ**l; Mf f k; , awi f j; N hT f f hd k **ஏ**r; r **ய**e j vLj j f f h l **ஏ**hf k; , i t > nt s i s kw<sup>wk</sup>; f UgG Mf **ஏ**l , uz L epqf s **ய**; f hz ggl t d .

, qf y hej y ; nj ho y ; kakhf f Yf F Kd G nt s i s kwk; f UgCepw mej pGrps ; , uz L Nk gut y hf f ; f hz ggl t d . nj ho y kakhf f Yf F Kd G f l b l qfs pl ; nt s i s epw Rt hpl ; gpl G j j y ; nt s i s epw mej pGrps ; nf hd W vz z ps pkpjej vs p y ; j ggip j d . nj ho y kakhf f Yf Fg; gpl ; kuqf s pl ; j z Lg; gFj ps ; nj ho y hi y f s p y ; nt s pNa Wk; G f kwk; f ha hy > f ha epkhf khwpd . f UgG epw mej p; Grps ; , ej f ; f ha kuj ; j z Lf s p y ; c Ut ki wgGg; (Camouflage) ngwrd . Md hy ; nt s i s epvGGrps ; nf hd Wz z ps hy ; vs p y ; mi lahs k; f hz ggl t d . mj d hy ; f ha epvKil a mej pGrps ; , awi f ah y ; N hT nraaggL mt wypd ; vz z p i f nt s i s epw mej pGrpi s t p c ahej J . , awi f > f UgG epw Mej pGrpF Nehki w N hT mOjjjij t oqf jaJ . xU , df \$ l t j j y ; j Fej j ft i kgGg; ngwv c a p qfs ; , awi f j ; N hT f huz khf mj pkhd t hwpd i s c Ut hf Ft j hy ; mt wypd ; vz z p i f c auk; vdgi j Na Nkwz t vLj j ff hL c z h j f pW .

nrawi f j ; N hT vd gJ f hLfs > f lyfs ; kwk; kpa; tsqf i s kd p d ; kp f ahf g; gadgLj jt J > j pFa p ; nf hy y ps > f i sf ; nf hy y ps ; kwk; kUeJ f i s g; gadgLj jt J Mf pa e p o T f s pl ; gff t p st hFk; E}wM ; fz f f hd Mz Lf s hf kd p d ; nt t Nt W t i f ahd ehaf i sj ; N hT nrajs s hd ; , i t mi dj jk; xNu r pypd ehaf s pl ; N Wgl t khwMuf s ; MFk; kd p d ; Gpa , dqf i sf ; FWf pa f hy j j y ; c Ut hf Ft J Nghy > j huhs khd t s qfs ; kwk; mj p f hy ms T Mf pat wi wf ; nf hz L > , awi f N h t pl ; %y k; Gpa r pypd j i j vs p hf c Ut hf f KbAk;

### j ft i kgGg; gut y ; (Adaptive Radiation):

xU %j hi j , d j j y p y ; Gpa r pypd qfs > Gpa t ho p qfs p y ; t ho t j wN w j f t i kgG S l d ; N hd Wk; ghz hkep oT j f t i kgGg; gut y ; vd ggLk; j f t i kgGg; gut i y neUqf pa nj h hG l a c a p qfs p y > kp f ; FWf pa f hy , i l nt s p s p y ; vs p y ; e&gpf y hk; l ht p pl ; FUt ps ; kwk; M] j puy ahi t r ; N hej i ggghY }l bf s ; Mf pa i t j f t i kgGg; gut Yf Fr; r p y vLj j ff hLfs ; MFk; xU j d p kggLj j ggl t Gpa y ; guggp > mi kgG kwk; nray p ; xj j p f Fk; xd Wf Fk; Nkwgl t j f t i kgGg; gut y ; N hd Wt j wFf ; f huz k; 'Ft pgp hkk'; MFk;

### I ht p pl ; FUt ps ;

, ggwi t fs pl ; %j hi j ah; 2 k y p ad ; Mz Lf S f F Kd G f hy ghf ] ; gFj p F t eJ N hej i t . I ht p pl ; MaT Nkwf hz t Nghj > c l y ; ms T > my f pl ; t bt k; kwk; c z Tgoff f k; Mf pa gz G s hy ; N Wgl t 14 r pypd qfs hf g; gh p kp j p y d . mt wypd ; c l y ; ms T kwk; my f pl ; t bt k; Mf pat wypd ; vwgl t khwghLfs hy ; mi t nt t Nt W t i f c z Tf s hd Grps > t p j fs > f s s p ; j ht u j p ; kf uej j ; N d ; c Lkgpl ; , uj j k; Mf pat wi w c z z Kbf pW . , ggz G i s , awi f j ; N hT > t op el j j f pW . I ht p pl ; fz t wej gy Nt W t i f FUt p i s g; f hz y hk;

I ht p pl ; FUt ps p y ; c s s b.vd ; Vf f s p y ; f hz gglk; ALX1 kugZ f f s p y ; Vwgl t r p y j p h k h w y k ; I ht p pl a FUt ps pl ; my F mi kggpl ; Gwg; gz G s p y ; khwqf i s Vwgl j f p y .

M] j puy aht p y ; c s s i ggghY }l bf s ; kwk; t l mnkh p f ht p y ; c s s eQRf npf hb ghY }l bf s ; Mf pa , uz L J i z t Fgi gr; N hej ghY }l bf S k; c z T t sk > , l gngah r p ; j p y ; kwk; f hy e p y Mf pat wMf f hd j f t i kgG i s Nkwf hz t Ki wggba ngwls s d . , i t , uz Lk; nghj %j hi j ah p k p y ; 100 k y p ad ; Mz Lf S f F Kd ; j d p ahf g; g p y d . gpl d h ; , i t xt nt hd Wk; j d p j dp kuG ; f hy f s hf j d d p y g h f g; gh p kp j d .

M] j puy a i ggghY }l bf s ; kwk; t l mnkh p f eQRf ; nf hb ghY }l bf S k > f hy j j hY k > G p y gut y hY k ; Nt Wgl L , Uej hY k ; mi t xNu t ho p j j p y ; t hOk; t ho f i f Ki w f i s f ; nf hz t gy r pypd qf i s c Ut hf f As s d . , t wypd ; t bt k > , l gngah r p Ki w

c z T t k; kwMk; c z T N Lk; Ki wa y; c s s xwM k> mt wwd; N Wgl t , d gngUf f Ki wi s mbggi l ahf ; nf hz t J. , ggz G s; mt wwd; nj s p hd ghz hkj; nj h hG i s t s f Ff pl wd.

M] j puy aht y; 200f Fk; Nkwgl t i ggghY }l bf S k> xU r y r pwyd qf i s r; N hej eQRf; nf hb ghY }l bf S k; t hof pl wd. , gi gAi l a ghY }l f s > t l mnkhf ht y; gut As s eQRf; nf hb ghY }l bf s; Nghy N j f t i kgG gut y; %y k; M] j puy aht pl; nt t Nt W t hof qf s y; gut y hf t hof pl wd.

ghz hkk; ei l ngWk; Ki w.

Ez ghz hkk; (r pW mst y; ei l ngWk; ghz hkk) vd gJ xU , df \$ l t j j y; my y P; epon t z f s y; VwgLk; khwqf i sf; Fwp f pwJ. , awi f j; N hT > kugay; ef hT > j Bh; khwMk; kwMk; kugZ xl t k; Mf pa ehd F mbggi l f; f huz p s hy > , df \$ l t j j pl; my y P; epon t z f s; khwMki l f pl wd .

, awi f j; N hT :

xU Fwggp t # oep y a y; xU my y P; (my y J Nt Wghi l a my y P f s pl; N h f i f ) xU c a p d j i j t hoTk > , d gngUf f k; nraaTk; j Fj ggLj j kNghJ > awi f j; N hT ei l ngWf pwJ. mej my y P; j Fj p af; Fi wf FkNghJ mj d; epon t z; mLj j Lj j i y Ki wf s y; Fi wf pwJ .

xU Fwggp t kugZ t pl; ghz hkg; ghi j vd gJ > gy Nt W ghz hk nr ay Ki wf s; xNu Neuj j y; nr ay gLj j d; t p s t hFk; vLj j f f h t hf xU kugZ t pl; my y P; epon t z > kugZ xl t k; kwMk; kugay; ef hT Mf pa , uz L f huz p s hy; khwqgl y hk; mN Neuj j y; khwMhU kugZ j Bh; khwMj pl hy > , awi f j; N hT Vwf j j ff G pa my y P y c Ut hf y hk;

N hT Ki wf s; %d W t i f ah d , awi f j; N hT Ki wf s; f hz ggLf pl wd .

### 1. ep y ggLj j j y; N hT (i ka Nehf Fj; N hT) (Centripetal Selection):

, t t i f j; N hT Ki w ep y ah d Rwm # oy; , Uf FkNghJ nr ay glf pwJ. , kKi wa y; r uhr hp Gw N hwng; gz G s; c i l a c a p d qf s; j gg y; gp of Fk; Md hy; , U gf f qf s y k; c s s # oYf F xt t hj kpf gz G c a p d qf s; c a p d j; nj h f a y p leJ ePf ggLk; , qF G pa r pwyd kf f y; epon t J. Md hy; , df \$ l t j j pwF s > Gw nj hwng; gz G s y; c s s ep y j j d i k mLj j Lj j j i y Ki wf s y k; khwky; Ngz ggLk; vLj j f f h t hf > Gay pl; NghJ j ggpt hoej r pL f F Ut p s; vz z p i f ruhr hp ms i t xl b , Uf Fk; GaYFFj; j hf Fggp f , a y h r pL f F Ut p s pl; vz z p i f khwghLf s pl; t s p G s y; Nf ukhf p pf pwJ. , gNghf F ep y ggLj j j y; N h p df; Fwp Fk;

### , y f F Nehf f pa N hT Ki w (Directional Selection):

gbggba hf khwMk; ngWk; Rwm # oy > , y f F Nehf f pa N hT Ki wf F c l gLj j ggLf pwJ , t t i f ah d N hT Ki wa y > Gw N hwng; gz G s; gut y pl; xU Ki da y p leJ kWKi di a Nehf f p gbggba hf c a p d qf s; ePf ggLf pl wd. , j wF vLj j f f h t hf > Mz; kwMk; ngz ; r pL f; F Ut p s; c l y; ms t y; c s s Nt WghLfi sf; \$ wy hk; Mz ; kwMk; ngz ; r pL f; F Ut p s; Gw N hwMj j y; xd yNghy j; N h d ypl hY k > mt wwd; c l y; vi l Nt WghLfi sf; f hz ggLk; ngz ; F Ut p s; mj d; c l y; vi l NaHl nj h hG l a , y f F Nehf f pa N hT Ki wi a nt s p f H L f pwJ .

### c i l j j y; Ki w j; N hT i ka t y f Fj; N hT) (Centrifugal Selection):

xNu t p khd RWM; # oy > ep y khwkk; ngwW gy t i f RWM # oy; ep y f i s f; nf hz t j hf khWk NghJ , t t i f j; N hT Ki w nray gLf pW , kKi wap; , UKi d f s p y k; f hz ggLk; GwJ N hwgg; gz Gi s c i l a c a p qfs; N hT nraaggLf p yd. Md hy; r uhr hp GwJ N hwgg; gz Gi s c i l a c a p qfs; , df \$ l t j j p y e p f ggLf p yd. , j d hy; , df \$ l t k; Ji z , df \$ l t qfs; my y J Ji z r p yd qfs hfg; g p yd. , ej mhp hd t i f j; N hT Ki wap; , uz L my y J , uz L f Fk; Nkwgl t khWgl t r p yd qfs; N hd W p yd. , J j f t i kgGgut y; (Adaptive Radiation) vd Wk; mi of f ggLk; vLj J f f h L: f hy ghf] ; j Pfs p y; t hOk; l ht p d; FUt p s p y > c z t hfg; gad gLk; t p j a p; ms Tf Nwg mt p yd; my Ffs p d; e p k; khWgl f pW .

FOj; N hT kwWk; ghy p j; N hT Mf p a i t g p v N hT Ki wf s; MFk; nghJ eyd; (Altruism) kwWk; c wTKi wj; N hT (Kin selection) Mf p a i t FOj; N hT Ki wap; , U Kf p a t i f f s hFk;

### kugZ XI t k;

, drnry fs; t oahf kugZ f f s; , l kngahj y; my y J xU , df \$ l t j j p y; j d p ggl t c a p qfs p d; c s Ns wkk; (c l gut y) my y J nt s p a wkk; (nt s p g y) Mf p a i t kugZ XI t k; vd ggLk; , df \$ l t j j p d s; Ei oAk; c a p qfs; kwWk; , drnry fs; G p a my y P f i s f; nf hz bUf f y h k; my y J , df \$ l t j j p y; , Uf Fk; my y P f s p d; t p p j i j t p khWgl t t p p qfs p y; Vwf d N c s s my y P f Ns nf hz L t uggl y h k; g p z hkk; e p o t j w h d t y p kahd f huz p ahf kugZ xl t k; j p of pW .

### kugay; ef hT / rPhy; i ul; t p s T (Genetic Drift / Sewall Wright Effect):

t ha gG s; f huz khf (khj p p N f h p j y p; g p o) > mLj j Lj j j i i y Ki wf s p y; xU , df \$ l t j j p d; my y P; e p o n t z f s p y; khwjj i j VwgLj j k; g p z h k e p o N kugay; ef hT MFk; kugay; ef hT , df \$ l t j j p d; mi d j j ms Tf s p y k; ei l ngWk; Md hy; , j d; t p s T f s; r p a , df \$ l t j j p y; t y p k c i l a j h f , Uf Fk; , j d; t p s t h f r p y my y P f s; , of f ggl y h k; (ed i k j Uk; my y P f s; c l gl) my y J r p y my y P f s; e p y e p y j ggl y h k; , awi f , l h g h L f huz khf , df \$ l t j j p d; ms T Fi wej p lej h Y k; (r Phf O j t p s T) my y J % y , df \$ l t j j p y e p f xU r p y gFj p g p e r d W G p \$ l t j i j c Ut h f p d h Y k; (e p M d h; t p s T) kugay; ef hT p d; t p s T m j p k h f , Uf Fk;

### j p h; khwkk;

j p h; khwkk > kugay; khWghLfs; N hd Wt j w h d % y f huz khf , Uej h Y k > ngUkghy hd c a p qfs p y; j p h; khwkk t Pk; Fi w t h f N , Uf Fk; vd N xU my y P; e p o n t z z p y; VwgLk; G p a j p h; khwkk; mLj j Lj j j i y Ki wf s p y; ngha mst p y; , Uf f h J .

### h p t B n g h f; nf hs i f (Hardy - Weinderg Principle):

j p e j n t s p s p y; c s s G y t i f f s > f hLfs p y; f hz ggLk; Xehaf s > k d p c l y p; f hz ggLk; g h f B p a h f s; N g h d w m i d j j , df \$ l t q f S k; , awi f a h f g p z h k k; m i l g i t N a. m i d j j , df \$ l t q f s p y k; r p y kugZ f f s h t J g p z h k j j p w c s s h f p y d. g p z h k k; v d w h y; c a p qfs; e p w i t N e h f f p e f h p y d. v d W n g h l s y y. k h w k f , df; \$ l t q f s; m j d; kugay; f l t i k g i g m L j j L j j j i y K i w f s p y; k h w k a i k j j f; n f h s S f p y d v d g j h F k; v L j J f f h l h f Xeha; , df \$ l t j j p y > r h k g y; e p w c N u h k j j p w h d kugZ e p o n t z ; k h w k k; n g w W f U g G e p w c N u h k j j c U t h F k; r p y N e u q f s p y; , J N g h d w k h w q f s; , awi f j; N hT my y J t y i r N g h j y; my y J r p y r B w w e p o T f s; f huz h f VwgL y h k;

xU , df \$ l t j j p y; g p z h k k; e p o h k y; , Uggj w f h d e p y f i s Muha y h k; , q f p y h e i j r; N h e j ` h p t B n g h f; Mf D a h h xU , df \$ l t j j p y; kugZ XI t k > kugay; ef hT. j p h; khwkk > kugZ k W N h f i f k h W k; , awi f j; N hT Mf p a f huz p s; , y y h j e p y a p y; my y P f s p d; e p o n t z ; mLj j Lj j j i y K i w f s p y k; k h w k y;

, Uf Fk<sup>v</sup> vd f \$ w<sub>1</sub> h; xU , df \$ l<sub>1</sub> k; ` hb t B<sub>1</sub> nghf ; rkep y a<sub>1</sub> ; , Uf FkNghJ my y P<sub>1</sub> f s<sub>1</sub> d; e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z ; kw<sub>1</sub> k; kuG t i f (Genotype) my y J my y P<sub>1</sub> f s<sub>1</sub> d; nj hFgG Mf p<sub>1</sub> t mLj j Lj j j i y Ki w<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> k; khw<sub>1</sub> ky; e<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> y a<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub> j hf , Uf Fk; gh<sub>1</sub> hkk; vd gJ xU , df \$ l<sub>1</sub> j j p<sub>1</sub> ; my y P<sub>1</sub>; e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z f s<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> ; f hy Xl<sub>1</sub> j j p<sub>1</sub> ; VwgLk; khw<sub>1</sub> qf s ; Mfk; vd Nt` hb t B<sub>1</sub> nghf ; rkep y i af ; nf hz bUf Fk; , df \$ l<sub>1</sub> j j p<sub>1</sub> ; gh<sub>1</sub> hkk; e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> hJ.

t z Lf s<sub>1</sub> d; k<sub>1</sub> f gngha , df \$ l<sub>1</sub> j j j vLj j f n<sub>1</sub> f hz t hy ; f UQr hgy ; (f UqG kw<sub>1</sub> k; nt s<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub>; r hgy ; Mf p<sub>1</sub> , uz L e<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> qf s<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> ; mi t , Uggj hf f ; nf h<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> y h<sub>1</sub> k; t z Lf s<sub>1</sub> d; c l y; e<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> j j j; j R<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub> d p<sub>1</sub> Fk; kugZ 'A' Mfk; "AA" kugZ t hf f k; c s<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> t z Lf s<sub>1</sub> ; f UQr hgy ; e<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> K i l a j h<sub>1</sub> T k> 'aa' kugZ t hf f k; c s<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> t z Lf s<sub>1</sub> ; nt s<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub>; r hgy ; e<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> K i l a j h<sub>1</sub> T k; c s<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> d. , t t p<sub>1</sub> f \$ l<sub>1</sub> j j p<sub>1</sub> ; 'A' my y P<sub>1</sub> d; e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z ; (p) 0.3 vd Tk; kw<sub>1</sub> k; 'a' my y P<sub>1</sub> d; e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z ; (q) 0.7 vd Tk; , Uej hy ; p + p = 1 Mfk; ` hb t B<sub>1</sub> nghf ; rkep y ngwy , df \$ l<sub>1</sub> j j p<sub>1</sub> ; mj d; kugZ t hf f e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z i z ` hb - t B<sub>1</sub> nghf ; rkdgh i l f ; nf hz L f z f f p<sub>1</sub> y h<sub>1</sub> k;

$$(p + q)^2 = p^2 + 2pq + q^2$$

$$p^2 = AA d; e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z ;$$

$$2pq = Aa d; e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z ;$$

$$q^2 = aa d; e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z ;$$

$$p = 0.3, q = 0.7 \text{ vd } p ;$$

$$p^2 = (0.3)^2 = 0.09 = 9\% AA$$

$$2pq = 2(0.3)(0.7) = 0.42 = 42\% Aa$$

$$q^2 = (0.7)^2 = 0.49 = 49\% aa$$

, j d hy; t z L , df \$ l<sub>1</sub> k; ` hb t B<sub>1</sub> nghf ; rkep y a<sub>1</sub> ; , Uggj j m<sub>1</sub> w<sub>1</sub> a y h<sub>1</sub> k; , r rkep y a<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> t z Lf s<sub>1</sub> ; , d gngUf f k; nr a j hy ; mLj j j i y Ki wa<sub>1</sub> ; my y P<sub>1</sub>; kw<sub>1</sub> k; kugZ t hf f e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z ; f D<sub>1</sub> f z t t hW mi kAk; mLj j j i y Ki w a c Ut hf Fk; , dr<sub>1</sub> nry; FOkj j p<sub>1</sub> ; 'A' kw<sub>1</sub> k; 'a' my y P<sub>1</sub> f s<sub>1</sub> d; e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z ; xNu kh<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> , Uej hy ; mj d; rej j p<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> d; gz G s<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> ; vej khw<sub>1</sub> Lf S k; N hd w<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub> . mLj j j i y Ki w rej j p<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> d; kugZ t hf f e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> nt z ; 9% AA, 42% Aa kw<sub>1</sub> k; 49% aa Mf Nt , Uf Fk;

, t t z Lf s<sub>1</sub> ; r B<sub>1</sub> w<sub>1</sub> Ki wa<sub>1</sub> ; , d gngUf f k; nr a t j hf f ; nf hz t hy ; (Mz ; kw<sub>1</sub> k; ngz ; , dr<sub>1</sub> nry f i s > , dr<sub>1</sub> nry; FOkj j p<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> e<sub>1</sub> j N h<sub>1</sub> T nr a j y ) mLj j j i y Ki w c a p<sub>1</sub> qf s<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> ; kugZ t hf f k; N hd Wt j w<sub>1</sub> hd e<sub>1</sub> f o<sub>1</sub> f T > venj ej t i f g; ngw<sub>1</sub> whh; , dr<sub>1</sub> nry f s ; , i z f p<sub>1</sub> w<sub>1</sub> vd gi j g; nghUj j mi kAk;

` hb - t B<sub>1</sub> nghf ; t p<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> ; C f qf s ;

j p<sub>1</sub> h; khw<sub>1</sub> k; , d i k - j p<sub>1</sub> h; khw<sub>1</sub> j p<sub>1</sub> ; f huz kh<sub>1</sub> G p<sub>1</sub> my y P<sub>1</sub>; c Ut hf f k > kugZ , u b<sub>1</sub> ggi l j y ; my y J kugZ eP<sub>1</sub> k; Mf p<sub>1</sub> vJ Tk; , y i y .

r B<sub>1</sub> w<sub>1</sub> , dr<sub>1</sub> N h<sub>1</sub> j f - x t n<sub>1</sub> hU c a p<sub>1</sub> Kk; , dr<sub>1</sub> N h<sub>1</sub> i f a<sub>1</sub> ; < L g L t j w<sub>1</sub> h d t h a g i gg; ngW p<sub>1</sub> w<sub>1</sub> d . F w<sub>1</sub> g g p<sub>1</sub> kugZ Mf f j j p<sub>1</sub> F K f f p<sub>1</sub> j t k; j u h<sub>1</sub> ky; , t w<sub>1</sub> M f p<sub>1</sub> l N a a h d , dr<sub>1</sub> N h<sub>1</sub> i f r B<sub>1</sub> w<sub>1</sub> Ki wa<sub>1</sub> ; c s<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> J .

kugZ Xl<sub>1</sub> k; , d i k - , df \$ l<sub>1</sub> j j p<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> e<sub>1</sub> j j d g g l t c a p<sub>1</sub> qf N s h my y J m t w<sub>1</sub> p<sub>1</sub> ; , dr<sub>1</sub> nry f N s h c s<sub>1</sub> nry i f (c s N s w<sub>1</sub> k) my y J n t s p<sub>1</sub> nry i f (n t s p<sub>1</sub> a w<sub>1</sub> k) v j p<sub>1</sub> k; < L g L t J , y i y .

k<sub>1</sub> f gngha c a p<sub>1</sub> j n<sub>1</sub> h i f - , df \$ l<sub>1</sub> j j p<sub>1</sub> ; ms T v y i y a w<sub>1</sub> h f , Uf f N t z L k;

, a w<sub>1</sub> f j ; N h<sub>1</sub> , d i k - m i d j j my y P<sub>1</sub> f S k > t ho T k > , d gngUf f k; nr a a T k; j F j p<sub>1</sub> A i l a i t .

Nkwz t C f qf s p; VN D k; xdW nghUej t p i y vdwhYk>, df \$ l t k; ` hhp - t Bnghf; rkep y a p; , Uf f hJ. my y P; e p o nt z f s; mLj j Lj j j i y Ki wa p; khWkNghJ gh p hkk; e p Ok;

**kd p d p; Nj hwk; kwk; gh p hkk;**

ghYl b f s p; gh p hkk; [ {uhr p; f hy j j p; nj h f f j j p; Rkh; 210 k p y p ad; Mz Lf S f F KdG e p o ej J. Mrph k w k; Mggb p f h gFj p a p; N h k p b f s p; gh p hkk; e p o ej J. nghUl f i s c Ut hf Fk; j p d; kwk; f y hr huk; Mf p a t w p; g p t p q Ff i s t p kd p , d k; Nkg l t J vdgi j N h k p b f s; nka gg p j d h; Rkh; 14 k p y p ad; Mz Lf S f F KdG t hoej uhk hg p j p] ; (Ramapithecus) kwk; r p hg p j p] ; (Sivapithecus) Ngd w t uy hwM F Kei j a kd p h f s p; G j gbt q f s; f p l j j s s d. mi t kd p f; FuqF Ngd w bi uNa hg p j p r p b e j (Dryopithecus) N hd waj hff; f Uj ggLf p w . bi uNa hg p j p] ; kwk; uhk hg p j p] ; Mf p a i t c l y; KOt Jk; Kbf i s f; nf hz L nf h p y h kwk; r k g d r p i s g; Ng y el ej d. Rkh; 5 k p y p ad; Mz Lf S f F Kd d hy; f p f F Mggb p f h G y n t s p s p; t hoej j h f f; f Uj ggLk; M] t uNy hg p j p] ; (Australopithecus) 'M] j uNy p a f; FuqF kd p d' vd mi of f ggLf p w . , kKd Nd hb kd p d > 1.5 kPc auk; nf hz L > , uz L f hy f s hy; el f Fk; j p d > mi d j j z z p; gz G p gh j p e p b e j e p y > Fi f t ho; j d i k Mf p a gz G i s g; ngw p b e j hd; j hoej neww p f z f s p; Nky; GUt NkLf s > J Uj j p a e p y a p; c s s Kf k > f d d q f s w w j d i k > 350 - 450 f d nr.kPms Tnf hz t j p d Fi wej %i s > kd p i d g; Ngd w gy y i kgG KJ nf YkG; nj h h p; , LgGg; g f f t i s T Mf p a i t , j d; r p gG; gz G s hFk; N hNkh ` hg p j p; (Homo habilis) c a p d k; 2 k p y p ad; Mz Lf S f F KdG t hoej J. , j d; %i s a p d; msT 650 - 800 f d nr.kP MFk; NkYk; j ht u c z z p s h d , i t , uz L f hy f s hy; , I gngah r p nra t J l d; nrJ f f ggl t f w f s hy hd f Ut p i s gad gLj j k; j p a d Ak; ngw p b e j d.

Kj d; Kj y hf kd p i d g; Ng y j; N h w k s p j N hNkh vuf t] ; (Homo erectus) c a p d k; 1.7 k p y p ad; Mz Lf S f F KdG N hd w a J. gh h t f F kd p i d g; Ngd N w N h w k s p j N hNkh vuf t] > et B kd p i d t p j l i l ahd > j bd khd kz t i l XL > 900 f d nr.kP msT nf hz t %i s kwk; , i wr p c z Z k; j d i k Mf p a gz G i s g; ngw p b e j d.

N hNkh vh f h t h; (Homo ergaster) kwk; N hNkh vuf t] ; (Homo Eructus) Mf p a i t Mggb p f h t t p L nt s p a w a Kj y; , d q f s hFk; Rkh; 34000 - 190000 Mz Lf S f F Kd; n[ h k d p a p; e p a hz t h; g s s j j h f f p; t hoej e p a hz t h h y; kd p d p; %i s msT 1400 f d nr.kP MFk; , t t i f kd p d > gh j p e p b e j e p y > j l i l ahd kz t i l XL > r h a t h d neww p nky p hd ngha f z F o p s > f d khd f z Qut NkLf s > J Uj j p a j h i l f s; kwk; f d d q f s; m w w j d i k Mf p a gz G s hy; et B kd p d p k b e j Nt W gL f p l w h d;

, t h f s; t p q f p l q f s p; N h i y g; gad gLj j p j q f s; c l i y g; gh f h f f T k > neUg i gg; gad gLj j T k > , wej t h f i s g; G j f f T k; m w e j b e j d h; N t s h z t k > t P t t p y q F t s h gG Ngd w vi j Ak; mt h f s; nraat p i y. kd p g; gh p h k j j p; ghi j a p; , t t p l c Ut h f f k; Kf f p a f; f p s a hFk; et B I NuhNk f d d; ghi wg; gFj p s p; t hoej j h f f; f Uj ggLk; F NuhNk f d d; (Cro-Magnon) g p l h d] ; ehl b d; F NuhNk f d d; ghi wg; gFj p s p; t hoej j h f f; f Uj ggLk; mt h f s; gy Nt W # o e p y f s p; t h O k; j p a d g; ngw p b e j N h L > Fi f s p y k > j i u f s p y k > R t h f s p y k; gl q f s; t i uAk; gz g p d Ak; ngw p b e j d h;

N hNkh N g g j a d] ; vD k; et B kd p , d k; Rkh; 25000 Mz Lf S f F KdG Mggb p f h t p; N h d w p k w w f z t q f S f F g; gut p j d p j d p t i f , d q f s h f t s h r p a i l e j J. mt h f s p; %i s msT V w j h o 1300 - 1600 f d nr.kP MFk; , t h f s; ga p r h F g b nraaj; nj h q f p a b e j d h; NkYk; t P t t p y q F f i s t s h j j y p y k; < L g l b U e j d h;

## 7. kd p eyd ; kwMk; Nehaf s;

c y f Rf h j hu eM d j j p ; (WHO) t i uai wa pgb "c l y ey k; vd gJ nt WkN<sup>d</sup> Nehaf s ; , y y h e p y ad W. c l y > kd k; kwMk; r%f mst y hd KOi kahd ey t hoTf f hd e p y Na c l y ey k; vd gj hFk." kf s ; c l y ; ey K i l at u s hf > , Ue j hy ; j qf S i l a N i y a y ; mj p j p D i l at u s hf Tk; , Ugghuf s ; , i j Na 'Nehaww t hoN Fi wt w w nry t k" vd ehk; \$ w y h k; c l y ey k; kf f s p d ; t hoehs ; f hy j i j mj p uogN h L k l Lky y h k y ; Fow j f s ; kwMk; Kj p at u s p d ; mwgG t Pj i j Ak; Fi wf f p w . ey y c l y ey j i j guhku p f > j d ; Rj j k > K i wa hd c l wga p w p kwMk; r u p p p c z T Mf p a i t Kf p a khd j hFk;

### nghJ t hd kd p Nehaf s ; (Common diseases in human beings)

Neha ; vd gJ c l y ; my y J kd j p ; VwgLk; N h s hW s ; (m) Fi wf s ; MFk; , j p ; R w M # oy ; f huz p s > Nehaf f p s > kugja Kuz ghLf s ; kwMk; t hof i f Ki w khwqf s hy ; VwgLk; Gw N h w w > c l w n r a y a y ; kwMk; c s t p a y ; uPiahd Kuz ghLf s ; Mf p a i t ml q Fk; nj h w w Nehaf s ; kwMk; nj h w w Nehaf s ; vd Nehaf i s , U ngUkgp p f s h f g; g p p f y h k;

xU egubk p u e j k w n w h Ut Uf F guTk; Nehaf s ; nj h w w Nehaf s ; my y J guTk; Nehaf s ; (Communicable disease) vd ggLf p w . , e Nehaf i s c z t hf Fk; c a p o s ; Nehaf f l i j j p s ; %y k; guTf p w d . i t u j > ghf Buah > GQ; r > GNuh N hN ht h x l L z z p s ; kwMk; GOt p d x l L z z p s ; Nghd w i t Nehaf f p s ; MFk; nj h w w Nehaf s ; nghJ t hd i t . Nk Y k > , j i j a Nehah y ; xt nt hUk; VN D k; xU Neuj p y ; ghf p f ggL t u; ngUkghy hd ghf Buah Nehaf s ; Fz ggLj j ggl \$ bai t . Md hy > i t u j ; Nehaf s ; mi d j j k; Fz ggLj j \$ bai t my y . va t ] ; Nghd w r y nj h w w Nehaf s ; , wgi g VwgLj j f \$ bad .

Nehaj nj h w w a egubk p u e j M Nuhf p a khd egUf F vej e p y a p y k; gut h j i t nj h w w h Nehaf s ; MFk; kuG t o a h f N h (r p b f // i ggNuh p ) > C l t r r j j Fi w g g h L f s h f N t (i t l t k p ; Fi w g h L Nehaf s ) kwMk; c l w p j t p d ; f huz k h f N t h (%l L t y p k h u l g G > g f f t h j k) , e Nehaf s ; VwgL y h k; nj h w w h Nehaf s p y ; G w N Neha ; , wgi g VwgLj j f ; \$ baj h Fk;

t .vz ;	Nehaf s ;	Nehaf f huz p	Nehaf ; nj h w w k g F j p	guTk; Ki w	m w F w p s ;
1	~ p [ y Ny h r p ; (Shigellosis) (Ngr p y up r PN g j p	~ p [ y y h r p w p k; (Shigella sp)	F l y ;	ky f f op f y ej c z T kwMk; eB/ Neuba h f t ha; ky k; t op	t a p w t y p eB p g G > ky f f op p y ; , u j j k; kwMk; N h i o f h z ggLj y ;
2	G N ghd p ; g p b f ; (BubonicPla gue) (f Ug G kuz k)	vur p l a h ng] b] ; (Yersiniapestis)	e p e B, K br Rf s ;	Nehaf f l i j j p nj s S g G r p (Xenopsylla cheopis)	f har r y > j i y t y p t B f a e p e B, K br Rf s ;
3	bgj Ba h (Diphtheria)	N h u d g h f Bua k; Bgj Ba h (Coryneacteriu m diphtheria)	F u y t i s > N hy > Rt hr kwMk; , d gngUf ;	e B j p i y f s ; t op ; nj h w w	f har r y > nj h z i l t y p f uf ugghd nj h z i l kwMk; Rt hr p j y p ;

			f g; ghi j		I ughL
4	f hy huh (Cholera)	t <b>g</b> uNa h f hy Nu (Vibrio cholera)	F l y ;	ky f f opT f y ej c z T kwMk; eB/ky f opT t ha; t oahf	f Li kahd t aWNgNghf F kwMk; eBogG
5	nl l t d ] ; (Tetanus) (mi rahj ; j hi l )	f s h l ubak; nl l t d p (Clostridium tetani)	, OgG	f ha j j pd ; t oahf nj hwM y ;	J hi l j i r f s ; t p w j y > kpf , ja j bgG Kf k; kwMk; j hi l j i r , OgG
6	i l / gha Ł (Typhoid)	r hy Nkhnd y y h i l / gp (Salmonella typhi)	F l y ;	ky f f opT f y ej c z T kwMk; eB, t oahf	J i y t y p mnrs f uakhd t aWNgf ha r y > kwMk; t aWNgNghf F
7	eɒkhd pah (Pneumonia )	] t nugN hf hf ; f ] ; eɒkhd pñ (Streptococcus pneumonia)	Ei uaBy ;	eB, j p i y f s ; t op ; nj hwW	f ha r y >, Uky > t y pl d ; \$ ba Rt hr k; kwMk; gOgG epw r s p
8	f hr Neha ; (Tuberculosis)	i kf N h ghf Buak; BAguF Ns hr þ ; (Mycobacterium tuberculosis)	Ei uaBy ;	eB, j p i y f s ; t op nj hwW	%f f pd ; t oahf ml u; N hi o nt s pñawyk;

ghf Buah Nehaf s ;

mj þ vz z þ i f a y hd ghf Buah r pñwd qfs ; , Uej Nghj þ k > x U r y ghf Buaqfs ;  
kl Lnk kd þ Nehaf Ns hL nj h uG l ai t . , i t > Nehaf f p ghf Buaqfs ; vd ggLf pd wd .  
, eNehAf f ps ; nt s pñak; er RgnghU f s ; c l i y g; ghj þ f pd wd . nghJ t hd Nehaf f p  
ghf Buaqfs ; kwMk; mt wypd hy ; VwgLk; Nehaf s ; gwwa t þ uqfs ; ml t i z  
nf hLff ggl ts s d .

ghf Buaqfs ; f hwM > eB, %y klf Nt h my y J eB, p i y fs ; / J }r p s ; Nghd wt wi w  
c s s p j j y ; %y klf Nt h my y J Neha ; nj hwya x Ut up ; ghj þ p qfs ; kwMk; Mi l f s ;  
Nghd wt wi wg; gukhwp ; nf hs t j d ; %y klf Nt h guTf pd wd .

t .vz ;	Nehaf s ;	Nehaf f huz p	Nehaf ; nj hwMk gF j p	guTk; Ki w	mwf wfs ;
1	Rhj huz rs p(j bky ) (common cold)	i uNd h i t u] f s ; (Rhinovirus)	Rt hr g; ghi j	eB ; j p i y fs ;	%f f i l gG kwMk; N hi o nt s pñawyk > nj hz i l t y p , Uky ; kwMk; j i y t y p
2	G t hs k j k (Mumps) (nghd D f F t Bf þ	kkg] ; i t u] ; (Muvd V i t u] ; ghukþ Nf h i t u] ) ghukþ Nf h	c kþeB ; Ruggp	c kþeB ; kwMk; eB ; j p i y fs ;	Nky z z Ruggia y ; (Parotid) t Pf k ; VwgLj y ;

		i t u] ; (Paramyxovirus)			
3	j l t k i k (Measles)	Ug y h i t u] ; (RubellaVirus) (Mu, vd ; V i t u] ghukp N h i t u] ; (Paramyxovirus)	N hy ; kwMk; Rt hr gghi j	eB ; j p i y f s ;	f uf ugghd > nj hz ; l >%f F xOf y >, Uky > f ha, rry > kwMk; N hy > f Oj j > f hJ f s p ; VwgLk; r p gG epMk; j bgG s ;
4	f y y By ; mow, p (ViralHepatitis)	n` gghi ll b ] ; - B i t u] ;	f y y By ;	ngw, Nhhu; t op , uj j g; gu, khwMk;	f y y By ; r p j T > kQrd ; f hkhi y > Fkl t y > kQrs ; epw f z f s ; f ha, rry ; kwMk; t a, wV t y p
5	r pd d k i k (Chickenpox)	N u, p r y y h N h] t u; i t u] ; (Varicella - Zoster virus) (b.vd ; V. i t u])	Rt hr gghi j > N hy ; kwMk; eu, kG kz t y k;	eB ; j p i y f s ; kwMk; Neub nj hwW	Ny r hd f ha, r, Yl d; N hy > mu, G N hy ; j bgG kwMk; nf hgG s k;
6	, s k g p s i s t h j k ; (Polio)	Nghy pha h i t u] ; (Mu, vd ; V. i t u])	F l y > %i s > j z L t l k;	eB ; j p i y f s > t ha, t op ky j nj wW	f ha, rry > j i r t p wG kwMk; t Yt p j j y > gf f t h j k ; kwMk; Rt hr f ; Nf hs hW
7	nl qF f ha, rry ; (Denguefever)	nl qF i t u] ; (m) / g p s t p i t u] ; (DEN my y J 1-4 i t u])	N hy ; kwMk; , uj j k;	Nehaf ; f l j j p a hd Vb] ; V[ pgb nf hRf f s ;	j Bnud Nj hd wMk; mj p f ha, rry > j i y t y p j i r kwMk; %l Lt y p
8	r p F d F d a h (chikungunya)	M y / gh i t u] ; (N h f h i t u]) (Alphavirus/ Togavirus)	eu, kG kz t y k;	Nehaf ; f l j j p a hd Vb] ; V[ pgb nf hRf f s ; (Aedes aegypti)	f ha, rry > %l Lt y p j i y t y p k wMk; %l Lt f s p ; t Pf k;

'i t l hy ; N h j i d' (Widal Test) %y k ; i l ghaL f ha, rry ; , Ugg i j c W p nra a y h k ;  
i t u] ; Nehaf s ;

i t u] f s ; vd gi t c a p s s nry f S f F s ; , d gngUf f k ; nr af pl w > k p r r pma  
mf r nry e p y k h w x l t z z p s ; M F k ; c a p s s nry f S f F nt s p a > Xu ; c a p s s  
c a p p j j p ; g z G i s , i t n g w w f f h . i t u] f s ; c a p s s nry f S f F s ; Ei oj j  
G p a i t u] f i s c Ut h f m r nry f i s j ; J z L f p l w d . G p a i t u] f s ; nry i y  
c i l j j f n f h z L nt s p a w p c l y p ; k w w nry f S f F s ; Ei oeJ kd p u f S f F Neha a  
VwgLj J f p l w d . i u N h i t u] f s ; j b k y > kd p u f S f F m j p k h f VwgLf p l w d kd p c l y ;  
ey f F i w t h d "r h j huz r s p(j b k y )" i a VwgLj J f p l w d .

c l y ; c WgG s y ; N hd Wk; mwF wF i s mbggi l ahf f ; nf hz L i t u] ; Nehaf s ; nghJ t hf ehd F t i f f s hf g; gppf ggl L s d . 1. Rt hr Nehaf s ; (, d G@adrh nj hwya Rt hr g; ghi j ) 2. N hy ; Nehaf s ; (r pd i k kwk; j l t k i ka hy ; ghj pf ggl t N hy ; kwk; N hy pl ; f B; mLf F) 3. c s S WgG Nehaf s ; (kQrs ; f harry ; kwk; nl qF c s S WgG s ). 4. eukG Nehaf s ; (Nugp ; kwk; , skgs i s t h j j hy ; ghj pf ggl t i ka eukG kz t y k) kd pd y ; c z t hFk; r y i t u] ; Nehaf s ; gwya t p uqf s > ml t i z a y ; nf hLff ggl t L s d .

**eghi t u]** ; (Niphavirus) vd gJ xU # Nd hbf ; (zoonotic) i t u] ; (t y qF s pkWeJ kd pd S f F gut f \$ ba J) Mfk; , J nj hwW f y ej c z t pl ; %y k; guTf pwJ . , t i t u] ; nj hwya kf s pk; mwF wF s wv nj hwW Kj y > j Pp ; Rt hr Neha; kwk; , wgi g VwgLj j f \$ ba %i st Pf Neha; t i ua y hd gy Nt W Nehaf s ; N hd Wf pl wd .

### c qf S f F nj upAk?

gd wF f harry; Kj d Kj y y ; 1919 Mk; Mz L nj hwW Nehaf maf Puf ggl L > , d ws Tk; guTf f hy qf s y ; VwgLk; f harry hf mwaggLf pwJ . H1N1 i t u] ; %y k; gd wF f harry; VwgLf pwJ . f harry > , Uky > nj hz i l t y p Fsp > t Yt p j y ; kwk; c l y t y p Nghd wi t , eNeha pl ; mwF wF s hFk; Foei j f s > f UTwv ngz f s ; kwk; t aj hd t u f s y ; VwgLk; f Li kahd nj hwW mgha ep y i a VwgLj j k;

### Guh N hN ht h Nehaf s ;

kd pd c l y y ; Vwj ho 15 Guh N hN ht h , dqf s ; xl Lz z phf t hoej Neha a VwgLj j f pl wd .

mkDahph ; (Amoebiasis) vd gJ vz t kph ` ph N hi y bf h (Entamoeba Histolytica) vD k; Guh N hN ht ht pl hy ; VwgLj j ggLk > mkDph ; rPNj p my y J mkDph ; ngqFl y ; mowrp Neha hFk; , i t kd pd ngUqFl y y ; c s s N hi o nry f s > ghf Buahf i s Ak; c l nf hz L t ho f pl wd . , ej xl Lz z ps ; NehAz t hf Fk; ep y bNuhNghNha t ; (Trophozite) Mfk; , i t t plEn hkgapl ; ngUqFl wRt i uj ; J i s j J r; nrhd W j R r p j T nehj pa (Histolytic enzymes) nt s pphf pwJ . , j d hy ; Fl wG > , uj j f f r p > t a pM y p kwk; mj ph N hi oAl d ; \$ ba ky f f op Mf p a i t VwgLf pl wd . , eNeha pl ; mwF wF s ; t a pWgNghf F Kj y ; , uj j k; kwk; N hi oAl d ; \$ ba rPNj p t i u Nt WgLf pl wd . ky f f op f y ej nf l LgNghd c z T kwk; ep y ; , UeJ xl Lz z pa f l j j phf t Pl < f s ; (Musca domestica) nr a y hwW pl wd .

Mggppf J }f f t phj p vd gJ buggNd hN hkh r p wqf s hy ; VwgLj j ggLt j hFk; nghJ t hf nr l rp (Tsetse) vd w , uj j c wQrp f f s hy ; buggNd hN hkh %d W r p wqf s ; kd pd y ; J }f f t phj pa VwgLj j f pl wd .

1. b.Nkgapd ] ; (T. gambiense) f ps hr ph gy ghy ph ; (Glossina palpalis) vd w nr l rp f f s hy ; guTf pwJ . , J Nkgapd ; f harry ; (Gambian fever) my y J kj j pa Mggppf J }f f t phj pa VwgLj j f pl wd .
2. b.NuhBrpd ] ; (T. rhodesiense) f ps hr ph Nkhpbd ] ; (G. morsitans) vd w t i f nr l rp f f s hy ; guTf pwJ . , J NuhBrpd ; my y J f pff F Mggppf J }f f t phj pa VwgLj j f pl wd .

3. b. F&rp (T. Cruzi)> bi uaN hkh nk[ φ t h (Triatoma Magista) vd w Gfrphs hy; guTf pWJ. , J r hf h] ; Neha; my y J mnkuφ f J }f f t phj p (American trypanosomiasis) vd w Nehi a VwgLj J f pWJ .

f hy hmr hu; my y J t apwi w y P Nkd phrφ ; vd w Neha; y P Nkhd ph N hNd ht hd p (Leishmania donovani) vd D k; xl Lz z phy; VwgLf pWJ. , t w i w kz y Gfrp (Phlebotomus) vd w Neha f l j j φ s; gugG pWd. , eNeha hy > vz N h P ay; nry f s > vYkG k[ i [ > f y y By > ep eB, Ruggφ s; kwMk; kz z By p d; , uj j f; Fohaf s; Mf at wWp; nj hWV VwgLf pWJ . vi l Fi wj y > , uj j Neha f > f ha, ry > f y y By; kwMk; kz z By; t Pf k; Mf p a i t , eNeha p d; mwF wφ s hFk;

kNy uah ht hd J gy Nt W t i f ahd gφ h] Nkhba , d qf s hd gp i t r hf ] ; (P.Vivax)> gpXNt ] ; (P.ovale)> gpkNy uNa (P. Malariae) kwMk; gp gby rphuk; (P. flaciparum) Mf at wWp; VwgLf pWJ . gφ h] Nkhba k; BNuhNghN ha pLfs ; (Trophozoits) vd w Kj p e p y a p; kd p d p d; , uj j r; r p ggZ f f s p; t ho f p d wJ. , J Neha j nj hWp ngz ; md hg p ] ; nf hR f bggj d ; %y k; x Ut upkphjeJ kwyt u S f Fg; guTf pWJ .

### gφ h] Nkhbaj j p d ; t ho f i f r ; Rowr p (Life cycle of Plasmodium)

gp i t t hf ] > , Ut pJeN hkgφ i s f ; (Digenic) nf hz t c app Mfk; , j d; t ho f i f Rowr p ah; Kj d i k t pJeN hkgφ ah ngz ; md hg p ] ; nf hR Tk > , uz t hk; ep y t pJeN hkgφ ah kd p D k; nr ay hWV p d w u; gφ h] Nkhbaj j p d ; t ho f i f Rowr p y > i r N hN hd p (Scizogony) N NkhN hN hd p (Gamogony) kwMk; ] NghNuhN hN hd p (Sporogony) vd w %d W ep y f s ; f hz gLf p d wJ .

Neha nj hWV nf hz t ngz ; md hg p ] ; nf hR xU kd p i df; f bf Fk; NghJ kNy uah xl Lz z φ s > kd p d p d; , uj j xl t j j p d s; Ei o f p d wJ. nf hR , uj j j i j c wQ Rk; NghJ j d; c k p e B l d; N u j ] NghNuhN ha pLfs Ak; c l n r Y j J f pWJ . , j d hy; ] NghNuhN ha pLfs ; c l d b a h f f y y By; nry f i s (Hepatic cells) mi l f p d wJ. gy gφ T (i r N hN hd p Ki wa p; ngUf f k i l e J kRuhN ha pLfs i s (Merozoites) c w g j j p nra f p d wJ. f y y By; nry f s p y p l e J nt s p U k; kRuhN ha pLfs ; , uj j r; r p ggZ f f i s j; j hf Ff p d wJ .

, uj j r; r p ggZ f S f F s; Ei oej > kRuhN ha pLfs ; xU nry Y i l a bNuhN hN ha pLfs h (Trophozoites) t s ueJ c Ut hd Ez Fk p > ngu p h p i r l N hgs hr j j p d ; xUGwk hf j s s ggL t j hy; Kj j p u Nkhj p i ep y (Signet ring) c Ut hf p d wJ. gpd u; bNuhNghN ha pLfs p d ; c l f U ghy p d , d gngUf f Ki wa p; gφ TwW i r ~ hz Lf i s c Ut hf Ff p d wJ. ngu a i r ~ hz Lf s p; kQrs; epj J l d; \$ba gOgG epwka hd ‘~ / gd p d ; J f s f s ; (Schuffners granules) f hz ggL f p d wJ . i r ~ hz Lf s; gφ TwW xw i w c l f U i t nf hz t kRuhN ha pLfs c Ut hf f p d wJ . , W j a p > , uj j r; r p ggZ f f s; nt bj j kRuhN ha pLfs Ak; ` Rk j N ha p d ; er r p d Ak; , uj j j i p; nt s p a f p d wJ . kRuhN ha pLfs ; g p w G p a ey y ep y a p; c s s r p ggZ f f i s j; j hf Ff p d wJ . kRuhN ha pLfs ; nf hz t r p ggZ f f s; nt bggj hy; Rowr p Ki wa p; f ha, r Y k; kww mwF wφ S k; VwgLf p d wJ . , ej , uj j r; r p ggZ ep y Rowr p N huha kf xt nt hU 48 Kj y; 72 kz p Neuj j pW xU Ki w k p Lk; k p Lk; ei l ngWk; , f f hy mst hd J gφ h] Nkhba , d j j pW Vwg khWgLf pWJ . kRuhN ha pLfs ; j p nud nt s p gL t j hy; RBCf s ; j hf f ggL j y; J }z t ggL f pWJ . r p Neuq f s p; kRuhN ha pLfs ; Nkf NuhN k p N hi r l Lf s hf Tk > i kf NuhN k p N hi r l Lf s hf Tk; khWwki l f p d wJ . , i t nf hRt p d ; c l y p D s; Ei oAk; NghJ Ki wNa ngz ; , dr; nry y hf Tk > Mz ; , dr; nry y hf Tk; t s u r p a i l f p d wJ .

t .vz ;	kNy uah t i f	Neha f huz p	r p ggZ
---------	---------------	--------------	---------

			Rowr, r, ad; f hy k;
1	nl u~ pad > j pf wv nl u~ pad ; (m) i t t hf ] ; kNy uah.	gp i t t hf ] ;	48 kz pNeuk;
2	Ft hut d ; kNy uah	gp kNy uah	72 kz pNeuk;
3	kph khd nl u~ pad ; kNy uah	gp xNt y ;	48 kz pNeuk;
4	t Ba kph f nl u~ pad ; (m) Ft hbad ; kNy uah	gp ghy r phuk;	36-48 kz pNeuk;

nf hRt jd; Fl y gy; ghj pgi lej rph ggZ ffs; c il t j hy; nt s naWk; Mz; kwAk; ngz; , drnry fs; , i z ej Ci fndl; (Ookinete) vd w , ul i ka f UKI i l i a c Ut hf Ff jd wd. nf hRt jd; Fl wPt i uj; Jisj jr; nry Yk; Ci fndl > Crph t Lf s hf (Oocyst) khWf jd wd. Crph t Lf s; Fd wy; gFgG Ki wa gy; gs TwW ] NghNuhN ha phLf i s c Ut hf Ff jd wd. , eepot wF ] NghNuhN hd p (Sporogony) vd W nau; , ej ] NghNuhN ha phLf s; nf hRt jd; c kpeB; Ruggia Nehf p ef uej nr dW j qFf jd wd. , r Rowr p, j J I d; ep wTngWf wJ . , t t hW j d; c kpeB; Ruggia gy; ] NghNuhN ha phLf i sf; nf hz t nf hRt hd J kwNwhU kd p t phEnhkgp a f bf Fk; nghOJ ] NghNuhN ha phLf s; c I nr Yj j ggl L G a Rowr pnj h qFf wJ .

kNy uah ht hd J , uj j r; rph ggZ ffs gy; ghj pgi g VwgLj j t J kl Lky y hky > kz z By; kwAk; c s S WgG i s Ak; ghj pph jd wJ . kNy uah jd; mi l f hgG f hy k; 12 ehf fs; MFk; j i y t y p Fk l t y; kwAk; j i r t y pMf pait kNy uah jd; nj h f f f hy mwF wps hFk;

kRuhN ha phLf s > ` RkhN ha jd; (Haemozoin) erR kwAk; rph ggZ rph j nghUs fs; Mf pait x j j p rej , uj j XI t j j wFs; nt s naWt j d hy; Nehaf f hd mwF wps; Nj hd Wf jd wd. mi t kNy uah t y pG (Malaria Parozusms)> vDk; Fs p; eLff k> mj p gba hd f harry; , t wj wj; nj h uej > t puj j y; Mf pait t ahFk; kNy uah erhd J Nkf Nuh Ng[ ; nry f i s j; J }z Lt j hy; nt s ap phggLk; f l b rph j T f huz p (TNF - α) kwAk; , d t uj pAf f jd; Mf pait f harry; kwAk; Fs p u VwgLj j f jd wd .

### j LgGK i w:

Nehaf f l j j p i s mo p gj d; %y k; Neha; fl j j y; Rowr, p a c i l f f y h k; nf hRf fs; j qf s jd; Kl i l f i s eBy; , Lf jd wd. , kKl i l f s; eBd s; nghup J , s Ta pph s hf (y hut hf f s hf ) nt s naWp t s uf jd wd. Md hy > , i t eBd; Nkwguggp wFr; nr dW f hwj wr; Rt hf p f jd wd. eBd; Nkwguggp; vz nz a; nj s p gj d; %y k; nf hRt jd; y hut hf f s; kwAk; \$1 LgGOff s; Rt hr p f Kbah ej y i a VwgLj j y h k;

Fs qf s > eBphgr dk > t bf hy; gs s qf s; kwAk; gy epej u eB; ep y f s gy; f kGrph Nghd w nf hRf fs jd; , s Ta pph i s c z Z k; kph f i s t s u f y h k; Ngr gy ] ; JuQ, p a d, rph; (Bacillus Thuringiensis) vDk; ghf Buahf f i s j; nj s p gj d; %y k; nf hRf fs jd; , s Ta pph i s nf hy y K bAk; , j j a hugG gow c a pph S f F erhf , Uggj gy i y. kNy uah wF vj phd r pvej ghJ f hgG vd gJ nf hRf f bi aj; j t puj j y; MFk; nf hRf; f bi ak; kwAk; f j Tf S f F f kgpt i y f i s Ak; gad gLj j kf fs; mwF wJ j ggLf phuf s;

1950 Mk; Mz L c y f Rf h j hu eM d k; (WHO) kNy uah x o pG ; j ph t j i j mwF ggLj j p J. gs h Nkbakhd J mj i d mo p Fk; kUeJ f S f F vj phf Tk; nf hRf fs; DDT kwAk; gow Grp pnf hy y p S f F vj phf Tk; vj pG j pwi d t s u j f ; nf hz t t ph t j d; f huz kf , j j ph t k; Nj hy t pai l ej J.

kNy uah j LgGp kNy uah i t k; j Lf f gad gLf wJ . 2015 t i u kNy uah wF hd mqf Pup f ggl t xNu j LgGp RTS, S (k] Fup] ) vd gj hFk; Fi wej j pD ss (26 - 50%). , kkUeJ ehd F Ki w c l nr Yj j ggLf wJ . , J Fi wej j pwi d c i l a j hy; c y f Rf h j hu eM d khd J 6 Kj y; 12 t h u t a J s s Foei j f S f F , i j (RTS, S) j LgGp gad gLj j gu pJ i uggy gy i y .

## GQ; r Nehaf;s ;

ghf Buah t pF nt F f hy j j pF Kd gpy pJeN GQ; rfs; Neha a c z t hf Fk; Nehaf; f huz p vd mqf Puf ggl Ls s J. nl ukl N hi kN hr p; (Dermatomycosis) vd gJ bi uNf hi gl t hd; (Trichophyton)> i kf Nuh Nghuk; (Microsporum) kwAk; vgpil uNkh/ i gl t hd; (Epidermophyton) Mf pa GQ; r Ngud qf s hy; VwgLk; N hy; nj hwvhFk;

gl u; j hki u (Ringworm) vd gJ kd puf S f F nj hwvf \$ ba r hz huz NehahFk; N hy > ef qf s; kwAk; j i y ggFj pgy; f hz ggLk; t wz t N hy > nrj p; Nghd w Gz f s; , eNehap; Kf pa mwFwp s hFk; nj hi l, Lf Ff s; kwAk; f hy t poy p l g; gFj ps p; N hy; kbgG s p; c ss nt ggk; kwAk; <uggj k; , gGQ; rfs; t su c j Tf pl wd. ghj qf s p; VwgLk; gl u; j hki uahd NwNgGz ; (Athlet's foot) bd pa h nbg] ; (Tinea pedis) vD k; GQ; r ah; VwgLf pW . gl u; hki uahd J nghJ t hf kz z p pJeJ k; my y J Nehaj nj hwma eguf s; gad glj j pa Mi l fs > J z Lf s; kwAk; r D G Mf pat wyp; t opahf Tk; guTf pl wJ .

## GOt pl ; Nehaf;s ;

kd puf s pl; Fl y; kwAk; , uj j j p; mf xl Lz z ps hf , Uf Fk; GOff s > GOt pl Nehaf;s ; (Helminthiasis) VwgLj J f pl wd. cUi s gGO Neha; (Ascariasis) kwAk; ah dff hy; Neha; (Filariasis) Mf pa , uz Lk; mj pkhf gut y hf f; f hz ggLk; GOt pl Nehaf;s hFk;

m] f hu p; vd gJ xwi w t pJeN hkgpa (Monogenic) nf hz t xl Lz z p MFk; , j p; ghy t op Nt Wghl Lj j d i k f hz ggLf pW . Fl y p; mf xl Lz z ps hf t hOk; m] f hu p; Ykgpohat ] ; (Ascaris lumbricoides) GOff s hy; cUi s gGO Neha; c z t hf pW . , i t ngJ t hf cUi s gGOff s; , eNehahd J nf l LgNgh c z T kwAk; eB; t opahf t Uk; t su Uff i s c l nf hs t j d; %y k; guTf pl wJ . Foei j fs; mRj j khd kz z p; t ps ahLk; nghOJ Kl i l fs; i f a p pJeJ t haf Fs; nr y t haggpff pW . t apW t y p t hej p; ji y t y p , uj N hi f > vupry; kwAk; t apWNgNgh F Mf pa i t , eNehap; mwFwp s hFk; Foei j f S f F VwgLk; mj pggbahd nj hwpl hy; C l t rrj J Fi wghL> f Li ka hd t apW t y pkwAk; Fi w t su r p Mf pa i t VwgLf pl wd. NkYk; , J Fl y or w p (enteritis)> f y y By; mowr p (Hepatitis) kwAk; %r Rf Foy w r p (Bronchitis) Mf pa t wi wAk; VwgLj J f pW .

ah dff hy; GO (Filarial worm) vd W nghJ t hf mi of f ggLk; c rr uBa h ghd f ph/ gb (Wuchereria Bancrofti) vD k; xl Lz z pah; ah dff hy; Neha; c z t hf pW . kd puf s pl; ep eB; ehs qf s; kwAk; ep eB; Kbr Rf s p; , i t f hz ggLf pl wd. ghy pl Nt WghL (Dimorphic)> Fl baBk; j d i k (Viviparous) Mf pa gz G i sf; nf hz t , gGOt pl; t ho f i fr; Rowr p kd p d; kwAk; ngz ; f pAy f ] ; nf hR vd w , Ut pJeN hkgpi s f; nf hz t ep wt i l f pW . ngz ; ah dff hy; GOt hy; i kf Nuh gNy upa y hut hf f s; vd ggLk; , sk; c appos; (Juvenile) N hwAt p f ggLf pl wd. , ej , sk; c appos; ep eB; Kbr Rf s p; Kj p; c appos hf t su r pai l f pl wd. GOff s pl; j pl r pahy; ep eB; kz t y j j p; VwgLk; mi l gG ep eB; Kbr Rf s p; t Pj i j VwgLj J f pW . r p Uf F ep eB; ehs qf s p; VwgLk; mi l ggpl; f huz khf f hy f s > t p j gi g (Scrotum) kwAk; ghy; Ruggp s p; ah dff hy; Neha; VwgLf pW .

## j d pgl t kwAk; nghJ r; Rf h j hu gulkupG (Maintenance of personal and public hygiene)

Rf h j huk; vd gJ ey y c l y ey j i j ghj f hggj wf hf Nkwnf hs s ggLk; el t bf i f f s pl; nj hFgG MFk; c y f Rf h j hu epM d j j pl; (WHO) gb Rf h j huk; vd gJ "c l y; ey j i j g; gulkup f Tk; Nehaf;s; guTt i j j Lf f Tk; c j Tk; # oej y f s; kwAk; el t bf i f f s;" MFk; j d pgl t Rf h j huk; vd gJ Fs p j y > i f f i sf; f OTj y > ef qf i s

nt I Lj y > Rj j khd Mi l f i s c Lj j y; Mf pat wwd; %y k; j k; c l i y Rj j khd  
guhkupjy; MFk;

NkYk; t P kwMk; gz oAk; , l qf s p; c s s j i uggFj ps > f oppgi wf s; kwMk;  
Fs p y i w t r j ps; Mf pat w i w Rj j khd Tk > NehA f f ps; , y y hky; i t j j pUggJ k;  
j d p gl t Rf h huj j f; Fw f p w .

ekK i l a nghJ , l qf s p; mj p khd nj hM k mRj j k; kwMk; f pUkps;  
f hz ggL f p w d. ehk; nj hLk; xt nt hU nghUs p; Nkwuggy k > ehk; Rt hr p Fk; f h w y k;  
khRgLj j p S k > Ez Z appS k > ml qf As s d. nghJ , l qf s; Rj j k p y hky; , UggJ  
kl Lky y hJ c z gj wF Kd > f op i wf Fr; nr d W t eJ g p; my y J Kf j i j %l hky;  
J k k p a g p d u; j qf S i l a i f f i s f O t h j t u i s f; f z L ehk; t paggi l f p w k;  
i l / ghaL > mkp ahr p; kwMk; cUi s gO Neha; Ngd w gy N W nj hM W Nehaf s >  
nj hM s c z T kwMk; e p; %y k; guT f p w d.

gy N W nj hM k; kwMk; nj h w h Nehaf i s r p w g h f f; f l LggLj j k; K i w f i s  
mw p a y; kwMk; nj ho y El gqf s p; VwgLs s Kd Nd w w qf s; t oqF f p w d. j LgG p s p;  
gad ghL kwMk; Neha; vj p G j p D } l t y; j p l qf i s nr a y g Lj j y; (Small pox) Neha a  
xopf c j t p a J. NkYk; , s k g p i s t h j k > bgj Ba h > eRkh d p a h kwMk; nl l t s] ;  
Ngd w gy N W nj hM W Nehaf s > j LgG p i s g; gad gLj j p a j h Y k; kwMk; kf f s p l Na  
t p o Gz u i t VwgLj j p a j h Y k; f l LggLj j ggl Ls s d.

### Nehaj j i l f hggay p; mbggi l N H ghLf s; (Basic Concepts of Immunology)

Nehaj j i l f hggay; vd gJ Nehaj j i l f f hgG kz t y j i j g; gwpa gbgghFk;  
, k k z t y j; gy N W Nehaf pUkps p k p UeJ ek i k ghJ f hf f p w . c l Y f F s; may nghUs hf  
Ei oAk; # oep y Kf t u s p k p UeJ > c l i y ghJ f hf f c l y; gad gLj j k; mi d j j  
nr a y K i w f i s Ak; , J F w p f p w .

Nehaj j i l f hgG mi kgG ekJ c l y p; ru p u nr a y g l t p i y vd p; Neha a  
VwgLj j k; Ez f pUkps f F mJ r h f khf mi keJ nj hM W VwgL j g p; Neha; c z t hf p w .  
Neha a c z t hf Fk; Nehaf pUkps f F vj p h d c l y p; xl Lnk h j nr a y j p w d  
Nehaj j i l f hgG vd w i of f ggL f p w . , j wF Neha; vj p G vd W k; ngaUz L. , j j i d  
Fi w t p w > vs p y; , y f f h Fk; j d i k vd W nga u; Nehaj j LgG vd gJ mj p , y f F j p w d;  
nf hz t j h Fk;

ekJ c l y p; Ei oAk; Ez f pUkps s mo p j y; my y J nt s p l a w w y; kwMk;  
mt w w d hy; c Ut h f ggLk; er Rf f i s nr a y p f f r; nr a y y; Ngd w gy N W J y q f y f i s  
ekJ Nehaj j i l f f hgG mi kgG nr a y g Lj j f p w . , j j i f a t p d, aw f a p y; mo p t p d  
vd w h Y k; t p UeN h k g p d; c l y p; Ei oeJ may; %y f \$ W f S f F vj p h f nr a y g l h J.  
may nghU f i s ek; c l y p; , UeJ N W gLj j p m w A k; j p w d; Nehaj j i l f f hgG mi k g g p d;  
kw p w h U mbggi l r p w g k r k h Fk; vd p D k; vgNghj ht J > vj p o n g h Us; J z b f i s Ak; j d;  
nr hej nr y f i s Ak; N W gLj j p m w p j y; Nehaj j i l f hgG mi kgG N hy t p A W t j hy > mi t  
t p UeN h k g p d i l a nr hej %y f \$ W f S f F vj p h f j p k h f nr a y g p d p w d. mj d hy;  
c z t h f \$ ba Ra j i l f hgG Fi w Nehaf s; c a p p d j j y; m k y q f s; Ngd w  
ngUkghd i kahdi t VwgLj j p m w p j y; may nghU f s hf , Uf Fk; Ngj j i l f hgG  
J y q f i y VwgLj j k; j p w d; ngw w vej nt hU n g h U S k > vj p o n g h Us; J z b (Antigen) vd  
mi of f ggL f p w (md b-c l y > n[ d; - J z b f s). Nehaj j i l f f hg i g , a y G  
Nehaj j i l f hgG kwMk; ngw g l t Nehaj j i l f hgG vd , U ngUk; g p d f s h f g; g p d f y h k;

### , a y G Nehaj j i l f hgG (Innate Immunity):

, J c a p p d q f s p; , aw f ahf N f hz ggLk > nj hM F vj p h d Nehaj j Lf Fk;  
M w w y h Fk; xt nt hU c a p p A k; g p t p y p UeN , ej M w w y n g w w U f p w d. , a y G  
Nehaj j i l f f hgG , y f F m w w y h Fk; , J guej ms t p h d j p w d; nf hz t Nehaj j i h M W

Kft uf SfF vj phf nraygLf plwJ . , t wj w , yfF jdij kaww Nehajji If hgG myyJ , awif ahd Nehajji If hgG vd f ; \$ wyhk;

gyN W Ez Z appoSfF vj phf , yfF jdij kaww Ki wa> guej ms t yhd Nehajnj hwV Kft uf SfF vj phd , ayG Nehajji If hggd ; nrayghLf s ; ml t i z f H t ggl Ls s d.

, ayG Nehajji If hgG t i f f s ; nraygLk; Ki wf s ;	
1. c l y ; mi kgG ; rhuej ji lfs ; (Anatomical Barriers)	
N hy ;	C l y ; c s Ns Ei oAk; Ez Z appois j Lf f plw -mj d ; mky r# oy ; (pH 3-5) Ez Z appospl ; tsurpa Fi wf f plwJ .
N hi oggl yk ;	N hi oa y ; may nghUI fs ; rpf p ; nf hs f plwd . xl bf nf hs t j y ; Ez Z appoSld ; N hi of s ; Nghi bapf plwd .
2 c l wrayy ; rhuej ji lfs ; (Physiological Barriers)	
c l y ; nt ggepy	, ayghd c l y ; nt ggepy kwk ; f harry ; Ez f plkpspl ; tsurpa j i l nraf plwd .
Fi wej pH	t apW Ruggps ; Ruf Fk ; mky k ; (HCl) ehk ; c l nf hs Sk ; c z Nt hL Nuej t Uk ; Ez Z appois nf hyf plwJ .
N j pa elt ufs ; (Chemical Mediators)	i y N h rk ; ghf Buah t pl ; vj pagG ; f huz jahf nraygl L ghf Buah t pl ; nryRt i uj ; jf uff plwd . , dt u nguhd fs ; nj hwy y h nry fs y ; i t uj ; vj pagi g J z Lf plwd . nt s i s aZ f f shy ; c Ut hf f ggLk ; epagG ; nghUI fs ; NehAf f p Ez f plkps i s rpf j f plwd myyJ nry ; t OqFj i y vs phf Ff plwd .
3. nry t OqFj y ; rhuej ji lfs ; (Phagocytic Barriers)	r pagG t haej nry fs ; (Nkhdhi r l Lf s > epA + Nuhg y fs > j RT y ; c ss Nkf Nh/ Ng[ fs ) Ez Z appois KOi kahd t Oqf pm t wj w nruf plwJ .
4. t Pf k ; rhuej ji lfs ; (Inflammatory barriers)	f hak ; kwk ; Nehaf plkps hy ; , uj f rpg VwgLf plw Nhgj > mggFj a y ; nr Nuh N hd pl > plti kfs ; kwk ; GNh] N hf ps hd bd ; Mf ja Nt j pa rkps Qg ; nghUs fi s nf hz Ls s , uj k ; nt s naWf plwJ . , gnghUI lfs ; t OqF nry fi s ghj pf gl gFj pf F c l nrYj j f plwd . , eepoT , uj FohaRt u ; t op , uj nghUs ; nt s naWj y ; myyJ i l agRl rph ; (Diapedesis) vd W nga u;

### ngwgl t Nehajji If hgG (Acquired Immunity)

xU c apid k > gwej gwf > j d ; t hoehs y ; ngWk ; Nehajji If hgNg ngwgl t Nehaj ; ji l f hgG vd ggLk ; NkYk ; , J > xU Fwggp t Ez f plkps F vj phd c l y ; vj pagG ; j pvd ; MFk ;

vj pagnghUs ; J z b Fwggp t , yf i f j ; j hf Fk ; j di k > gyti fi kj ; j di k > Ra kwk ; may ; %y f \$ W i sf ; f z t wpy ; kwk ; Nehajji If hgG rhuej eph d t hwy ; Mf ja i t , t t i f Nehajji If hggd ; r pagG ; gz G s hFk ; ngwgl t Nehajji If hgG nrayhf Nehajji If hgG kwk ; kej khd Nehajji If hgG vd > , UngUk ; gph hf gph f ggl Ls s J .

### m. nrayhf Nehajji If hgG (Active Immunity)

c l y > vj paghUi s c Ut hf Ft j d ; %y k ; VwgLk ; Nehajji If hgG rhuej vj pagG ; j pvd nrayhf Nehajji If hgghFk ; , J j d p egud ; Nehaj pagG ; J y qf y fi s gadgLj j pngwggLf plw . , J , Wj a y ; eph d t hwy ; nry fs pl ; Nj hwy j pmF t opt Fff pl .

nr ay hf f Nehaj j i l f hgG xU Nehaj nj hwW my y J j LgGrp NghLt jd; t p s t hf c Ut hf pwJ.

t .vz ;	nr ay hf f Nehaj j i l f f hgG	kej khd Nehaj j i l f f hgG
1	nr ay hf f Nehaj j i l f f hggy ; j i l f hgG nghUI fs ; (vj pgnghUI fs) t WeN hk gpla ; c ly y ; c Ut hf f ggLf pl wd .	kej khd Nehaj j i l f f hggy ; j i l f hgG nghUI fs ; (vj pgnghUI fs) t WeN hk gpla ; c ly y ; c Ut hf f ggLf pl wd .
2	Ez f pjkp my y J vj pgnghUs ; J z bf s pl ; J z Lj y hy ; , i t c Ut hf f ggLf pl wd .	N s pa y ; , UeJ ngwW vj pgnghUI fs hy ; c waj j phf pl wd .
3	, J eBj j kwk; r pvej ghf hgi g ms pf wd .	, J ep y aww kwk; Fi wej ghf hgi g ms pf wd .
4	Nehaj j i l f hggy ; ep d t hwy y g; ngwWs s J .	Nehaj j i l f hggy ; ep d t hwy ; , y i y .
5	, t t i f Nehaj j i l f f hgG r pvd f hy j j pwF gpwF j hd ; nr ay j pvd ; c il aj hf khWk ;	, t t i f Nehaj j i l f f hggy > c l Nd Nehaj j i l f hgG c Ut hf pwJ .

nr ay hf f Nehaj j i l f f hggy > , uz L \$ Wf s ; c s s d . 1. nry t op Nehaj j i l f hgG 2. j pt t op Nehaj j i l f f hgG my y J vj pgnghUs ; t op Nehaj j i l f hgG

### 1. nry t op Nehaj j i l f hgG (Cell Mediated Immunity)

vj pgnghUs fs pl ; c j t p pl w p nry fs pl hN Na NehAf f ps ; mo pf ggLf J nry t op Nehaj ; j i l f hgG vd ggLk; , j wF T. nry fs ; Nkf Nuh/ Ng[ fs ; kwk; , awi ff ; nf hy y p nry fs ; Mf p ait c j t p w p wd .

### 2. j pt t op Nehaj j i l f hgG (Humoral Mediated Immunity)

vj pgnghUI fi s c waj j p nr a j mj d ; t op ahf NehAf f pi s mo pf Fk; Ki wf F vj pgnghUs t op Nehaj j i l f hgG my y J j pt t op Nehaj j i l f hgG Kddp y glj j k; nry fs ; (Antigen Presenting cells) kwk; T- c j t p nry fs ; Mf p at w w d ; J i z Na hL B - nry fs ; , j j i l f hgi g nr ay hf F f pl wd . vj pgnghUs ; c waj j p KJ nf Y kgps pl ; r pvgG; gz ghFk;

### M. kej khd Nehaj j i l f hgG (Passive Immunity)

, t t i f j i l f hggy > vj pgnghUs ; J z bf S f F vj phf vj pgnghUs ; c waj j p mt r ak y i y . Gw # oy y WeJ vj pgnghUI fs ; c app fs ; nr Y j j ggLf pl wd . vd N > j d egul ; j i l f hgG J y qf y ; t p d nr ay hf k; ngwky ; kej Nehaj j i l f hgG ngwglf pwJ . , j d hy > ep d t hwy ; nry fs pl ; N hwyK wt y i y .

vYkG k[ i [ a y ; , uj j nry fs ; c Ut hf k; nr ay Ki wf s > RI N hghar p ; (Haematopiesis) vd mi of f ggLf pwJ .
---

Kj y ep y kwk; , uz t hk; ep y j i l f f hgG J y qf y f S f f p l Na ahd Nt WghLf s ;

t .vz ;	Kj y ep y j i l f f hgG J y qf y f s ;	, uz t hk; ep y j i l f f hgG J y qf y f s ;
1	xU vj pgnghUs ; J z b Kj d ; Kj y hf Nehaj j i l f f hgG mi kgQ d ; nj H uG ; nf hs t j hy ; , i t c Ut hf pl wd .	Kj y ; ep y a y ; rej p j mN vj pgnghUs ; J z bi a , uz t ht J my y J mLj j Lj j vj pnf hs S k; NghJ , j j i l f f hgG c Ut hf pwJ .

2	vj pgngnghUs pl; nr w̄ 7 Kj y; 10 ehl̄ s̄ p̄; c rr̄ epl̄ y i a mi l̄ f̄ w̄.	vj pgngnghUs pl; nr w̄ 3 Kj y; 5 ehl̄ s̄ p̄; c rr̄ epl̄ y i a mi l̄ f̄ w̄.
3	, t̄ t̄ i f Nehaj̄ i l̄ f̄ hgG c Ut hf epl̄ t̄ Neuk; N̄ i t ggLf̄ w̄.	, t̄ t̄ i f Nehaj̄ i l̄ f̄ hgG c Ut hf Fi wt hd Neuk NghJ khd J.
4	Vj pgngnghUs; ms T t̄ p̄ ut hf t̄ B̄ r̄ r̄ a i l̄ f̄ w̄.	Vj pgngnghUs pl; ms T epl̄ t̄ f̄ hyk; c au; epl̄ y a p̄; c s̄ s̄ J.
5	epl̄ eB̄ Kbr Rf s; kwMk; kz z By hy; nt s̄ pgLj̄ j ggLf̄ w̄.	vYkGk[ i [ mji d nj h̄ uej epl̄ eB̄ Kbr Rf s; kwMk; kz z By hy; nt s̄ pgLj̄ j ggLf̄ w̄.

### Nehaj̄ i l̄ f̄ hgG J y q̄ f̄ s ; (Immune Response)

j i l̄ f̄ hgG j y q̄ f̄ s ; Kj y epl̄ y i a my y J , uz t̄ hk; epl̄ y i ar; rhuej̄ j hf , Uf f̄ y hk;

Kj y epl̄ y j i l̄ f̄ hgG J y q̄ f̄ s ; - xU NehAfff p Nehaj̄ i l̄ f̄ hgG mi kgG d ; Kj d ; Kj y hf nj h̄ uG nf hs S kNghJ , j j i fa Kj y epl̄ y j i l̄ f̄ hgG nt s̄ pgLj̄ w̄ . , ej j i l̄ f̄ hggipl ; NghJ j i l̄ f̄ hgG kz t̄ yk; vj pgngnghUs ; NghJ j i l̄ f̄ hgG kz t̄ yk; vj pgngnghUs ; Jz bi a , dk; f hZ j y > mj w̄ vj phd vj pgngnghUi s c w̄ gj̄ j p nr a y; kwMk; , W̄ ja hf epl̄ dt hwyy ; ȳ Nghi rl Lf i s c Ut hf Fj y; Mf at w̄ w mw̄ epl̄ nf hs f̄ w̄ . , t̄ t̄ i f J y q̄ f̄ s ; kej khf Tk> Fw̄ ja f̄ hyk; kl Lk; nray gl f̄ \$ baj hf Tk; c s̄ s̄ d .

, uz t̄ hk; epl̄ y j i l̄ f̄ hgG J y q̄ f̄ s ; - xU egu; kP Lk; mN NehAfff p a , uz t̄ hk; epl̄ y j i l̄ f̄ hgG J y q̄ f̄ y; ei l̄ ngW̄ w̄ . , eNehaj̄ i l̄ f̄ hgG epl̄ dt hwyy ; N̄ h̄ w̄ t̄ p̄ f̄ ggl t̄ j k; Nehaj̄ i l̄ f̄ hgG kz t̄ yk; c l̄ d ba hf vj pgngnghUs ; c w̄ gj̄ j p a J t̄ f̄ Ff w̄ . vj pgngnghUs ; Jz bf i s f z t̄ w̄ epl̄ y kz p Nehaj̄ i l̄ f̄ hgG gy G p̄ ḡ s̄ h̄ kh nr y f̄ s ; c w̄ gj̄ j p nr a g g Lf̄ w̄ . 2 my y J 3 ehl̄ s̄ f̄ Ff s ; , u j j j p̄ ; c s̄ s̄ vj pgngnghUs pl ; nr w̄ g b g g b a hf c a u e j Kj y epl̄ y j ; J y q̄ f̄ i y t̄ p̄ mj p̄ ms i t mi l̄ f̄ w̄ . vd N̄ , j i d C f̄ f̄ p J y q̄ f̄ s ; (Booster Response) vd Tk; mi of f̄ y hk;

### epl̄ eBa c WgG s ; (Lymphoid Organs)

Nehaj̄ i l̄ f̄ hgG kz t̄ y j i j r; N̄ uej mi kggyk; kwMk; gz p̄ yk; N̄ Wgl̄ t̄ gy c WgG s; kwMk; j p̄ f̄ s; c l̄ y; KOt j k; gut p̄ s̄ s̄ d . ȳ Nghi rl Lf s pl ; N̄ h̄ w̄ k> Kj p̄ r̄ p kwMk; ngUf f̄ k; Mf at w̄ w̄ ; gqN w̄ f̄ k; c WgG s; epl̄ eBa c WgG s; vd mi of f̄ ggLf̄ w̄ .

gz p̄ pl ; mbggi l̄ a p̄ ; , t̄ w̄ w Kj y epl̄ y my y J i ka epl̄ eBa c WgG s ; (Primary or Central lymphoid organs) kwMk; , uz t̄ hk; epl̄ y my y J Gw mi kgG epl̄ eBa c WgG s ; (Secondary or Peripheral Lymphoid organs) vd g p̄ f̄ y hk; Kj y epl̄ y epl̄ eBa c WgG s ; ȳ Nghi rl f̄ s pl ; Kj p̄ r̄ p̄ F N̄ i t ahd # o i y t̄ o q Ff w̄ . , uz t̄ hk; epl̄ y epl̄ eBa c WgG s ; vj pgngnghUs ; Jz bf i s g p̄ j̄ mt w̄ w Kj p̄ epl̄ y ȳ Nghi rl Lf S l̄ d ; N̄ u f̄ pl w̄ . g p̄ d u; ȳ Nghi rl Lf s ; vj pgngnghUs ; Jz bf S l̄ d ; rz i l̄ a p̄ L mt w̄ w m o p̄ f̄ pl w̄ .

### Kj y epl̄ y epl̄ eBa c WgG s ; (Primary Lymphoid Organs)

gwi t̄ f̄ s pl ; / NgguPa] ; i g> ghYl̄ b f s p̄ ; vYkG k[ i [ kwMk; i j k] ; Ruggp Nghd wi t̄ Kj y epl̄ y epl̄ eBa c WgG s hFk; , i t̄ ȳ Nghi rl Lf s pl ; c w̄ gj̄ j p kwMk; nj h̄ f̄ epl̄ y j ; N̄ u T Mf at w̄ w̄ ; gqN w̄ pl w̄ . , t̄ t̄ i f ȳ Nghi rl Lf s ; xt nt hd Wk; vj pgngnghUs ; Jz ba pl ; kP Fw̄ G j d i k nf hz t̄ i t . Kj y epl̄ y epl̄ eBa c WgG s p̄ ; Kj p̄ r̄ r̄ a i lej ȳ Nghi rl ; nr y f̄ s ; kl Lk; Nehaj̄ i l̄ f̄ hgG j pl w̄ ; ngwy nr y f̄ s hf pl w̄ (Immunocompetent cells). ghYl̄ b f s p̄ ; B- nr y f̄ s pl ; Kj p̄ r̄ p vYkG k[ i [ a yk; kwMk; T - nr y f̄ s pl ; Kj p̄ r̄ p i j k] yk; ei l̄ ngW̄ pl w̄ .

gwi t f s p ; / NgguPa] ; i t (Bursa of Fabricius) Kj y ep y ep eBa c Wgghf nr ay gLf pWJ . , i t nghJ f oFg; G oa p ; NkwG j p ; c ss J . B y kNghi r l Lfs ; NgguPa] ; i ga p ; Kj prrai l ej j pt op Nehaj i l ff hggp ; <LgLf p wd .

### i j k] ; (Thymus)

j l i l ah d , uz L f J gG i s nf hz t i j k] > khungYkG Fg; gpl GwK k ; , j a j j pWf Nky h Tk; mi keJ s s d . i j k r p ; xt nt hU f J gGk; gy vz z wv Ez ; f J gG s hy ; Mff ggl Lss J . Ez f J gG i s , i z gG ; j pt hy ; Md j LgG ; Rt u; gppf pWJ . xt nt hU Ez ; f J gGk; f hui l f ] ; vd Dk; Gw mLf i f Ak; nkLy y h vd Dk; mf mLf i f Ak; nf hz Lss d . f hui l f ] ; gFj ja p ; i j Nkhi r l Lfs ; vd Dk; Kj prrai l ej T nryf s ; ml ueJ f hz ggLf p wd . nl Ly y ht p ; Fi wej mst p hd Kj prrai l ej i j Nkhi r l Lfs ; i j Nkhr p ; vd Dk; kp Kf f ja huNkhd ; c wgi j ja hf pWJ . mJ 'T' nryf i s j ; J }z b mt w w Kj prrai lar; nraf pWl kwNk; j i l f hgG j p wd ; ngwy nryf s hf khwWf p wd . gj p gUt j j p ; nj h f f j j p ; , r Ruggp nr ay ey pWf pWJ . mt t p j j p ; mbNgh] ; j p gj p Phf t s uf pWJ . gpej Foei j fs p y k; t p i y ggUt j j p u p j j p y k; i j k] ; mj p nr ay j pWl d ; nr ay Qp pWJ .

### vYkG k[ i [ (Bone Marrow)

vYkG k[ i [ xU ep eBa j pt hFk; , J vYkgp ; gQR Nghd w gFj p pD s ; i t f f ggl Lss J . vYkG k[ i [ a p ; f hz ggLk; j z L nryf s ; (Stem Cells). FUj pahf f nryf s ; (Haematopoietic cells) vd mi of f ggLf p wd . , r nryf s ; nrygpp y ; %y k; gy f p ngUFk; Mwwi y f ; nf hz Lss d . NkYk; , i t j z Lr; nryf s hf N eBf f p wd my y J Nt WghL mi leJ gy Nt W , uj nryf s hf khwWf p wd ; nf hz t i t ahf c ss d .

, uz t hk; ep y my y J Gw mi kT ep eBa c WgG s ;

, uz t hk; ep y my y J Gw mi kT ep eBa c WgG s p ; vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf s ; xU Kf ggLj j ggl bUggj hy > mt wNwhL Kj p ej y kNghi r l Lfs ; vs p p ; t p d Gpa VJ t hf p wd . kz z By > ep eBa Kbr Rf s > Fl y t hy > t a pWf Fl y ; ghi j a p ; c ss Nga u j p Lf s > l hd r p f s > mbd ha Lf s > MALT (N hi o gly k; rhuej ep eBa j pt f s ) GALT (Fl y ; rhuej ep eBa j pt f s ) BALT (%r Rf Foy ; rhuej ep eBa j pt f s ) Nghd yi t , uz t hk; ep y ep eBa c WgG S f F vLj j f h Lf s hf k;

### ep eB Kbr R (Lymph node)

ep eB Kbr R r pma mt i ut p j Nghd w t bt j i j c i l aJ . , i t c l y p ; Neha; vj ppgG kz t y j j p ; xU gFj pahFk;

Nga u; j p Lf s ; (Peyer's Patches) eB t l t t bt j j p ; j bj j f hz ggLk; xU j pt hFk; , i t kd p d ; kwNk; xU j pt hFk; , i t kd p d ; kwNk; KJ nf YkG c appos p ; r pWf l y p ; c ss N hi o i a Ruf Fk; gly j j p ; G j ej s s d . Nga u; j p Lf s ; Nkf Nuh Ng[ f s > nl di ul bf ; nryf s > nryf s ; kwNk; B nryf s ; Nghd w gy Nt W t i f ahd Nehaj i l ff hgG nryf i sf ; nf hz Lss d .

I hd r p f s ; (Tonsils) (mz z I hd r p f s )xU , i z ahd nkd ; j pt hFk; , i t nj hz i l ap ; gpl GwK ; mi keJ s s d . I hd r p f s ; ep eB, kz t y j j p ; xU gFj pahFk; , i t nj hmWf S f F vj p hf NghuL t j p ; c j Tf p wd . NkYk; , i t c s ; Ei oAk; ghf Buah kwNk; i t uj ; Nghd w Ez f p k p i s j Lj j epW j f p wd .

kz z By ; (Spleen) xU , uz t hk; ep y ep eBa c WgghFk; , J t a pWf FopF NkNy c j ut p hd j j f F neUf f khd mi keJ s s d . T kwNk; B nryf i s nf hz Lss kz z By ; nryt op kwNk; j pt t op Nehaj i l ff hggp ;

<LgLf pl wd .

, i t j R , i l nt s a p ; Ei of pl w vj pgnghUs ; J }z bi a mo pf pl w K j y ; mi kgghFk; ep eB, KbrRf s ; ep eB, j pt j d ; t Uf pl w nghUl f i s t bf l b gbf f pl wd . khf Nuh Ng[ f s ; kwMk; y Nghi rl Lf s ; Nghd w nt s i s aD f f shy ; ep eB, KbrR epkgsAs s J . c l y ; KO f E wwf f z f f hd ep eB, KbrRf s ; gut As s d . , i t xd W d . xd W ep eB, ehs qf s hy ; , i z f f ggl Ls s d . ep eB, ehs qf s hy ; , i z f f ggl Ls s d . ep eB, vd gJ nj s phd xsp C LUt f \$ ba > epk wv > XI f \$ ba kwMk; nr y Yf F nt s pl f hz ggLk; j pt , i z gG j pt hFk; ep eB, KbrRf s pl ; t opahf ep eB, ghaej t Uk; NghJ vj pgnghUs ; J }z b nghUl f i s t bf l b gbj j t OqFnryf s > Ez i g nryf s ; kwMk; t poyi kgG la nl d bi ul bf ; nryf s ; Mf pt wvhy ; mo pf gglf pl wd .

mbd haLfs ; vd gJ t haDil a \$ i ugFj a p ; (Roof of Mouth) nkd ; mz z j J f F gpl d hy > Ef u r p c WgG nj hz i l Al d ; N UKbj j p ; mi kej s s RuggahFk; mbd haLfs > vj pgnghUl f i s c wgi j p nr a d nj hM F vj phd nr aYf F c j t oqf pl wd . nghJ t hf , i t t pbi y glU t j j pl ; (Adolescence) NghJ RUqf nj h qf pKj p hy j j p ; (Adulthood) ki wej t pbf pl wd .

f hunl f ] > ghuf hunl f ] ; kwMk; nkLy y h Mf pa %d W mlf Ff s ; ep eB, Kbr r p ; c s s d . nt s p mlf f hd f hunl f ] p ; B - y Nghi rl Lf s > Nkf Nuh Ng[ f s > Ez i g nl d bi ul bf ; nryf s ; Mf pt t c s s d . f hunl f ] f F f Rb c s s gFj p ghuhf hunl f ] ; Mf k ; , j p ; vuhs khd T - y Nghi rl Lf s ; kwMk; t poyi kgG nf hz i nl d bi ul bf ; nryf s ; Mf pt t c s s d . nkLy y ht pl ; c sgFj a p ; Fi wej mst p hd B - y Nghi rl Lf s ; c s s d . nkLy y ht pl ; c sgFj a p ; Fi wej mst p hd B - y Nghi rl Lf s ; c s s d . Md hy ; mj p ; nghUkghy hd i t vj pgnghUs ; %y f \$ Wf i s c wgi j p nr aAk ; gshj kh nryf s hFk; ep eB, KbrR gFj p s hd f hunl f ] > ghuhf hunl f ] ; kwMk; nkLy y h gFj p t opahf ep eB, KbrR gFj p s hd f hunl f ] > ghuhf hunl f ] ; kwMk; nkLy y h NghJ t OqF nryf s ; kwMk; nl z i ul bf ; nryf s ; ep eB, t opahf t Uk; vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf F vj phf nkLy y ht pl ; gshj kh nryf s ; Ruej Vuhs khd vj pgnghUl f i s j d D l d ; vLj J r ; nryf pW . y Nghi rl Lf s pl ; vz z p i f mj p wFk NghJ k ; j i l f f hgG J y qf i y MwWYl d ; nr a y gLj J k ; NghJ k ; ep eB, KbrRf s ; t QFt i j nj s phf f hz Kbf pW . , t t Pf k ; Neha ; nj hwp ; mwFwahFk; c l ny qFk; ep eB, KbrRf s ; gyFOff s hf c s s d . mbf f b t QFk; ep eB, KbrRf s ; f Oj J > f D j h i l > f f f qf s ; (armpits) kwMk; nj hi l , Lf F Mf pa gFj p s p ; f hz ggLf pl wd .

N hi ogl y k; rhuej ep eBaj ; j Rf f s ; (MALT)c z T kz t y k > Rt hr kz t y k; kwMk; r pWeF , d gngUf f ghi j a p ; r pma mst p ; gut pAs s d . MALT- y ; Vuhs khd vz z p i f a p ; y Nghi rl Lf s pl ; t i f ah d T kwMk; B nryf s ; gshj kh nryf s ; kwMk; Nkf Nuh Ng[ f s ; Mf pt t c s s d . , i t N hi o vgpypa gl y j j pl ; t opahf t Uk; vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf i s mo pf pl wd .

F l y r huej ep eBaj ; j Rf f s ; (GALT)N hi ogl y k; rhuej ep eBaj ; j Rf f s pl ; xU gFj pahFk; , i t F l y p ; Ei oAk; Ez Z ap ; f pukp s p ; (vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf s ) , Uej c l i y ghJ f hf Fk; mi kgghf nr a y gLf pW .

%r Rf Foy ; rhuej ep eBaj ; j Rf f s ; (BALT)N hi ogl y k; rhuej ep eBaj ; j Rf f s pl ; xU gFj pahFk; , i t ep eBaj j Rf f s hy ; (l hd r p f s > ep eB, KbrRd f s > ep eB, Ez i gf s ) Mff ggl Ls s d . , i t Ef u r p Fop s p ; , Uej Ei uaBy ; t i uAs s Rt hr g; gi j a p ; N hi og; gl y j j p ; f hz ggLf pl wd .

Nehaj j i l f f hgG kz t y j j pl ; nryf s ; (Cells of the Immune System)

Nehaj ; j i l f f hgG kz t y k; xdj w xdW rhuej gy nryfs hy; Mf f ggl Ls s d., rnyrys; Ez f pukps; kwk; Gwneha; f l b nryfs pl; tsurp Mf pat wnbkpl; c l i y ghf hff plwd. t suej kdpl; , ujjjy; c ss nry; nghUi f i s ml t i z a y; f hz y hk;

, ej mi dj J t i f ahD nryfs k; gFj p j plwd; (Pluripotent) nf hz t FUj ahff j z L nryfs y; (Haematopoietic stem cells), Uej N hd wai t ahFk; xt nt hU j z L nryYk > rph ggZ ffs > nt s i saZ ffs; kwk; gpl nypl Lfs; Mf a mi dj i j Ak; c Ut hf Fk; j pi dg; ngwls s d. vj pognghUs; J}z bfi s Fwgghf, dkf z L mt wnf nf j phd j i l f hgG J y qf i y nt s pglj jgi t yNghi rl Lfs; kl Lnk. , yff ww j i l f hgG J y qf s > vj pognghUs; J}z tbf i s Kddp yggLj j y; kwk; i rl N hi f d; c wqj j pMf pat wi w , ujjjy; s s gwphi f nt s i saZ ffs; nrarf plwd.

nryti f	nryfs pl; vz z pif	t off hL
, ujjrph ggZ ffs;	4200,000-6500,000	-
, ujj nt s i saZ ffs;		
Jfsfsww nt s i saDffs;		
yNghi rl Lfs;	1500 - 4000	20 - 30
NkhNdh ri Lfs;	200 - 950	2 - 7
Jfscess nt s i saZ ffs;		
epA+Nhgy fs;	2000 - 7000	50 - 70
NgNr hgy fs;	5 - 100	< 1
, Nahrph hgy fs;	40 - 500	2 - 5
gpl nypl Lfs;	150,000 - 500,000	-

yNghi rl Lfs;

, ujjjy; nt s i saZ ffs y; Vwj ho 20 - 30% yNghi rl Lfs; MFk; , rnyry ypl; ngUkgFj pa c l f U epggAss eph y a y; rph mst yhd i rl N hgs hrk; kl Lk; f hz ggLf plwd. B kwk; T vd , uz L t i f yNghi rl Lfs; c ss d. , Ut i f nryfs k; vYkG k[ i [ a y; N hd W plwd. , j y; B nryfs; vYkG k[ i [ a ph Na j qf pt s uej Kj ppp mi lej B yNghi rl Lfs hf khW plwd. gpl du; RwyNwh t kz t y j j pl; t opahf c l nyqFk; Rwp t Uf plwd. , t wwy; rph , ujjjy; ph Na j qf pt b kwyt t , uz t hk; ep y ep eph j qf pt b kwyt t , uz t hk; ep y ep eph c WgG s hd ep eph Kbr R> kz z By; Mf pat wi w nrdwi l f plwd. T yNghi rl Lfs; vYkG k[ i [ a y pl; nt s ph wpi j k] ; mi lej Kj ppp mi l f plwd. Kj pph Tl d B nryfs; NhyN T nryfs k; mN gFj ph Na nrdW Nuf plwd. yNghi rl Lfs; j qf s; guggpl; kph c z uN wgp Gj qf i s g; ngwls s d. B nryfs pl; Gwgguggy; f hz ggLf plwd c z uN wgp s; (Receptors) vj pognghUs; J}z bfi S l d; , i z ej Tl d; B nryfs; J}z t ggl L> t ph ut hf ngUf ki lej gph kh nryfi s c wqj j pnrarf plwd. gph kh nryfi s vj pognghUi s c wqj j p nrarf plwd. rph 'B' nryfs; vj pognghUi s c wqj j p nrarhky; ep dt hwy; nryfs hf plwd. ep dt hwy; nryfs; , uz t hk; ep y j i l f hgG J y qf yfs y; (Secondary Immune Responses) <Lgf plwd. T yNghi rl Lfs; vj pognghUs f i s c wqj j p nrarf j y; khwh > vj pognghUs; J}z b Kddp yggLj j k; NehAf f pnrarf i s mi l a hs k; f z L mo pf plwd. T nryfs y; c j t p Y nryfs > nf hyyp T nryfs; vd , U ngUk; t i ffs; f hz ggLf plwd.

c j t p T nryfs; i rl N hi f d; vDk; N j pognghUi s nt s ph wplwd. , t N j pognghUs B nryfi s j; J}z Lf plwd. c l nyqFk; Rwp uk; nf hyyp T nryfs hf > Nj ki lej nryfi s Ak; nj hwm fi s Ak; mo pf plwd.

Nkwf z t nryf i s j ; j t p i j > epAl Nuh/ g y f s ; kwAk; NkhNdh i rl ; nryf S k > nry; t p qf y; Ki wa y; may; nryf i s mo p f p yd. NkhNdh i rl Lf s; ngua nryf s hf > Kj p rai lejk; Nkf Nuh/ Ng[ f s; vd W mi of f ggLf p yd. , i t Ak; may; c app i s > nryt p qf s; Ki wa y; mo p gdt hFk;

### vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s ; (Antigens)

vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s ; vD k; nr hy Y f F , Ut p k hf nghUs ; nf hs s ggLf p w . xd W , i t j i l f f hgG J y qf i y c z t hf Fk; %y f \$ W f i s t p s f F f p w . kwNwhd W K d d u; c Ut hf p a vj p qnghUS l d; t p d G u A k; %y f \$ W f i s f; F w p f p w . nghJ t hf vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s ; vd gi t f z Lg p off \$ ba j i l f f hgG J y qf y f i s VwgLj J k; ngua r p f y hd %y f \$ W f s hFk; NkYk; xU F w p g p b t vj p qnghUs ; my y J T nry; Gw Vwg p Al d; t p d G u A k; xU nghUNs vj p qnghUs ; J }z b v d ggLk; NkYk; , rnrhy > j i l f hgG J }z b (Immunogen) vd gj w F , i z nghUI nry y hf gad glj j ggLf p w .

Kj d i k j p RnghUej vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s ; vd gi t nryf s p l ; Gw guggp y; f hz ggLk; vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s hFk; , i t j i l f f hgG J y qf y f i s J }z t j d; t p s t hf xNu , d c app S f f p l Na khwNggLk; c WgG f s ; ephf up f ggLf p w . (Rejection of Allografts)

j i l f f hgG J }z b (Immunogen) vd gi t j i l f f hgG J y qf y f i s J }z t f \$ ba xU %y f \$ W M F k; ` hgnl d f s ; (Haptens) vd gi t j i l f hgG J y qf i y j ; J }z t h > Md hy; Vwf d N c Ut hf f ggl t F w p g p b t vj p qnghUS l d; t p d G u a f \$ baj hFk;

vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f n f j p l d j i l f f hgG J y qf y f i s m j p u f n r a f p l w N j p qnghUs ; J i z A f f p s ; (Adjuvants) vd ggLk; v g p N hg; (Epitope) vd gi t vj p qnghUs ; J }z b a p l ; n r a y k p g F j p a hFk; NkYk; , J vj p qnghUs ; J }z b e p z a f \$ W f s hFk; ghuhN hg; (Paratope) vd gJ vj p qnghUs ; J }z b g p z A k; g F j p a hFk; vj p qnghUs p l ; g F j p a h d , J vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f i s f; f z t w p j m t w M d ; g p z f p l w d .

### vj p qnghUs ; J z b f s p l ; t i f f s ;

c Ut hf f j j p l ; mb ggi l a y; vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f i s 'Gw e N h d w p vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s ; kwAk; 'm f e N h d w p vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s ; vd , Ut i f a hf g p p f y h k;

vj p qnghUs ; c Ut hf F k; j p w d ; (Antigenicity) vd gJ x U vj p qnghUs ; J }z b x U F w p g p b t j i l f f hgG J y qf y hy ; c Ut h d vj p qnghUS l d; t p d G u a m D k j p F k; g z g h F k;

Ez Z a p o s > kf uej J f s f s ; k U e j n g h U f s ; k w Ak; k h R g L j j p s ; nt s p # o y y ; , U e j t p l e N h k g p a p l ; c l y y ; Ei o t j hy ; m i t f s ; G w e N h d w p vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s ; vd m i o f f g g L f p y d . j d p c a p p a p l ; c l Y f F s N s c Ut h F k; vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s ; m f e N h d w p vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s h F k; v.f h k d p , u j t i f vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f s ;

### vj p qnghUs f s ; (Antibody)

vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f S f F vj p h f c w g j p n r a a g g L k; G j %y f \$ W f N s vj p qnghU f s ; my y J , k A N d h F N s h G y p l ; (Ig) vd ggLk; , i t vj d hy ; c Ut hf f ggl t N h m e j vj p qnghUs ; J }z b N a h L k l N k t p d G u a f \$ baj hFk; e k; c l Y f F s ; N e h A f f p s ; c w E i o e j T l d ; m t w M F vj p h f B y k N g h i r l L f s > vj p qnghU f s ; vd D k; G j g; n g h U f i s c w g j p n r a f p y d . v d N t vj p qnghUs ; J }z b f S f F vj p h f B n r y f s ; c w g j p n r a A k; n r y f s ; g s h k h n r y f s ; v d g g L k; c l w n r a y a k w Ak; c a p N j p g z G i s m b ggi l a h f ; n f h z t vj p qnghU f s ; IgG (f h k h), IgM (k p A) IgA(M y / g h) IgD (n l y t h) k w Ak; IgE (v g r y h d ) v d t i f g g L j j g g l t s s J .

1950 f s p; Nghunl u; (Porter) kwMk; <nl y nkd; (Edelman) Mf **Na**hu> nraj N h i d f s p; Kbt p; , kAND hFNs hgpl p; mbggi l mi kgG f z Lgbf f ggl t J. , ej vj pgnghUs ; Y t bt mi kgG d; ehd F ghy ppgi l L rqf p p i s nf hz t j hFk; mt wyp; xj j mi kgG l a> eBk; Fi wt hd> , uz l , y Ft hd my yJ Nyrhd rqf p p S k; (L- rqf p p s) eBk; mj p khd , uz l f d khd rqf p p S k; (H- rqf p p s) c s s d. , k%y f \$ wpl ; , y Ft hd rqf p p s; Vwj j ho 25000 l hy t d; %y f \$ W vi l i aAk; (Vwj j ho 214 mkp h mkyk) f d khd rqf p p s; Vwj j ho 50000 l hy t d; %y f \$ W vi l i aAk; (Vwj j ho 450 mkp h mkyk) nf hz ls s d. ghy ppgi l L rqf p p s; i l -r y i gL (-S-S) gjp z gghy; xd wtf , i z f f ggl ls s d. xt nt hU , y Ft hd rqf p p Ak; xU f d khd rqf p p Al d; , i z f f ggl ls s J. mN Neuj j p; , uz l f d khd rqf p p s; xd Wd; xd W , i z f f ggl l Y t bt mi kg i g c Ut hf Ff pl wd. vd N > vj pgnghUi s H<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub> vdf Fwggp p pl wd u; Vwj j ho eLggFj p; mi rAk; f p; (Hinge) mi kggp d f d rqf p p s; ngwMs s d.

xt nt hU rqf p p Ak; (L kwMk; H) , uz l Ki dfi sf; nf hz ls s J. xd W C- Ki da hFk; (f hughf i ] ] ) kwMwhdW N-Ki d my yJ mkp h Ki da hFk; Xu; , kAND hFNs hgpl p; , uz l gFj p s; c s s d. mt wyp; khMgLk; gFj p(V) xU Ki da p yk; (Variable region) ngua ejp yahd gFj p (C) (Constant Region) , d nd hU Ki da p yk; mi keJ s s J. nt t N W vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf Ns hL t p d GpAk; vj pgnghUl f s p; gy Nt Wgl l V gFj p s p; f hz ggLf pl wd. Md hy; mt wyp; C gFj p s; mi dj J vj pgnghUl f s p yk; xd wtf , Uf f pl wd. vd N > xwi w vj pgnghUs p; xt nt hU i f ap yk; c s s f d kwMk; , y F rqf p p s p; V gFj p s; , i z ej vj pgnghUs ; J }z b epdz af \$ Wf s; nghUej t j wN ww Fwggp t t bt k; nf hz t vj pgnghUs ; J }z b gjp z gG , l j i j c Ut hf Ff pl wd. , j d; t p s t hf xt nt hU xwi wggv vj pgnghUs p yk; , uz l vj pgnghUs ; J }z bgp z gG , l qf s; f hz ggLf pl wd. vj pgnghUs ; xwi w; gba p; j z t hf , Uf f f \$ ba 'C' gFj p vj pgnghUs p; t i f i a epdz aff p. mN N i s a p; mi dj J vj pgnghUS f f hd nghJ N i y f i s Ak; nr a f pl wd .

**vj pgnghUs ; J }z b kwMk; vj pgnghUs ; , i l t p d f s ; (Antigen and antibody interaction)**

xU vj pgnghUs ; J }z b kwMk; vj pgnghUs f S f f p l ahd t p d Na j p t t op Nehaj j i l f f hgF F mbggi l ahf mi kf pl wd. vj pgnghUs ; J }z b kwMk; vj pgnghUs f S f f p l ahd t p d %d W ejp y f s p; ei l ngW pl wd. Kj y ejp y a p; vj pgnghUs ; J }z b vj pgnghUs ; \$ l t i kgG c Ut hf p. , uz t ht J ejp y a p; j pgi l a nraj y; kwMk; t Bgbt h y; Nghd w nray f s; ei l ngW pl wd. %d w t J ejp y a p; vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf i s mo p j y; my yJ eri r rkep y ggLj J j y; Mf p a i t ei l ngW pl wd .

**vj pgnghUs ; J }z b - vj pgnghs ; t p d a p; , i z gG t p r:**

, t t p r ahd J 3 f huz p s hy; mi kf pl wd. , i t vj pgnghUs ; J }z b kwMk; vj pgnghUs ; , i l Na ahd neUf f k; rf gjp z gG my yJ (Non covalent) my yJ %y f \$ Wf s p l Na ahd t p r kwMk; vj pgnghUs ; <ugG Mf p a i t a hFk;

J }z bAk; vj pgnghUS k; neUf f khf nghUej p hy; , i z gG c W p ahf , Uf Fk; Md hy; mi t t p p a p h y; , i z ggpl ; t y p k Fi wt hf , Uf Fk; vj pgnghUs ; J }z bi aAk; vj pgnghUi s Ak; gjp z f f \$ bas gjp z gG rf gjp z ggpy h gz G nf hz t j hFk; kpl ejp y t p r gjp z gG s > i l u[ d; gjp z gG t hd t u[ hy; Mwwy; kwMk; eB, t p f F gjp z gG Mf p ad rf gjp z ggwy gjp z gG s hFk; xU vj pgnghUs ; J }z ba p; epdz af \$ Wf S f Fk; xU vj pgnghUs p; gjp z ggpl j pFk; , i l Na ahd t p d f s p; t y p kNa vj pgnghUs ; <ugG vdf ggLk;

vj pgnghUs J }z b - vj pgnghUs ; t p d f s pl; gad ghl f s ht d : , u j guthwv j pl ; NghJ , u j t i f f i s epz a p j y > nj hwM plkpi s f z t w p j w f hd r Bk; r huej c W glj j k; Nhj i d > may nghUl f i s f z t w p j w f hd j i l f f hgG kj ggPby hd Nhj i d > r Bk j y; Guj k; c s s j h vd gi j f ; f z t wa c j Tk; Nhj i d kwMk ; r y j i l f f hgG Fi wt Nehaf s pl; gz G i s f z t wa c j Tk; Nhj i d Nghd wt wMg ; J }z b vj pgnghUs ; t p d ngup k; gad glf pl.

vj pgnghUs ; J }z b kwMk; vj pgnghUs ; t p d f s pl; t i f f s;

t Bgbt h j y; (precipitin): f i uaf \$ ba vj pgnghUs ; J }z b kwMk; vj pgnghUs ; Mf p at wMf f p l Na ahd t p d f s ; %y k; f hz f \$ ba t BgbT c Ut hf pl . , J t Bgbt hf f t p d (Precipitin reaction) vd ggLk; vj pgnghUs ; J }z bAl d ; t p d Guj t BgbTf i s c Ut hf Fk; vj pgnghUl f s ; t Bgbt hf f p s ; (Preciptins) vd mi of f ggLf pl wd .

j pl r p mi l j y; (Agglutination): xU J f s ; j d i k nf hz t vj pgnghUs ; J }z b vj pgnghUS l d ; t p d GuAk; NghJ mj j f s ; vj pgnghUs ; J }z b f s ; j pgi l f pl wd my y J j pl r p mi l f pl wd . , J j pl r p t p d my y J j pgi l j y ; t p d vd W mi of f ggLf pl wd . j pgi l j i y c Ut hf Fk; vj pgnghUs ; j pis p(mf @l bd pl ) vd ggLf pl .

Nky gGr hf f k; my y J NkgLj j ggl t xl Lj y; (Opsonization or Enhanced attachment): xU NehAf f p a xU t Oqf p nry; r p j j N h my y J t Oqf plah mo p f mi l ahkplj i y f ; Fwp f pl . Nky Gr hf f Ki wa y; Nky Gr hf f p (Opsonin) vd ggLk; vj pgnghUs > NehAf f p pl ; nry rt t y; c s s c z u; Nt wga Al d ; (Receptor) gjp z f pl wd . gjp z gG VwgLj j ggl t Tl d ; t Oqf p nry f s ; (Phagocytic cells) Nky Gr R nr aagglt NehAf f p i s Nehf f p < f ggLf pl wd . , j d hy ; nry ; t OqFj y ; mj p j pi kAl d ; e p Ok; vd N > Nky Gr hf f k; vd gJ NehAf f p i s Nky Gr hf f p (Opsonin) vd D k; nghUs hy ; %b mi l ahs kpl Nehaj j i l f f hgG nry f s ; mt wi w mo p g j wF t opnraj y ; MFk;

eLe p y a h f f k; (Neutralization): vj pgnghUs ; J }z b vj pgnghUs ; , i l Na ahd , t t p d a pl ; NghJ ghf Buah kwMk; i t uj ; Mf p at wMpl ; Gwer Rf s ; (Exotoxins) Fwggpbt vj pgnghUs f s ; %y k; nr ay pff nr ay nt s plawggLf pl wd . eLe p y a h f f j j y ; vj pgnghUl f s ; er R vj pgnghUl f s ; (Anti toxins) vd mi of f ggLf pl wd . , ej er R vj pgnghUl f s ; ghf Buah Gwer R my y J Kwp j er R (l hf r haL) t plF vj plf t plE N hkgapd ; nr y f s hy ; c Ut hf f ggLf pl wd .

j LgG kUeJ f s ; (Vaccines)

xU Fwggpbt Nehaf nf j plhf nr ay j plD s s ngwgglt Nehaj j i l f f hggi dj ; j uf \$ ba c appaj ; j a hugNg j LgG kUeJ vd ggLk; , J mej Nehaff plkpi s xjj > gy t Bk hf f ggl t my y J nr ay hf f k p e j my y J nf hy gtl Ez Z appahf Nt my y J mt wMpl ; er RgnghUs f s hf Nt h my y J mj d ; GwggugG Guj kf Nt h , Uf f y hk; j LgG kUeJ f s ; ekj c l Yf F i t uj ; kwMk; ghf Buah p y pl e j j d i d vt t hW ghf h j j f ; nf hs s N z Lk; vd W f wgp f pl wd . j LgG kUeJ f s > kfr; r pma ms Tf s y ; nr ay hf f k; e p f ggl t my y J gy t Bk hf f ggl t i t uj ; my y J mt wMpl ; gFj pi s Nah nf hz b Uf f pl wd . mJ ekj j i l f f hgG kz l y j i j vt t p NehAk; c z l hf h j e p y a y ; meNeha; f plkpi s mi l ahs k; f hz mDkj p f pl . r y j LgG kUeJ f s ; xU Ki wf F Nky ; nf hL f f gl N z Lk; (c a p l t j LgG kUeN wMk). vj pif hy j j y ; Nehaff plkpi s ; ekj c l i y c z i kahf j hf Fk; NghJ Nehaj j i l f f hgG ms pgi j , J c W pnr a f pl wd .

j LgG kUeJ f s ; Nehaj ; j Lgghf f nr ay ; Ki wf i s J t qFf pl wd . Kj y > , uz l hk; kwMk; %d wMk; j i y Ki wj ; J LgG kUeJ f s ; vd j LgG kUeJ f s ; t i f ggLj j ggLf pl wd . t Bk p e j c a p l s s j LgG kUeJ y ; t aj hd > Fi wt hd t Bk; nf hz t i t uj f s ;

gad gLj j ggLf pl wd . (v.f h) j l t k i k > G t hs k i k kwMk; &ngy y h (MMR) kwMk; r pl d k i k (Nt upor y y h) j LgG kUeJ .

nf hy y ggl t (nr ay poff nr aij ) j LgG kUeJ f s ; vd gi t nt ggk; kwMk; gpk i wf s hy ; nf hy y ggl t i t my y J nr ay poff k; nr aagg t i t ahFk; v.f h r hy f; Nghy plah j LgG kUeJ . Kwej er R j LgG kUeJ p > ghf Buah my y J i t u f s hy ; Ruf f ggl t er R my y J Nt j pgnghUs f s ; c s s d , i t Neha; nj hwpl ; j R t p s Tf S f F vj phd Nehaj i l f hg i g ekf F ms pf pl wd . v.f h Kj j LgG kUeJ (DPT) (nj hz i l mi l gghd > f f Ft hd ; - , Uky ; kwMk; , uz [ d d p ]

j LgG kUeJ f i s Neha; j Bf Fk; kUeJ hf gad gLj j k; Ki w j LgG kUeJ r p p i r vd ggLk; l hf t u; v l t u; n[ d d u; 1796y; nguak i k Nehaf f hd j LgG kUeJ j Kj d; Kj y p ; j ahu p j hu; t ha; t op vLj j f nf hs s f \$ ba t Ba koej c ap Us s Nghy plah j LgG kUeJ j l hf t u; My gu t ; r hg i p ; vd gt u; j ahu p j hu; Y}a p ; gh] t u; (1885) nt wpha f b Mej uhf ] ; kwMk; f hy uh Nehaf f hd j LgG kUeJ f i s f z Lgbj j hu; BCG j LgG kUeJ f hy nk l ; kwMk; Faup ; Mf plahuh y ; f hr Nehaf F vj phd 1908 Mk; Mz L gphd r p ; j ahu p f ggl t J .

, uz t hk; j i y Ki w j LgG kUeJ f s ; vd gi t Nehaf f p s pl ; GwggugG vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf i s f ; nf hz t i t ahFk; v.f h f y y By ; mow p B j LgG kUeJ . %d whk; j i y Ki w j LgG kUeJ f s ; nr awi f ahf j ahu p f ggl t J }ai kahd Mwwy ; kpf j LgG kUeJ f s hFk; j LgG kUeJ pl ; rkD j pa Gu r p b.vd ; V j LgG kUeJ my y J kwMk u f j LgG kUeJ Mfk;

### j LgG kUeN wmk; kwMk; Nehaj j Lgghf f k; (Vaccination and Immunization)

j LgG kUeN wmk; vd gJ Fwggp t Nehaf F vj phd Nehaj i l f f hg i g VwgLj j t j w hf ekJ c l y p ; j LgG kUeJ j nr Yj j t j hFk; Nehaj j Lf ghf f k; vd gJ x U Fwggp t Nehaf F vj phd Nehaj j i l f f hg i g ekJ c l y ; c Ut hf Ft j hFk; Nehaj Lgghf f k; vd gJ j LgG kUeN wmk j pmF gpmF ekJ c l y p ; Ei oAk; NghJ t p ut hf mi j nt s plawM pWJ . x U Ki w ekJ c l y ; Nehaf nf j phd nr ay gl f wWhf hz t hy ; meNehaf F vj phd j i l f f hg i p d ekJ c l y ; ngwM p l J vd nghUs ; nf hs s y hk;

k p f c z u i k (k p f j i l f f hgG J y q f s ; nr ay ) Hypersensitivity (Overactive Immune Response)

kd puf s p ; r p u; j kJ Rwgw j p ; c s s r p nghUI f S f F vj phd xt t hi k i a nf hz ls s d u; Rwgw j p ; f hz ggLk; r p Neha; vj pgnghUs J }z bf i s ekJ c l y ; vj pgnf hs S kNghJ ekJ j i l f f hgG kz t y k; kpf J y q f i y VwgLj j t J xt t hi k vd ggLk; t ukGkBa j i l f hgG J y q f Yf Ff ; f huz khf nghUI f s ; xt t hi j J }z bf s ; (Allergens) vd mi of f ggLf pl wd . x U xt t hi k J }z b vd gJ xt t hi k t p df i s VwgLj j k; x U vj pgnghUs ; J }z b Mfk; xt t hi k J }z bf S f F vLj j f f H L f s hFk; J kky ; f ha r ry ; (Hay fever) kwMk; M] j kh Mf p a i t xt t hi kf F vLj j f f H L f s hFk; J kky > f z f s p ; eB N h j y > %f F xOFj y ; kwMk; Rt hr p g j p ; r pkk; Nghd wi t xt t hi k t p da p ; mwp wps hFk; IgE kwMk; kh t nry f s hy ; nr ay gl j ggLk; kpf j i l f f hgG J y q f s pl ; x U t i f Na xt t hi k vd ggLk; kh t ; nry f s hy ; nt s plawMggLk; p l kpl ; kwMk; nr ul N hd pl ; Nghd w Nt j pgnghUI f s hYk; xt t hi k VwgL y hk; md hi gy hf r p ; vd gJ c l d ba hf VwgLk; kpf c z u t hf t p da hFk; , J j B u; vd Ki wa hf > j Ppkhf kwMk; c l d ba hf N hd Wk; mj p Pp xt t hi k t p da hFk;

### j i l f f hgG Fi wT Neha; nr ay j pd w w j i l f f hgG J y q f s ; (va t ] ; - AIDS)

j i l f f hgG kz t y j j pl ; xd W my y J Nky hd Mf f f ; \$ W s pl ; nr ay p g ghy ; j i l f f hgG Fi wT e p y VwgLf pWJ . Kj y e p y j i l f f hgG Fi wghL f s ; kugay ; Fi wghL

f huz qf s hy ; VwgLf pj . , uz t hk; eþ y j i l f f hgG Fi wghLf s ; Neha; nj hwlf s > f j p;  
t PR>nry rþ j f Fk; kwfk; Nehaj j i l f f hgj g xLf Fk; kUej f s ; Mf pat wwhy ; VwgLf pj .

va] ; vd gj 'ngwgl t Nehaj j i l f hgG Fi wT rþ t Nuhk; (Acquired Immuno Deficiency Syndrome) vd ggLk; , eNeha; xUt w t hoehs y ; j hk hf N ngwf ; nf hz t j i l f f hgG kz t y Fi wgh L NehahFk; , J gpt p Nehayy. va] ; Neha; (HIV) kd p Nehaj j i l f hgG Fi wT i t u] ; nj hwlf ; VwgLt j hFk; , ej i t u] > c j t p T nry f s ; N uenj Lj j nj hwlf pj . Nehaf pkpnj hwfa c j t p T nry f s hy ; vj pgnghUs ; c z t hf Fk; B nry f i s J}z t Kbahky ; Ngjt hy ; , t i t u] ; nj hwlf F vj phd , aw f j i l f f hgG el t bf i ffs ; N hy t pAw pld . kugay ; gz G s ; mbggi laþk> vj pgnghUs ; J}z bf s p ; N Wgh bd ; mbggi laþk> vr;l t p - 1> vr;l t p - 2> vd , Ut i fahf vr;l t p t i f gglj j ggl ts s J .

### vr;l t p ; mi kgQ

kd p d p ; Nehaj j i l f f hgG Fi wT i t u] ; 'nyd bi t u] ; Ngupj i j rhuej J . , t i t u] kpdZ Ez N hf p t oNa c wMnhf Fk; NghJ 100 -120 nm t p Kk> ml uej i kak; kwfk; y pgnghGj c i wi aAk; nf hz t N hs t bt y ; f hz ggLf pj . Nky c i wa y ; gp41 kwfk; gp120 vd wi of ggLk; f p s f N h Gj Ez Kl f s ; (Spikes) f hz ggLf pld . , jd; i kaj j y ; 3 ngua xwi w , i o Muvd Vf f s ; c ss d . , ej Muvd Vf f S l d ; up uj buhd ] f pgnN ] ; nehj ps ; , i z ej f hz ggLf pld . N Yk ; , j D l d ; GNhl bNa] ; kwfk; upgh epA f s Na] ; nehj pS k; f hz ggLf pld . , jd; i kak; N grb ; vd w Qj c i wa hy ; # oggl ts s d J . N grb ; c i w a nj h uej Nkl up ] ; Qj c i w xd Wk; c ss J .

### vr;l t p f l j j ggLj y ;

ngUkgYk; Nkf NuhNg[ ; nry f S f Fs ; vr;l t p i t u] ; mj p k; f hz ggLf pj . nry Yf F nt s pNa MW kz p Neuk; kl LNk c apt hOk; , ej i t u] > nry Yf Fs ; 1.5 eh f s ; t i u c apt hof pld . ghj f hggww c lyc wT> ghj pf ggl t egud ; , uj nj h ug nf hz t Crps > c WgG khwk; , uj Vwkk; kwfk; vr;l t p ghj pf ggl t j ha p ; %y k; Foei j f F VwgLk; Neub fl j j y ; vd gyt opf s p ; %y k; vr;l t p f l j j ggLf pld . Grps p ; t opahf N h r h huz nj hLj y ; t opahf N h vr;l t p guTt j y i y .

xU kd p d p ; c l y y ; Ei oej gpt > vr;l t p Nkf NuhNg] ; nry f s y ; Ei oej j d D l a Muvd V. kugZ j ; nj hFj p a up uj ; buhd ] f pgnN ] ; nehj p p ; c j t p ah y ; i t u] p ; b.vd ;Vt hf khwfp ; nf hs f pj . , ej i t u] ; b.vd ;V t p h k gp nry f s p ; b.vd ;Vt l d ; , i z ej nj hwlf Vwglt nry f i s i t u] ; J f s f i s c wqj j p nraa i t f f pj . , t t hW Nkf Nuh Ng[ f s ; nj h u r pahf i t u] f i s c wqj j p nra t j d ; %y k; mi t vr;l t p nj h ophrhi yahf nray glf pld . mN Neuj j y ; c j t p T y pNghi rl l f f s pDs ; Ei oej vr;l t p ngUf p rej j p i t u] f i s c wqj j p nra j nf hs f pld . , t t h w f nt s p ej rej j p i t u] f s ; , uj j j j p ; kww c j t p T nry f i s Ak; j hf Ff pld . , eeþoT nj h ut j hy ; t p h k pahf ; c l y y ; c j t p T y pNghi rl ; nry f s p ; vz z p i f gbggbahf Fi wa nj h qFf pld . , eeþoT ei l ngWk; f hy j j y ; ghj pf ggl t kd p Uf F nj h uej FWf p a f hy f harry > Ngj p kwfk; c l y ; c i l , ogG Mf p a t VwgLf pld . c j t p T y pNghi rl l f s p ; vz z p i f Fi wgh bd ; f huz kf ghj pf ggl t kd p Uf F Nehaj i l f f hgG Fi wgh L gyt p Nehaj nj hwlf F Ms hf p vt t p Neha; nj hwlf wAk; j Lf f , ay h eþ y f F c s s hf p b f p h u;

vr;l t p nj hwlf d f z t wa vs a , uj gup h i d Ki wf s c ss d . vy ph N h j i d (ELISA - Enzyme Linked Immuno Sorbent Assay) vr;l t p vj pgnghU f s ; c ss dt h vd f z t wa k; N h j i d ahFk; , J K j y eþ y N h j i d ahFk; nt ] t t u] ; gis h ; N h j i d kþ Tk; ekgf j d i k t ha ej c W gLj j k; N h j i d ahFk; , J i t u] p ; i ka

Gj qf i s f z t w<sup>o</sup> p<sup>w</sup> . , t t p<sup>z</sup> L N<sup>h</sup> j i d f s p<sup>y</sup> k; vr;l t p vj p<sup>g</sup>nghU<sup>l</sup> f s ; , u<sup>j</sup> j j j p<sup>y</sup> ; , UggJ c W<sup>j</sup> p<sup>g</sup>gLj j ggl t hy > me<sup>e</sup>gu; vr;l t pgh<sup>g</sup>F c s s hdt uhf f Uj ggLf p<sup>w</sup>u;

va<sup>t</sup>] ; xU Fz ggLj j Kbah<sup>j</sup> NehahFk; , eNeha; t uhky ; j Lj j f nf hs t N k<sup>p</sup>  
r p<sup>w</sup>ej t o<sup>k</sup>i wahFk; ghJ f hgghd c l YwT Ki w i s Nghj p<sup>j</sup> y > ghJ f hgghd , u<sup>j</sup> j  
khw<sup>M</sup>Ki wf s ; xU Ki w k l N<sup>h</sup> Cr<sup>p</sup>i s gadgLj j j y > c l YwT p<sup>l</sup>; Nghj f Uj j i l  
c i wf i s gadgLj j j y > Nghj kUeJ f s ; gadghL j LgG> N<sup>r</sup>p<sup>a</sup> va<sup>t</sup>] ; f l LghL t  
mi kgG (National control Organization - NACO) > muR rhu<sup>m</sup> mi kgG s ; (NGO) kw<sup>M</sup>k;  
c y f Rf h<sup>j</sup> hu mi kgG (WHO) %y kf va<sup>t</sup>] ; t p<sup>g</sup>Gz u<sup>T</sup> e<sup>p</sup>or<sup>r</sup>p<sup>i</sup> s el j j y;  
Nghd wi t va<sup>t</sup>] ; guTj i y j Lf Fk; t o<sup>k</sup>i wf s hFk;

### Raj i l f hgG Nehaf s ; (Autoimmune Diseases)

Raj i l f hgG Neha; vd gJ Ra kw<sup>M</sup>k; may ; %y f \$ W i s (vj p<sup>g</sup>nghUs ; J }z bf s )  
gp<sup>p</sup>j wa<sup>t</sup> , ay h<sup>j</sup> j d i ka<sup>p</sup>hy ; VwgLk; t off j j p<sup>w</sup>F khwd j i l f hgG J y qf y f s p<sup>l</sup>;  
t p<sup>w</sup>st hFk; ekJ c l y ; Ra vj p<sup>g</sup>nghU<sup>l</sup> f i s Ak; (auto antibodies) kw<sup>M</sup>k; nry er<sup>r</sup>hf f T  
nry f i s Ak; (Cytotoxic T cells) c wgi j p nr a<sup>j</sup> ekJ j p<sup>f</sup> f i s mo<sup>p</sup>f p<sup>w</sup>d . , J Nehaj;  
j d i ka<sup>p</sup>nt s p<sup>g</sup>gl L Ra j i l f f hgG Nehahf mwaaggLf p<sup>w</sup> . , t t i f a<sup>y</sup> ; Raj i l f hgG  
Fi wghL vd gJ , y f F j t wa<sup>t</sup> j i l f hgG J y qf y hFk; , j p<sup>y</sup> ; T nry ; kw<sup>M</sup>k; Ra  
vj p<sup>g</sup>nghUS l d ; t p<sup>l</sup>eN hkgap<sup>l</sup> ; vj p<sup>g</sup>nghUs ; J }z bf s ; t p<sup>w</sup>d Gp<sup>J</sup> f z t w<sup>o</sup>aggLs s J.  
c l y p<sup>l</sup>; nry f N<sup>s</sup> mN<sup>s</sup> c l y p<sup>y</sup> ; vj p<sup>g</sup>nghUs ; J }z bf s hf nr a y glt J Ra vj p<sup>g</sup>nghUs ;  
J }z bf s ; (Auto antigens) vd mi of f ggLf p<sup>w</sup>d .

Ra j i l f f hgG Nehaf s ; kd p<sup>w</sup>d y ; , uz L ngUkgp<sup>T</sup>f s hf gp<sup>p</sup>f ggl Ls s d . mi t  
c WgG r huej kw<sup>M</sup>k; c WgG rhu<sup>m</sup> Raj i l f f hgG Nehaf s hFk; c WgG r huej Neha p<sup>y</sup> ;  
Raj i l f f hgG e<sup>p</sup>oTf s ; ngUghYk; VN D k; xU Fwggp<sup>t</sup> c WgG F vj p<sup>w</sup>hf mi kf p<sup>w</sup>d .  
, j p<sup>y</sup> ; Ra vj p<sup>g</sup>nghU<sup>l</sup> f s ; mej c Wggp<sup>l</sup>; gz p<sup>i</sup> s j i l rnr af p<sup>w</sup>d . v.f h ` r<sup>p</sup>Nkhl N h  
i j uha<sup>t</sup> t Pf Neha > f p<sup>w</sup>ut p<sup>l</sup>; Neha ; (i j uha<sup>t</sup> Ruggp kw<sup>M</sup>k; mbrd ; Neha ; (ml p<sup>l</sup>) ; Ruggp  
c WgGr rhu<sup>m</sup> kz t y f ; N<sup>s</sup> hs hMf s p<sup>y</sup> ; Raj i l f f hgG e<sup>p</sup>oTf s ; c l y ; K O t J k; guTf p<sup>w</sup>d .  
v.f h & khl p<sup>f</sup> ; %l L t y p<sup>w</sup>Mk; j z L t l kugG Nehaf s ;

### f l b Nehaj j i l f f hggyay ;

f l b my y J j PngUf f k; (Neoplasm) vd gJ f l LggLj j Kbah<sup>j</sup> ; ngUFk;  
nry f s p<sup>l</sup> ; \$ l t khFk; f l b nj h u r r a h t s u r r a i l e<sup>j</sup> , ay ghd j p<sup>f</sup> f i s Ak;  
M f f p<sup>k</sup>ggJ Gw<sup>M</sup>Neha; vd ggLk; f l ba<sup>y</sup> ; , UeJ c l y p<sup>l</sup>; kww ghf qf S f Fk; gut p<sup>w</sup>  
, uz t h<sup>k</sup>; e<sup>p</sup> y f l b f i s VwgLj j f p<sup>w</sup>d . , e<sup>p</sup> y f F N w<sup>w</sup>b gut y ; my y J nkl t h<sup>j</sup> t r<sup>p</sup> ;  
(Metastasis) vd W nga u; gz G s p<sup>l</sup>; mbggi la<sup>y</sup> ; f l b f i s ngi d d ; (Benign) my y J  
r h<sup>j</sup> huz f l b f s ; kw<sup>M</sup>k; khy p<sup>w</sup>dd t ; (Malignant) my y J Gw<sup>M</sup>Neha; f l b f s ; vd gp<sup>p</sup>f y hk;  
r h<sup>j</sup> uhd f l b vd gJ f l LggLj j Kbah<sup>j</sup> mgup khd t s u r r A i l a J . Md hy ; c l y p<sup>l</sup>; kwy  
j p<sup>f</sup> f i s Mf f p<sup>k</sup>pf h<sup>j</sup> j d i kAi l i t ahFk; Gw<sup>M</sup>Neha; f l ba<sup>p</sup> ; nry f s ; f l LggLj j  
Kbah<sup>j</sup> mgup khd t s u r r A i l a t . Md hy ; f l ba<sup>p</sup> ; nry f s ; gp<sup>p</sup>J c l y p<sup>l</sup>; kwy  
MNuhf p<sup>w</sup>akhd j p<sup>f</sup> S f Fk; gut f \$ baj hFk;

, ay ghd nry f s p<sup>y</sup> ; nry ; t s u r r p kw<sup>M</sup>k; N Wgh i l j y ; Nghd wi t Ki wahf  
f l LggLj j ggl L newgLj j ggLf p<sup>w</sup>d . Md hy ; Gw<sup>M</sup>Neha hy ; ghj p<sup>f</sup> ggl t nry f s p<sup>y</sup> ;  
newgLj j j y ; Ki w k RggLf p<sup>w</sup>d , ay ghd nry f s p<sup>y</sup> ; 'nj h uG j i l ' %y k; f l LggLj w<sup>w</sup>  
nry ; t s u r r p j Lf f ggLf p<sup>w</sup> . Md hy ; Gw<sup>M</sup>hry f s p<sup>y</sup> ; , ggz G , y i y . , j d ; t p<sup>w</sup>st hf > Gw<sup>M</sup>  
nry f s ; nj h u ; nry g s t p<sup>w</sup>hy ; vz z p<sup>i</sup> f a<sup>y</sup> ; mj p<sup>w</sup>p<sup>J</sup> f l b vd ggLk; j p<sup>f</sup> ; \$ l t j i j  
c Ut hf Ff p<sup>w</sup>.

xU nry ; Gw<sup>M</sup>hry y hf khwggLk Nghj mj d ; G a GwggugG vj p<sup>g</sup>nghUs ; J }z bi a  
ngWf p<sup>w</sup>d . , j d hy ; r p<sup>y</sup> , ay ghd vj p<sup>g</sup>nghUs ; J }z bi a ngWf p<sup>w</sup>d . , j d hy ; r p<sup>y</sup>  
, ay ghd vj p<sup>g</sup>nghUs ; J }z bf s , of f p<sup>w</sup>d . Gw<sup>M</sup>Neha; nry f s p<sup>l</sup>; gl y j p<sup>l</sup>; k<sup>P</sup> c s s  
, ej vj p<sup>g</sup>nghUs ; J }z bf s ; Nehaj j i l f f hgG J y qf y f i s nt s p<sup>g</sup>Lj j f p<sup>w</sup>d .  
Gw<sup>M</sup>Neha p<sup>y</sup> ; nry t op kw<sup>M</sup>k; j p<sup>w</sup>t op Nehaj j i l f f hgG J y qf y f i s f ; f hz y hk;

GwWhry f s ; may nghUI f s ; , y i y nad gj hy ; ekJ c l y d ; Neha; vj pgG M wwy ; mj i d f z t wJ j t p f ggLf wJ . , j d hy ; nry f s ; Kuz ghl hdg; gz p i s nrat p yd. vd N , t wJ w Fz ggLt j J r p f y hd j hFk;

c l wry ; j BwkhwJ j hy ; N hd wJ p d w GwWhry f i s nj H uej f z f hz p j moggn Nehaj j i l f hgG kz t y j j d ; Kj d i kg; gz pahFk; vd gJ Nehaj j i l f f hgG f z f hz pgG ; N h ghl bd ; f Uj j hFk; t aJ Kj p d > gwt Fi wghL kwAk; ngwgl t j i l f hgG Fi wghL kwAk; ngwgl t j i l f hgG Fi wghL Nghd w f huz qf shy ; f z f hz pgG ; j p d ; Fi wf wJ . , j d hy ; GwWhra f f hd t ha gG mj p u f wJ . Nehaj ; j i l f f z f hz pgG ; j p d ; j p kgl , Uf FkNgh GwW Neha f s ; N hd wJ . f l b f z f hz pgG ; Fi wt p d ; mwFwahFk;

, ay ghd nry f s ;	GwWhra; nry f s ;
, r nry f s ; r p a j hf Tk; xNu khj p a hd t bt j i j Ak; mj p i r l N hgs hr ms i t Ak; nf hz t i t .	Ngpa khWgl t bt p hd c l f U i t Ak; Fi wt hd i r l N hgs hr ms i t Ak; nf hz t i t .
nry y d ; ms T kwAk; mt w w d ; t bt k; Mf p a i t xNu khj p a hf c s s d . nry f s > nj s p hf j p f f s hf t up rai kf f ggl L s s d .	nry y d ; ms T t bt qf s p ; khWghLi l ad . nry f s ; t up rakgG xOqf wW f hz ggLk;
Nt Wgl t nry ; mi kgG i s c i l ad . , ay ghd nry ; Gw N h w w f l b f i s (surface marker) nt s p gLj J f p yd .	, ay ghd gy r p gG t ha ej gz G i s , off p yd . r p nry ; Gw N h w w Rl f i s (surface marker) mj p k hf nt s p gLj J f p yd .
gs TWk; nry f s p d ; ms T Fi wT > NkYk; , r nry y d ; nj s p hd gs h j kh rt t hy ; g p f ggl L s s d .	gs TWk; nry f s p d ; vz z p i f mj p k; NkYk; , r nry f s ; nj s p w w nry ; Rt uhy ; # oggl L s s d .

### GwWhra; j i l f f hgG r p p i r (Immunotherapy of cancer)

j i l f f hgG r p p i r i a c a p a y ; r p p i r vd Tk; mi of f y h k ; , r r p p i r a y ; gad gLj j ggLk; , r r p p i r a y ; gad gLj j ggLk; nghUI f s ; c l y ; my y J Ma t f j j p y ; (Xup vj p g n g h U s ; - monoclonal anitibodies) c Ut h f ggLf p yd . , g n g h U s f s ; % y k ; Nehaj j i l f hgG mi k g g p d ; gz p a vj p f N h my y J N k g g L j j N K b A k ; GwWhra f n f j p h d j i l f hgG r p p i r gy N W t i f f s p ; N k w n f hs ggLf wJ . GwW f l b i a c l y p ; , U e j e P f a g w F k P k ; v Q r p , U f f p d w GwW n r y f i s Nehaj i l f f hgG r p p i r a p d ; % y k ; e P F t J K f f p a k h d j h F k ;

\$ I L mW t r p p i r < f j p t P R r p p i r > N j p r p p i r kwAk; Nehaj i l f f hgG r p p i r f s ; Ngd w x U q f p z e j r p p i r K i w f i s g p g w M j h y ; GwWhra f F vj p h d r p e j gy i d n g w K b A k ;

t p i y ggU t k ; - t w h d N g h i j k U e j kwAk; k J gof f k ; (Adolescence – drug and alcohol abuse).

Gengaj j y p ; nj h q f p K j p r r p a i l j y ; e p w t i l Ak; f h y f l t k h d 12-19 t a J t i u a y h d c l y ; kwAk; , d g n g U f c W g G s p d ; j P p a t s u r p ; f h y N k t p i y ggU t k ; vd ggLk; NkYk; t l i y ggU t k ; vd gJ x Ut u p ; c s t a y ; kwAk; r % f m s t p h d m j p ms T k h w w q f i s V w g L j j k ; n r a y k F f h y k h F k ; , g g U j j p d u ; F O (ez g u f s ) m O j j j j p h y ; v s p p y ; g h j p f ggLk; t h a g g b U f f w J . , j d h y ; g y , i s Q u f s ; N g h i j k U e j f s ; kwAk; k J g ; gof f j j p d V w g L j j p ; n f h s S k ; k d e p y f F j ; j s s g g L f p w h f s ; K i w a h d f y t p k wAk; t o p h L j N y , i s Q u f i s N g h i j k U e j kwAk; k J i t N z t h k ; vd W n r h y y T k > e y k h d t h o f i f K i w i a g p g w T k ; J } z L k ;

k J v d g J k d j j p d ; k p n r a y g L j ; (Psychoactive) k U e j h F k ; , J % i s a p d ; k p t p d a h w w p x Ut u p ; k d k ; kwAk; el j i j i a g h j p f p y d . , J e u k G k z t y j j p d ; n r a y g h i l F i w F k ; k d m O j j T f f p (Depressant) M F k ; k U e j f i s m j D i l a

, a y ghd kUj J t gad ghl bd ; Nehf f j i j j t pj J > mj þ ms t þk; kwñk; FWf þ f hy , i l nt s þþk; xUt up ; c l y > c l wñr ay þay ; kwñk; c st þay ; Mf þat wñy ; ghj þi g VwgLj þk; t i f aþy ; gad gLj J t N >Nghi j kUeJ g; gof þk; (Drug abuse) vd ggLk;

x/ gþhaLfs ; (Opioids)> Nd gþhaLfs ; (Cannabinoids)> Nh hf hmy f y haLfs ; (Coalkaloids)> gþugþRNu Lf s ; (Barbiturates)> Mkþi kd fs ; (Amphetamines) kwñk; vy ,v] ;b (LSD - Lysergic acid diethylamide) Mf þai t nghJ t hf t i uai waþw yw gad gLj j ggLk; Nghi j kUeJ f s hFk;

x/ gþhaL vd gJ i ka eukG kz t y j ; kwñk; Fl y ; ghi j f s þy ; f hz ggLk; Fwggþt x/ gþhaL c z uN wþS l d ; , i z Ak; Nghi j kUeJ hFk; n uha ð ; (Heroin) vd gJ i l mrþi l y ; khþ gþ ; vd w nt s i s epw kz kwñk; fr gghd gbf ep y aþs s \$ l LgnghUs hFk; , J frf h nrbaþ ; (poppy plant) Gf f s þy þJeJ gþþn Lf f ggLf þl w khþ gþ d mrþi l Ny wñk; (acetylation) nrat j d; %y k; ngwggLf þl w. khþ gþ ; vd gJ mW t rþþi rþd ; nghOJ gad gLj j ggLk; t y þ kaj d t y p ePf p kUeJ hFk; , J ngUkghYk; gut y hf gad gLj j ggLk; Nghi j kUeJ hFk; , J c l y þ ; nray ghLf i s Fi wf Fk; kd mOj j Tþf þhf nray GþþþwJ .

Nd gþhaLfs ; vd gi t Nd hgþ ; ri l th (cannabis sativa) vd w , ej þa rz y ; (Hemp plant) nrbaþ þJeJ ngwggLf þl w \$ l L N j þnghUl f s hFk; kuþ et hd h (Marijuana)> f Qþh (Ganja)> ` rp ; (Hashish) kwñk; rhþ ; (Charas) Ngdh wt wþd ; Kf f þa %y hþ hukhf t þ qFgi t , awi f ahd Nd gþhaLfs ; MFk; , J eukGz uT f l j j þhd N hgi kd ; (Dopamine) f l j j ggLj y þy ; FWf þt J t l d > i ka eukG kz t y j j þl ; (CNS) nray ghþ i l j ; J }z Lk; j þw d g; ngwñs s j hy ; mj þ M wñy ; kwñk; kf þrrþ (Euphoria) c z u i t Ak; VwgLj J f þwJ .

t .vz ;	nj hfj þFO (Group)	Nghi j kUeJ f s ; (Drugs)	t þs Tf s ;(Effects)
1	f þ uTþþf s ; (Stimulants)	Mk/ gþi kd fs > Nh f d > ep Nhbd ; kwñk; Gf aþy (Tobacco)	%i s aþ ; nray ghþ i l j ; J þþggLj þf þl w
2	kd mOj j Tþf þs ; (Depressants)	KJ > gþugþRNu Lf s > mi kj þAþf þs ; (Tranquilizers)	%i s aþ ; nray ghþ i l f ; Fi wf f þl w
3	Nghi j kUeJ / t y p eþ huz þs ; (Narcotic/ Analgesics)	mgþ ; (Opium)> khþ gþ ; eþ huz þs ;	kj j þa eukG kz t y j j þl ; kþ kd MOj j Tþf þhf nray GþþþwJ .
4	f Qþh (Cannabis)	kuþ et hd h> f Qþh > rhþ ;	, uj j XI t kz t y j i j ghj þf þl w .
5	Kd kUI rþkUeJ f s ; (Hallucinogens)	I y rþþ þ ; mky i l vj j þy ; mi kL (LSD) / ngd i rþs þl d ; (Phencyclidine)	xUt up ; ghj j y > Nh l y > kwñk; c z uj y ; t op a rþ j f f þwJ .

N h f d ; vd gJ > vþþ N h i ry k; Nh hf h (Erythroxylum coca) vD k; j ht ug; nga u; nf hz t Nh hf h j ht uj j þl ; , i y f s þy þJeJ ngwggLf þl w nt s i s epw nghba hFk; , J nghJ t hf Nh hf ; (coke) my y J f þhf ; (crack) vd ggLf þwJ . , J kd kUI rþ (Hallucination) kwñk; gþi k (Paranoia) c s s þt j t B c l y ; kwñk; c st þay ; r huej Nh hs hWf i s

VwgLj J f pW . ml Nuhgh ngy y hN hd d h (Atropa belladonna) kwMk; I h Luh (Datura) Mf pai t kd kU1 rpo a VwgLj J k; gz i gf ; nf hz t kww j ht uqf s hFk;

kd mOj j k; kwMk; J}f f kpd i k Nghdw kd Nehahs p i s Fz ggLj j gad gLk; kUeJ f s hd nkj j h/ gpo kpd f s ; (Methamphetamines) Mk/ gpo kpd f s ; (Amphetamines) > ghugRNu Lf s > (Barbiturates) mi kj pAf f ps ; (Tranquilizers) kwMk; vy ,v] ;b Nghdw i t mbf b gad gLj j ggLf pd wd .

G f gpo ggj wFk > nky Yt j wF kwMk; %f Fgnghba hf Tk; G f a p y gad gLj j ggLf pW . , J , uj j j j p; f hugd ; Nkhd hf i rL ms i t mj po ugN hL RId ; , i z ej Mf rpo d ; ml uj t Ak; Fi wggj hy ; c l y p; Mfrpo d ; gwyt Fi w VwgLf pW . , j ak > Ei uaBy ; kwMk; eukG kz t y j j p; Nhs hW i s VwgLj J k; j d i k nf hz t epf hbd > f hugd ; Nkhd hf i rL kwMk; j hu; Mf pai t G f a p y a p; ml qf ps s d . epf h l bd > ml uo y ; Ruggp i s j ; J}z Lt j d ; %y k; nt s naWk; ml uo y pd ; kwMk; ehu; ml uo y pd ; huNkhd fs > , uj j mOj j k; kwMk; , j aj J bgG t Pj i j mij po upf r; nr af pd wd .

### gof f mbi kgghL ep y kwMk; rhuG ep y :

gof f mbi kgghL vd gJ xU egu; j df F ghj pi g VwgLj J k; mst pW My f ` hy ; Nghdw rpo t wi w nraaNt h my y J vLj j f nf hs s Nt h my y J gad gLj j Nt h J}z Lk; c l y ; rhuej my y J c st p y; upahd N i t ahFk; , ggof f k; mopo t j j Uk; , ej Nghi j gof f k; xU eg i u Nt i y > t P kwMk; gz k; kl Lkpd w el G> FLkg c wTfs ; kwMk; , ay ghd c y f pd ; nj h uG s; Nghdw w i wAk; , of fr; nr af pW . kf po rr p kwMk; ed whf , UggJ Nghdw j w f hy p c z uTfs hd c st jaNy hL , i z ej r y t po s Tfi s Nghi j kUeJ f s ; kwMk; kJ t pW mbi kah y ; Mf pai t N hWt po f pd wd .

Nghi j kUeJ f s ; kwMk; kJ Mf p a t wi w kP Lk; kP Lk; gad gLj j t j hy ; c l y p; c ss c z uN wgp s pd ; j hqFj pd ; ms T ghj po f ggLf pW . gjpd u; , ej c z uN wgp s ; mj po s T Nghi j kUeJ kwMk; kJ t pW kL Lk t po s Qak; , j d ; t po s t hf NkYk; mj po mst p y ; Nghi j kUeJ f i s Ak > kJ i t Ak; vLj j f nf hs s Nt z baj hf po b k; t of f kf Nghi j kUeJ kwMk; kJ i t kpo j pah g; gad gLj j K; Nghi mi t j kkP c l y ; kwMk; c st p y; rhuej rhuG ep y i aj ; N hWt po Fk; vgnghOJ mr po huG t s u p y N h mgNghJ Nghi j kUeJ gad gLj j gt u; ks j st p y ; Nghi j kUeJ l d ; "kh bf ; nf hz t " ep y i a g; ngw po hu; Nghi j kUeJ gad gLj j gt u; nj h uej Nghi j kUeJ gad gLj j gt u; nj h uej Nghi j kUeJ j kL Lk ep d f f po hu; NkYk; mj d ; kP mt Uf F nj h u r pahd f l LggLj j ggl Kbahj Vf f k; VwgLf pW . , ej ep y Na kf po rr p c z uT (Euphoria) vd ggLk; , ee po y a p; Nghi j kUeJ j gad gLj j gt upd ; kd Kk; c z u r p S k; Nghi j kUeJ hy ; Mff po kpo f ggl bUf Fk;

c l y ; rhuej rhuG ep y vd gJ gad gLj j gt upd ; c l Yf F nj h u r pahf Nghi j kUeJ N i t ggLk; ep y ahFk; Nghi j kUeJ my y J kJ i t vLj j nf hs t i j j po nud epW j k; Nghi mt d ; my y J mt S f F "t p y f y ; mwF wps" (Withdrawal Symptoms) N hWt pd wd . c z uT pd ; t op Fogg ep y i a mi l t N hL Nghi j kUeJ , y y h ep y f F vj po hd j d i ki aAk; c l y ; ngwW t po f pW . Nyrhd eLf f k; Kj y ; t y po G t i u f Li kahd f s u r p kd mOj j c z uT > f t i y > gj l t k > gl gl gG vpo y > J}f f kpd i k > nj hz i l t w r po vd gad gLj j ggLk; Nghi j kUeJ pd ; t i f i agnghW j t po f y ; mwF wps ; khWgLk;

### Nghi j kUeJ f s ; kwMk; kJ t pd hy ; c z t hFk; t po s Tfs ;

Nghi j kUeJ f s ; kwMk; kJ i t vLj j f nf hz t gpo F r y ep po qf S f F kL Lk F Wf pa f hy t po s Tfs ; N hWt pd wd . Nghi j kUeJ f F mi kahd t u f s ; ed whf , UggJ Nghdw Nghi p c z u t Ak; kwMk; , dgkhf N hWt po Fi w kaf f ep y i aAk; c z uT po huf s ; kf po rr p c z uT > t y po kej c z uT > el j i j a p; khwMk > , uj j mOj j k > Moej c wf f k > Fkl t y ; kwMk; t hej po Nghdw i t r y F Wf pa f hy t po s Tfs ; Mf k;

Nghi j kUeJf s; kwMk; kJ Nghd w t w m j p khf gad gLj J j y; j Ppi N r j j i j VwgLj j f \$ ba eP t f hy t p s T f i s Ak; VwgLj J f p l y d . , t w i w gad gLj J gt u d ; c l y; kwMk; kd j p; VwgLk; nj hej uTf s; mt u f s p; t ho; t j hqf Kbahj ms t p F r p j p t i j f F s s h f p b k; vLj J f f h t hf m j p khf F b g g J > f y y By; kwMk; % i s a p; e p e j u N r j j i j VwgLj J f p w J .

t p i y gg Ut f hy j j p; kJ gad gLj J t J eP t f hy t p s T f i s VwgLj J f p l y d . f y y By p; nf hOgi g r p j f Fk; j p w d p; kJ F W f p b f p w J . eP t f hy khf nf hOg G N r t j h Y k; m j p m s t p; kJ m UeJ t j h Y k; f y y By; nry f s; mo p f gg Lf p l y d . N k Y k; , wej nry f s; mo p f gg Lf p l y d . N k Y k; , wej nry f s p; , l j j p; t L j p R f s; t s u f p l y d . f y y By p; , ej t L c Ut h j y; "f y y By; r p j T Neha;" (Liver Cirrhosis) vd gg Lk; m j p g g b a h d m k p c w g j j p a h y; , i u g i gr; R t u d ; g l y k; k J t p h y; r p j f f g g l L F l w G ; VwgL t o p F f F . m j p khf k J i t gad gLj J t J > j a j j i r f i s g y t B k i l a r; nra J , j a j ; j i r e h u f s p; t L j p R f i s VwgLj J f p l y d . , j d ; t p s t h f m j p khf F bg g t u f S f F k p f , u j m O j j k > g f f t h j k > , j a j k d p Neha; kwMk; khui l g G N g h d w m j p m g h a Neha f S f f h d t h a g G s; m j p u f p l y d . "nf h u f h / g; Neha;" (Korsakoff Syndrome) vd w f Li kahd e p d T F i w g h l L Neha; k J i t m j p khf gad gLj J t j hy; VwgLf p w J .

### j LgG Ki w f s; kwMk; f I LggH L:

Nghi j kUeJf s; kwMk; kJ F b g g j p b l e J x U t i u j L g g J e i l K i w a y; r h j j p a k h f f; \$ ba N M F k; Nghi j kUeJ kwMk; k J i t t i u a i w a p w g a d g L j J t i j j L f f c j T k; r p t o p s; f R b j u g g l L s s d .

#### 1. ez gu f s p; m O j j j i j j ; j p i k a h f f; i f a h S j y;

gj p; g U t j j p l u; Nghi j kUeJf i s v L f f J t q F t j d; k p g n g u a f h u z k; m t u f S i l a e z gu f s / e z gu; F O f f s h y; j u g g L k; M O j j k h F k; v d N t > Nghi j kUeJf s; kwMk; k J N g h d w j P F j U k; n g h U f i s j; j t p f f N z L n k d p; e y y e z gu f s; F O i t n g w y b g g J K f f p a k h d j h F k;

#### 2 ngwNwhuf s; kwMk; e z gu f s p; c j t p a e h L j y;

ngwNwhuf s; kwMk; e z gu f s; F O t p k b l e J c l d b a h f c j t p a ngw K a w r p g j h y; m t u f s p k b l e J c u a t o p h L j y f i s g; ngw K b A k; n e U q f p a kwMk; e k g f k h d e z gu f s p k b l e J c j t p a ngw K a w r p f y h k; j q f S i l a g p r r p d f i s j B j n f h s s r u a h d M N y h r i d i a n g W t J >, i s Q u f s p d > f t i y kwMk; F w w c z u T f i s f f i s a c j t p G u A k;

k J t p; k P VwgL t c l y; kwMk; c z u r p r h u e j r h u G e p y a p; f h u z k h f k J F b g g i j f I L g g L j j K b a h j e p y N a M y f ` h y p k; m y y J k p k Q r p a k J g g b f f k h F k; R f h h u t y Y e u f s; % y k; M N y h r i d t o q F t J , j w f h d r p p i r a h F k; k U j J t k i d a y; j u g g L k; e r R e P F k; j p l k; kwMk; g p v K U j J t t r j p s; M f p a i t \$ L j y h c j t p N i t g g L N h U f F c j T d t h F k; G f g b j j y; kwMk; k J F b g g i j F i w f f t p l k G g t u f S f F k U e J f S k; f p l f f p l y d .

#### 3. f y t p k w M k; M N y h r i d :

f y t p k w M k; M N y h r i d c U t h f F k; N e u k i w a h d m Z F K i w > t h o f i f a p; g y r p f y f i s v j p o n f h s s T k; V k h w w q f i s j; j h q f p; n f h s s T k; t o p t F f f p l y d .

#### 4. M g j j h d m w F w p i s f; f z t w p y;

Nghi j g g o f f j j p w F m b i k a h F k; N g h f i f f f H L k; m w F w p i s M r p p a u f S k; n g w N w h u f S k; f z t w p y; m t r p a k h F k;

## 5. nj ho<sup>g</sup> Ki w kw<sup>Wk</sup>; kUj j t c j t p a ehLj y;

Nghi j f F mbi kahNd h<sup>u</sup> j qf S i l a g<sup>o</sup>r<sup>p</sup> d f s p<sup>u</sup>e<sup>j</sup> kP n<sup>l</sup> o> j Fj p<sup>A</sup>s s c s t p<sup>a</sup>y hs u<sup>f</sup> s > kd ey M Ny hr f u<sup>f</sup> s > mbi k kP<sup>r</sup>p kw<sup>Wk</sup>; kWt ho<sup>T</sup> j p<sup>t</sup> qf s ; Ng<sup>h</sup>d w t bt qf s p<sup>y</sup>; c j t p<sup>s</sup>; f p<sup>l</sup> f p<sup>l</sup> yd .

## kd ey d ; - kd mOj j k; (Mental health - Depression)

kd ey d ; vd gJ Ra ku<sup>a</sup>hi j Al d ; \$ ba ey y kd e<sup>p</sup> y i af ; Fw<sup>b</sup>Fk; Ra ku<sup>a</sup>hi j vd gJ j d i d Na t p<sup>l</sup>kG J kw<sup>Wk</sup>; j hd ; ekG N r<sup>u</sup>mad ekG j p<sup>y</sup>; c W<sup>j</sup> p<sup>a</sup>hf ep<sup>o</sup>gJ vd W nghUs gLk; Ne<sup>u</sup>ki wahd kd ey d ; M Nu<sup>h</sup>f p<sup>a</sup>j j p<sup>l</sup>; Kf f p<sup>a</sup> gFj p<sup>a</sup>hFk; kd ey Ki l a xU egu; ey y MS i ki a g<sup>o</sup>p<sup>j</sup>gy p<sup>f</sup> p<sup>h</sup>u; kd u<sup>p</sup>ahf ey y M Nu<sup>h</sup>f p<sup>a</sup>j j l d ; c s s kff s p<sup>l</sup>; el t bf i f f s ; vgnghOJ Nk r%f j j p<sup>l</sup>; ghu<sup>h</sup> i l Ak> nt Fkj p<sup>a</sup>Ak; ngW<sup>f</sup> p<sup>l</sup> yd . , t u<sup>f</sup> s ; gi l gg<sup>h</sup>s u<sup>f</sup> s hf Tk; kw<sup>Wt</sup> u<sup>f</sup> S l d ; , i z e<sup>j</sup> k; t ho<sup>f</sup> p<sup>h</sup>u<sup>f</sup> s ; kd ey d ; t ho<sup>f</sup> i f a p<sup>l</sup>; j u<sup>j</sup> i j c au<sup>j</sup> j f p<sup>u</sup>J .

KJ mOj j k; vd gJ nghJ t hd kd ey f ; Fi wghL MFk; , J kff s p<sup>l</sup> Na Nru<sup>j</sup> kd e<sup>p</sup> y > Mu<sup>t</sup> k; my y J kf p<sup>r</sup>r p Fi wT Fww c z u<sup>T</sup> my y J j d ; k j gG Fi wgG mi k j p<sup>a</sup>wv J f f k; my y J gr a p<sup>l</sup>; k> Fi we<sup>j</sup> M wwy ; kw<sup>Wk</sup>; Fi we<sup>j</sup> f t d k; Ng<sup>h</sup>d w t w VwgLj j f p<sup>u</sup>J .

## md h<sup>N</sup> a Fbf hu<sup>f</sup> s ; (Alcoholic anonymous)

md h<sup>N</sup> a Fbf hu<sup>f</sup> s ; vd w mi kg<sup>i</sup> g gy Mz Lf s hf t ho<sup>t</sup> p<sup>y</sup>; ekgp<sup>i</sup> f , oe<sup>j</sup> Fba<sup>g</sup>; %of p<sup>u</sup>e<sup>j</sup> xU nj ho<sup>g</sup>; mj p<sup>u</sup>Uk; xU kUj j t Uk; Nru<sup>j</sup> 1935Mk; Mz L nj h qf p<sup>l</sup> u; Fbi a e<sup>p</sup>M j Tk> kP Lk; Fbf f hky ; , Uf f Tk; xUt Uf nf hU<sup>t</sup> u; c j t p<sup>l</sup>; nf hz l , t u<sup>f</sup> s ; g<sup>o</sup>F > md h<sup>N</sup> a Fbf hu<sup>f</sup> s ; vDk; mi kg<sup>i</sup> g e<sup>p</sup>M p kwy Fbf hu<sup>f</sup> S f F c j t p<sup>l</sup> G<sup>o</sup>e<sup>j</sup> d u; mj Kj y ; 'md h<sup>N</sup> a Fbf hu<sup>f</sup> s ; vDk; mi kgG c y f k; KOt Jk; gut p<sup>a</sup>J .

## kd mOj j j j p<sup>l</sup> ; mw<sup>b</sup>Fw<sup>b</sup> s ;

1. j d d k g p<sup>i</sup> f kw<sup>Wk</sup>; Ra ku<sup>a</sup>hi j i a , oj j y ;
2. f t i y
3. nghJ t hf kf p<sup>r</sup>r p j u<sup>f</sup> \$ ba my y J Mu<sup>t</sup> k p<sup>f</sup> t w i w mD gt p<sup>f</sup> , ay h<sup>j</sup> e<sup>p</sup> y

c l wga<sup>p</sup>r p j p<sup>a</sup>hd k> Na<sup>h</sup> h kw<sup>Wk</sup>; M Nu<sup>h</sup>f p<sup>a</sup>kh<sup>d</sup> c z T goff k; Ng<sup>h</sup>d w t ho<sup>f</sup> i f Ki w khwqf s ; kd mOj j j j p<sup>u</sup>e<sup>j</sup> t p<sup>l</sup>gb c j t p<sup>a</sup>hf , Uf Fk; c l wga<sup>p</sup>r p<sup>a</sup>hd J c l i y j ; J }z b nr uN hd p<sup>l</sup>; (Serotonin) kw<sup>Wk</sup>; vz t hu<sup>f</sup> g<sup>o</sup>p<sup>f</sup> i s (Endophins) Ruf f r; nr a f p<sup>u</sup>J . , ej eukG u<sup>T</sup> f l j j p<sup>l</sup> s ; kd mOj j j i j f ; Fi wf f p<sup>l</sup> yd . j p<sup>l</sup> r up t ho<sup>t</sup> p<sup>y</sup>; Nkw<sup>n</sup>f hs s ggLk; c l wga<sup>p</sup>r p c Ut hf Ff p<sup>l</sup> yd .

## c l wga<sup>p</sup>r p j p<sup>t</sup> qf s p<sup>y</sup> ; gq N w<sup>g</sup>J >

1. Ra ku<sup>a</sup>hi j i a mj p<sup>u</sup> Fk>
2. j d d k g p<sup>i</sup> f i a NkkgLj j k>
3. mj p<sup>u</sup>hu c z u<sup>T</sup> t c Ut hf Fk;
4. r%f nj h u<sup>G</sup> s ; kw<sup>Wk</sup>; c wT Ki w f i s NkkgLj j k;

c l y p<sup>y</sup>; mj p<sup>u</sup> ms T t s u<sup>p</sup> j khw<sup>Wk</sup>; ei l ngWk; c WgG %i s MFk; vd N , J nr a y gl nj h u<sup>G</sup> r ahd C l t r r j j f s p<sup>l</sup>; c s N s w<sup>Wk</sup>; mt r a k h f p<sup>u</sup>J . Fi w c z t p<sup>l</sup> hy ; M Nu<sup>h</sup>f p<sup>a</sup>kh<sup>d</sup> c l Y f F N i t ahd C l t r r j j f i s t o qf Kba<sup>H</sup> . , j d hy ; f t i y kw<sup>Wk</sup>; kd mOj j k; Ng<sup>h</sup>d w mw<sup>b</sup>Fw<sup>b</sup> s ; J }z t ggLf p<sup>l</sup> yd .

## 12 k;t FgG UNIT - 8

**Nehajji If f hggay;**

**Nehajji If hggay; mbggi I NfH ghLfs ;  
(Basic Concepts of Immunology)**

- Nehajji If hggay; vd gJ Nehajji If f hgG kz lyjijg; gwya gbgghFk; , kKz lyk; gy NT W Nehaf pjkps pjkfjeJ eki k ghJf hf f pW . c l Yf Fs ; may nghUs hf Ei oAk; # oej y Kftuf s pjkfjeJ > c l i y ghJf hf f c l y; gadgLj jk; mi dj J nrayKi wf i s Ak; , J Fwfp f pW .
- Nehajji If hgG mi kgG ekJ c l y; ruo u nraygl t p i y vd y; Nehi a VwgLj jk; Ez f pjkfS f F mJ rhf kf mi keJ nj hwW VwgLj L gpd; Neha c z l hf pW . Nehi a c z l hf Fk; NehAfffS f F vj phd c l y; xl Lnk hj j nrayj pWd Nehajji If hgG vd wi of f ggLf pW . , j wF Neha; vj pgG vd Wk; ngaUz L , jj d i k Fi wt pW > vs p y; , y f f hFk; j d i k vd W nga u; Nehajj LgG vd gJ mj p , y f F j pW; nf hz t j hFk;
- ekJ c l y; Ei oAk; Ez f pjkf i s moijy; my y J nt s pWw; kwAk; mt wyp hy; c Ut hf f ggLk; erRf f i s nraypoffr; nrayj; Nghdw gy NT W J y qf y f i s ekJ Nehajji If f hgG mi kgG nrayglj jf pW . , j j i f a t p d , awi f a y; mojt p d vd whYk; t pjeN hkgapd; c l y; Ei oej may; %y f \$ W S f F vj phf kI L Nk nraygLk j t p t pjeN hkgapd; vj phf nraygl hJ. may nghUI f i s ek; c l y; , UeJ NT WgLj j p mwAk; j pW; Nehajji If f hgG mi kgpd; kwwhU mbggi I rpggk rkhFk; vd pDk; vgNgh ht J > vj pWnghUs ; J }z bf i s Ak; j d; nrhej nr y f i s Ak; NT WgLj j p mwbj y; Nehajji If hgG mi kgG NJ hy t pWt j hy > mi t t pjeN hkgapd i l a nrhej %y f \$ W S f F vj phf j Ppkhf nrayQp pWd. mj d hy; c z l hf f \$ ba Ra j i l f hgG Fi wNehaf s; c apojj y; , wgi g VwgLj j f; \$ baj hFk;
- Qj qf s > ghy phf f i ulf s > epAf s p; mkp qf s; Nghdw ngUkghd i kahdi t VwG c apof s y; may nghUI f s hf , Uf Fk; Nghj j i l f hgG J y qf i y J }z L f pWd. j i l f f hgG J y qf i y VwgLj jk; j pW; vej nt hU nghUS k > vj pWnghUs ; J }z b (Antigen) vd mi of f ggLf pW (md b-c l y > n[ d ; J }z bf s). Nehajji l f f hgj g , ay G Nehajji l f hgG kwAk; ngwgl t Nehajji l f hgG vd , UngUk; gpd f s hf g; gpd f y hk;

**, ay G Nehajji If hgG  
(Innate Immunity)**

- , J c apojf s y; , awi f ahf N f hz ggLk > nj hwW F vj phd Nehajj Lf Fk; Mwy hFk; xt nt hU c apof s f ; gpt p y pjeN , ej Mwy y ngwypf f pWd. , ay G Nehajji l f f hgG , y f F mwjy hFk; , J guej ms t y hd j pW; nf hz t Nehajj nj hwW Kftuf S f F vj phf nrayglf pW . , t wj w , y f F j d i k awy Nehajji l f f hgG my y J , awi f ahf Nehajji l f f hgG vd f; \$ wy hk;
- gy NT W Ez Z apof S f F vj phf , y f F j d i k awy Ki wa y > guej ms t y hd Nehajj nj hwW Kftuf S f F vj phd , ay G Nehajji l f hggpd; nrayghLfs ; f h t ggl L s d .

**Ez Z apof S f F vj phd gy NT W c l y i kgG kwAk; c l wnrayay; rhuej j i l f s ;**

, ayG Nehaj ji lf hgG – t i ffs ; kwMk; nraygLk; Ki wfs ;

		nraygLk; Ki wfs ;
1. c l y ; mi kgG ; rhuej ji lfs ; (Anatomical barriers)		
N hy ;	c l y pl ; c s Ns Ei oAk; Ez z appo i s j Lf f pwJ – mj d; mk y r # oy ; (pH 3-5) Ez Z appo s pl ; t s u r p a Fi wf f pwJ .	
N hi ogl y k;	N hi o a y ; may nghU f s ; r p f p ; nf hs f pl wd . x l b f nf hs t j y ; Ez Z a po S l d ; N hi o f s ; Nghl ba po f pl wd .	
2 c l wnrayay ; rhuej ji lfs ; (Physiological barriers)		
c l y ; nt gge p y	, ay ghd c l y ; nt gge p y kwMk ; f ha rry ; Ez f po kpo s pl ; t s u r p a ji l nra f pl wd .	
Fi wej pH	t a po W Ruggo s ; Ruf Fk ; mk y k ; (HCl) ehk ; c l nf hs Sk ; c z N hL Nru eJ t Uk ; Ez Z appo i s nf hy f pwJ .	
N j pa eLt u f s ; (Chemical mediators)	i y N hi rk ; ghf Bu a ht pl ; vj pgG ; f huz ja hf nraygl L ghf Bu a ht pl ; nry Rt i u ; j f uf f pl wd . , d t u / nguhd f s ; nj hwy y h nry f s y ; i t u ; vj pgj ; g J } z L f pl wd . nt s i s a Z f f s hy ; c Ut hf f ggLk ; epogGg ; nghU f s ; NehA f f p Ez ; f po kpo i s r p j f f pl wd my y J nry ; t po qF j i y vs po hf F f pl wd .	
3. nry t po qF j y ; rhuej ji lfs ; (Phagocytic barriers).	r po gG t ha ej nry f s ; (NkhNd hi r l Lf s > epA + Nuhg y f s > j pt y ; c ss Nkf Nuh Ng[ f s ) Ez Z appo i s K Oi kahf t po qf pmt w j w nrup f pwJ .	
4. t Pf k ; rhuej ji lfs ; (Inflammatory barriers)	f hak ; kwMk ; Nehaf po kpo s hy ; , u j f r p VwgLf pl w NghJ > mggF j a y ; nr Nuh N hd pl > po t i kd ; kwMk ; GNuh N hf s hz bd ; Mf pa N j pa rkpo i Qg ; nghUs f i s nf hz L s s , u j k ; nt s po W pwJ . , gnghU f s ; t po qF nry f i s ghj po f ggl t gF j po F c l n r Y j j f pl wd . , eepo T , u j F oha Rt u ; t op , u j nghUs ; nt s po W y ; my y J i l a gRl r p ; (Diapedesis) vd W nga u ;	

## ngwggl t Nehaj j i l f hgG (Acquired Immunity)

- xU c appk > gwej gwF > j d ; t hoehs gy ; ngWk; Nehaj j i l f hgNg ngwggl t Nehaj ; j i l f hgG vd ggLk; NkYk; , J > xU Fwggb t Ez f bUkbf vj phd c ly ; vj pgG ; j pd ; MFk;
- vj pgnghUs ; J }z b Fwggb t , yf i f j ; j hf Fk; j d i k > gy t i f i kj ; j d i k > Ra kwk; may ; %y f \$ Wf i sf ; f z t wpy ; kwk; Nehaj j i l f hgG r huej ep d t hwy ; Mf p ait , t t i f Nehaj j i l f hgG ; r pgGg; gz G s hfk; ngwggl t Nehaj j i l f hgG nrayhf Nehaj j i l f hgG kwk; kej khd Nehaj j i l f hgG vd > , UngUk; gpb hf gpf ggl Ls s J .

## m. nrayhf Nehaj j i l f hgG (Active Immunity)

- c ly > vj pgnghUi s c Ut hf Ft j d ; %y k; VwgLk; Nehaj j i l f hgG r huej vj pgG ; j pd nrayhf Nehaj ; j i l f hgghFk; , J j d p egud ; Nehaj pgG ; J y qfy f i s gad gLj j p ngwgglf pwJ . , J , Wj pgy ; ep d t hwy ; nryfs pd ; N hwy j pwF t op t Ff f pwJ . nrayhf Nehaj j i l f hgG xU Nehaj nj hwy my y J j LgGrp NghLt j d ; t p st hf c Ut hf pwJ .
- nrayhf Nehaj j i l f hgG > , uz L \$ Wf s ; c s s d . 1. nryt op Nehaj j i l f hgG 2 j pt t op Nehaj j i l f hgG my y J vj pgnghUs ; t op Nehaj j i l f hgG

### 1. nryt op Nehaj j i l f hgG (Cell mediated Immunity)

- vj pgnghUs fs pd ; c jt apd wv nryfs pd hNy Na NehAf f ps ; mo pf ggLt J nryt op Nehaj ; j i l f hgG vd ggLk; , j wf T- nryfs ; Nkf Nuh/ Ng[ fs ; kwk; , awi ff ; nf hy y p nryfs ; Mf p ait c jt opd ywJ .

### 2 j pt t op Nehaj j i l f hgG (Humoral mediated Immunity)

- vj pgnghUi f i s c wqj j p nraj mj d ; t opahf NehAf f pi s mo pf Fk; Ki wf F vj pgnghUs t op Nehaj j i l f hgG my y J j pt t op Nehaj j i l f hgG vd W ngau; vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf i s Kdd p y gLj j k; nryfs ; (Antigen presenting cells) kwk; T- c jt p nryfs ; Mf p at wvJ ; J i z NahL B-nryfs ; , j j i l f hgj g nrayhf Ff pd ywJ . vj pgnghUs ; c wqj j p KJ nf Ykgps pd ; r pgGg; gz ghFk;

### M) kej khd Nehaj j i l f hgG (Passive Immunity)

- , t t i f j i l f hgG > vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf S f F vj phf vj pgnghUs ; c wqj j p mt r akp i y . Gw # oy pjeJ vj pgnghUi fs ; c appF s ; nrYj j ggLf pd ywJ . vd Nt > j d egud ; j i l f hgG J y qfy ; t pd nrayhf k; ngwhky; kej Nehaj j i l f hgG ngwgglf pwJ . , j d hy > ep d t hwy ; nryfs pd ; N hwyK wt gy i y .

vYkG k[ i [ ap ; , uj nryfs ; c Ut hfk; nrayKi wf i s > ` RI N hghar p ; (Haematopoiesis) vd mi of f ggLf pwJ .

Kj y ep y kwk; , uz t hk; ep y j i l f f hgG J y qf y f S f f p I Naahd Nt WgLf s ;

t .vz ;	Kj y ep y j i l f f hgG J y qf y f s ;	, uz t hk; ep y j i l f f hgG J y qf y f s ;
1	xU vj pgngUs ; J }z b Kj d Kj y hf Nehaj i l f f hgG mi kgG d ; nj h uG ; nf hs t j hy ; , i t c Ut hf pl wd .	Kj y ; ep y a p ; rej p j mN vj pgngUs ; J }z bi a , uz t ht J my y J mLj j Lj J vj pnf hs S k ; NghJ , j j i l f f hgG c Ut hf pw .
2	vj pgngUs pl ; nr w 7 Kj y ; 10 ehf s p ; c rr ep y i a mi l f pw .	vj pgngUs pl ; nr w 3 Kj y ; 5 ehf s p ; c rr ep y i a mi l f pw .
3	, t t i f Nehaj i l f f hgG c Ut hf eP t Neuk; N i t ggLf pw .	, t t i f Nehaj i l f f hgG c Ut hf Fi wt hd NeuNk NghJ khd J .
4	Vj pgngUs ; ms T t p ut hf t Brr rai l f pw .	vj pgngUs pl ; ms T eP t f hy k ; c au; ep y a p ; c s s J .
5	ep eB Kbr Rf s ; kwk; kz z By hy ; nt s pgLj j ggLf pw .	vYkOk[ i [ mji d nj hl uej ep eB Kbr Rf s ; kwk; kz z By hy ; nt s pgLj j ggLf pw .

Nehaj j i l f f hgG J y qf y f s ;

(Immune Responses)

- j i l f hgG J y qf y f s ; Kj y ep y i a my y J , uz t hk; ep y i ar; rhuej j hf , Uf f y hk;
- Kj y ep y j i l f f hgG J y qf y ; - xU NehAfff Nehaj j i l f f hgG mi kgG d ; Kj d ;  
Kj y hf nj h uG nf hs S k NghJ , j j i f a Kj y ep y j i l f f hgG nt s pgLj f pw . , ej  
j i l f hggpl ; NghJ j i l f hgG kz t y k; vj pgngUs ; J }z bi a , dk; f hZ j y > mj wF  
vj phd vj pgngUs i s c wqj j p nra j y ; kwk; , Wj ahf ep dt hwyw ; y Nghi rl Lf i s  
c Ut hf Fj y ; Mf at w w mwej nf hs f pw . , t t i f J y qf y ; kej kf Tk > Fwfa  
f hy k; kl Lk; nray gl f \$ baj hf Tk; c s s d .
- , uz t j k; ep y j i l f f hgG J y qf y ; - xU egu; Kp Lk; mN NehAfff a , uz t hk;  
Ki wa hf vj pnf hs S k NghJ , uz t hk; ep y j i l f f hgG J y qf y ; ei l ngWf pw .  
, eNeuj j p ; Nehaj j i l f hgG ep dt hwyw ; N hWt pf ggl t J k; Nehaj j i l f hgG kz t y k;  
c l dba hf vj pgngUs ; c wqj j p a J t f Ff pw . vj pgngUs ; J }z bf i s f z t wej  
r p y kz p Neuj j pw f Ns gy G p gis h kh nry f s ; c wqj j p nra aggLf pl wd . 2  
my y J 3 ehf S f F s ; , uj j j j p ; c s s vj pgngUs pl ; nrup gbgbahf c auuej  
Kj y ep y j ; J y qf i y t p mj p ms i t mi l f pw . vd N , j i d C f f p J y qf y ;  
(Booster response) vd Tk; mi of f y hk;

ep eBa c WgGs ;

(Lymphoid Organs)

- Nehaj j i l f hgG kz t y j i j r; Nuej > mi kgg y k; kwk; gz ap y k; Nt Wgl t gy  
c WgGs ; kwk; j p f s ; c l y ; KOt J k; gut ass d . Y Nghi rl Lf s pl ; N hwyw  
Kj p r p kwk; ngUff k; Mf at w w ; gqN wFk; c WgGs ; ep eBa c WgGs ; vd  
mi of f ggLf pl wd .
- gz ap ; mbggi l a p ; , t w i w Kj y ep y my y J i ka ep eBa c WgGs ; (Primary or  
central lymphoid organs) kwk; , uz t hk; ep y my y J Gw mi kgG eP eBa c WgGs ;  
(secondary or peripheral lymphoid organs) vd gpf y hk; Kj y ep y ep eBa c WgGs ;  
y Nghi rl f s pl ; Kj p r p F N i t a hd # o i y t oq Ff pw . , uz t hk; ep y ep eBa  
c WgGs ; vj pgngUs ; J }z bf i s gbj j mt w i w Kj p ej y Nghi rl Lf S l d ;  
Nt u f pl wd . gpd u; y Nghi rl Lf s ; vj pgngUs ; J }z bf S l d ; rz i l a p L mt w i w  
mop f pl wd .

## Kj y ep y ep eBa c WgG s ; (Primary Lymphoid organs)

- gwi t f s p; / NgguPa] ; i g> ghY}l b f s y; vYkG k[ i [ kwk; i j k] ; Ruggp Ngd wi t Kj y ep y ep eBa c WgG s hFk; , i t y Nghi r l Lf s p; c wgi j p kwk; nj h f f ep y j; N u T Mf p at wwy; gqN w p yd. , t t i f y Nghi r l Lf s; xt nt hd k; vj pgnghUs ; J z ba p; kP FwG j d i k nf hz t i t . Kj y ep y ep eBa c WgG s y; Kj p r rai lej y Nghi r l; nryfs; k l Nk Nehaj i l f hG j yd; ngwy nryfs hf p yd (Immunocompetent cells). ghY}l b f s y; B-nryfs p; Kj p r rpi vYkG k[ i [ a p k; kwk; T - nryfs p; Kj p r rpi j k] p k; ei l ngWf p yd.

i j k] ;  
(Thymus)

- j l i l ah d , uz L f J gG i s nf hz t i j k] > khungYkG Fg; gjl GwK k; , j a j j p M Nkyhf Tk; mi kej s s d. i j k r p; xt nt hU f J gGk; gy vz z w Ez ; f J gG s hy; Mf f ggl Ls s J . Ez f J gG i s , i z gG ; j Rt hy; Md j LgG ; Rt u; gpo f p. xt nt hU Ez ; f J gGk; f h u l f ] ; vd Dk; Gw mLf i f Ak; nkLy y h vd Dk; mf mLf i f Ak; nf hz Ls s d. f h u l f ] ; gFj p y; i j Nkhi r l Lf s; vd Dk; Kj p r rai lej T nryfs; ml uej f hz ggLf p yd. nkLy y h p y; Fi wej mst y hd Kj p r rai laj i j Nkhi r l Lf s; f hz ggLf p yd. i j k] p ydej i j Nkhi p; vd Dk; k p Kf p a ` hNkhd; c wgi j p hf p. mj 'T' nryf i s j; J z b mt w i w Kj p r rai lar; nr a f p k; nryf s; ngwy nryf s hf khwW p yd. gj p gl Ut j j p; nj h f f j j p; , r Ruggp nr a y ey p Wf p. mt t p j j p; mbNgh] ; j R gj y Phf t s u p. gwej Foei j f s p k; t p i y ggUt j j p u p j j p k; i j k] ; mj p nr a y j p D l d; nr a y Gp p.

gwi t f s p; / NgguPa] ; i g (Bursa of Fabaricius) Kj y ep y ep eBa c WgG s ; nr a y gLf p. , i t nghJ f o p g; G o a p; NkwGw j y; c s s J. B y Nghi r l Lf s; NgguPa] ; i g y; Kj p r rai lej j p opNehaj i l f hgg y; <gLf p yd.

## vYkG k[ i [ (Bone marrow)

- vYkG k[ i [ xU ep eBa j Rt hFk; , J vYk g p; gQR Ngd w gFj p D s; i t f f ggl Ls s J . vYkG k[ i [ a y; f hz ggLk; j z L nryfs; (Stem cells)> FUj p hf f nryfs; (Haematopoietic cells) vd mi of f ggLf p yd. , r nryfs; nryg p y; %y k; gy f p ngUFk; Mw y i f ; nf hz Ls s d. NkYk; , i t j z Lr; nryfs hf N eDf f p yd my y J N Wg hL mi l e j gy N W , u j nryfs hf khwW p yd; nf hz t i t a hf c s s d.

, uz t h k; ep y my y J Gwmi kT ep eBa c WgG s ;

- , uz t h k; ep y my y J Gwmi kT ep eBa c WgG s y; vj pgnghUs ; J z b f s; xU Kf ggLj j ggl b Uggj hy > mt w NwhL Kj p e j y Nghi r l Lf s; vs p y; t p d Gp VJ t h f p yd. kz z B y > ep eB KbrRf s > F l y t hy > t a p MALT (N hi o gl y k; rhuej ep eBa j p f s ) GALT (F l y; rhuej ep eBa j p f s ) BALT(%r Rf Foy; rhuej ep eBa j p f s ) Nghd wi t , uz t h k; ep y ep eBa c WgG S f F vLj J f H Lf s hFk;

## ep eB Kbr R (Lymph node)

- ep eB, KbrR rpa mt i ut pj Ngdw t bt j i j c il aJ., it clypl; Neha; vj pgG kz lyjjpl; xU gFj phFk;

**Ngaū; j pLf s;** (Peyers's patches) ep l t t bt jjy; j bj j f hz ggLk; xU j pt hFk; , it kd pd; kwMk; KJnf YkG capospl; r pMFI ygy; c ss N hi oi a Ruf Fk; gl yjjy; G jejsd. Ngau; j pLf s; Nkf Nuh Ng[ fs > nl d i ul bf; nryfs; nryfs; kwMk; B nryfs; Ngdw gy Nt W t i fahd Nehaj i lffhgG nryfi sf; nf hz Lssd.

**Ihdryfs;** (Tonsils) (mz z lhdryfs) xU , iz ahnd nkd; j pt hFk; , it nj hz i lajd; gpd Gwk; mi kejsd. Ihdryfs; ep eB, kz lyjjpl; xU gFj phFk; , it nj hmwsf F vj phf NghuhLt jy; c j Tfpwd. NkYk; , it c s Ei oAk; ghf Buah kwMk; it u; Ngdw Ez f pukpi s j Lj j epV j f plwd.

**kz z By;** (Spleen) xU , uz tk; ep y ep eBa c WgghFk; , J t a pM FopF NkNy c j ut phd j j f F neuf khf mi kejsd. T kwMk; B nryfi s nf hz Lss kz z By; nryt opkwMk; j pt t opNehaj i lf hggpy; LgLf plwd.

- , it j B , i lnt s ayp; Ei of plw vj pgngUs; Jz bi a mo pf plw Kjy; mi kgghFk; ep eB, KbrRfs; ep eB, j pt j jld; t Uf plw nghUl fi s t bflb gbf f plwd. khf Nuh Ng[ fs; kwMk; ykNghi rl Lfs; Ngdw nt s i saDffshy; ep eB, KbrR epkgs J. cly; KOif E}wMf z f fhd ep eB, KbrRfs; gut As s d., it xdWd; xdW ep eB, ehsqfs hy; , i z f f ggl Lssd. ep eB, vd gj nj s phd xsp C LUt f \$ba > epkwy XI f \$ba kwMk; nryYf nt s pl a f hz ggLk; j pt , i z gG j pt hFk; ep eB, KbrRfs pl; t opahf ep eB, ghaej t Uk; Nghj vj pgngUs; Jz b nghUl fi s t bflb gbj j t pQF nryfs > Ez i g nryfs; kwMk; t poyi kgG l a nl d bi ul bf; nryfs; Mf pt wwy; mo pf ggLf plwd.

- mbd haLf s; vd gj t haDil a \$i ugFj ayp; (Roof of mouth) nkd; mz z j j f F gpd hy > Ef urp c WgG nj hz i lAl d; NUKbj jy; mi kejs s RuggahFk; mbd haLf s > vj pgngUl fi s c wqj j p nraj nj hmwsF vj phd nraYf F c j t pQF plwd. nghjt hf , it t pbi y gUt jjpl; (Adolescence) Nghj RUqf nj h qf pKj pf hy j jy; (Adulthood) ki wej t pbf plwd.

- f hunl f ] > ghuhf hunl f ] ; kwMk; nkLy yh Mf pa %dW mLFFs; ep eB, Kbrry; c ssd. nt sp mLffhd f hunl f ] y; B-ykNghi rl Lfs > Nkf Nuh Ng[ fs > Ez i g nl d bi ul bf; nryfs; Mf pait c ssd. f hunl f ] \_ f f Ro c ss gFj p ghuhf hunl f ] ; Mfk; , j y; Vuhs khd T-ykNghi rl Lfs; kwMk; t poyi kgG nf hz t nl d bi ul bf; nryfs; Mf pait c ssd. nkLy yh pl; c sgFj ayp; Fi wej ms t p yhd B-ykNghi rl Lfs; c ssd. Mdhy; mj y; ngUkghy hd i t vj pgngUs; %y f \$Wf i s c wqj j p nraAk; gsh] kh nryfs hFk; ep eB, KbrR gFj ps hd f hunl f ] > ghuhf hunl f ] ; kwMk; nkLy yh gFj p t opahf ep eB, kpf ejhd khf nryYk; Nghj t pQF nryfs; kwMk; nl z i ul bf; nryfs; ep eB, t opahf t Uk; vj pgngUs; Jz bf i s t bfl Lf plwd. ep eB, Kbrj r t pbf ep eB, nt s pl aWk; Nghj ep eB, KbrRf S f Fs; Ei oej vj pgngUs; Jz bf F vj pbf nkLy yh pl; gsh] kh nryfs; Ruej Vuhs khd vj pgngUl fi s j d Dld; vLj j r; nryf pw. ykNghi rl Lfs pl; vz z p i f mj puf Fk; Nghj k; j i lffhgG Jy qfi y MwyYld; nray glj j k; Nghj k; ep eB, KbrRfs; t pFt i j nj s phf f hz Kbf pw. , t t pFk; Neha; nj hmwsF; mwFwahFk; c lnyqFk; ep eB, KbrRfs; gyFOf fs hf c ssd. mbf fb t pFk; ep eB, KbrRfs; f Oj j > f Bj hi l > f f f qfs; (armpits) kwMk; nj hi l , Lf F Mf pa gFj ps y; f hz ggLf plwd.

**N hi ogl yk; rhuej ep eBa j pRf fs; (MALT) c z T kz lyk > Rt hr kz lyk;**

kwMk; rWf , d gngUf f ghi j a y ; rma mst y ; gut Ass d. MALTy ; Vuhs khd vz z phi f a y ; yNghi rl Lf s p ; t i f ah d T kwMk; B nryfs ; gsh kh nryfs ; kwMk; Nkf Nuh Ng[ fs ; Mf ait c ssd . , it N hi o vgi Pa gl y j j p ; t opahf t Uk; vj pgnghUs ; J }z bfi s mo p f p yd .

Fly huej ep eBaj ; j Rf fs ; (GALT) N hi oggl y k; r huej ep eBaj ; j Rf fs p ; xU gFj a hFk; , it Fly y ; Ei oAk; Ez Z a p ; f phkphs y ; (vj pgnghUs ; J }z bfi s ) , UeJ c li y ghf hf Fk; mi kgghf nray glf p yd .

%r Rf Foy ; r huej ep eBaj ; j Rf fs ; (BALT) N hi oggl y k; r huej ep eBaj ; j Rf fs p ; xU gFj a hFk; , it ep eBaj j Rf fs hy ; (l hd r y fs > ep eB K br Rf s > ep eB Ez i gfs ) Mff ggl Ls s d . , it Ef u r p Fop s y ; , UeJ Ei uaBy ; t i uAs s Rt hr g; gi j a p ; N hi og; gl y j j y ; f hz ggLf p yd .

### Nehaj j i l f f hgG kz t y j j p ; nryfs ; (Cells of the immune system)

- Nehaj ; j i l f f hgG kz t y k; xd i w xd W r huej gy nryfs hy ; Mff ggl Ls s d . , r nryfs ; Ez f phkphs ; kwMk; QwMNeha; f l b nryfs p ; t s u r p Mf at wphkphjeJ c li y ghf hf f p yd .
- , ej mi dj j t i f ah d nryf S k; gFj p j p yd ; (Pluripotent) nf hz t FUj a h f j z L nryfs y ; (Haematopoietic stem cells) , UeJ N hd wai t ahFk; xt nt hU j z L nry Yk ; r ph ggZ f fs > nt s i s aZ f fs ; kwMk; gphs l ny l Lf s ; Mf a mi dj i j Ak; c Ut h f Fk; j p m d g; ngwM s s d . vj pgnghUs ; J }z bfi s Fwgghf , dkf z L mt wMnf j phd j i l f hgG J y qf i y nt s p gLj j gi t yNghi rl Lf s ; kl Lk. , y f f wv j i l f hgG J y qf y > vj pgnghUs ; J }z bfi s Kdd p y ggLj j j y ; kwMk; i rl N hi f s ; c wgi j p Mf at w i w , u j j j p y s s gpt i f nt s i s aZ f fs ; nra f p yd .

, u j j j p ; c ss nry ; nghUf fs ;

nrytif	nryfs p ; vz z phi f /uI	t p off hL
, u j j r ph ggZ f fs ;	4200-6000- 6500-8000	-
, u j nt s i s aZ f fs ;		
Jfs f swy nt s i s aZ f fs ;		
yNghi rl Lf s ;	1500 - 4000	20-30
Nkhd hi rl Lf s ;	200 - 950	2-7
Jfs ; c ss nt s i s aZ f fs ;		
epA+ Nuhg y fs ;	2000 - 7000	50-70
NgNr hgy fs ;	50 - 100	<1
, Na hr ph hgy fs ;	40 - 500	2-5
gphs l ny l Lf s ;	150-800 - 500-900	

yNghi rl Lf s ;

- , u j j j p y s s nt s i s aZ f fs y ; Vwj j ho 20-30% yNghi rl Lf s ; MFk; , r nry y p yd ; ngUkgFj p a c l f U ep ggi s s ep y a y ; rma mst y hd i rl N hgs hr k; kl Lk; f hz ggLf p yd . B kwMk; T vd , uz L t i f yNghi rl Lf s ; c ss d . , Ut i f nryf S k; vYkG k[ i [ a y ; N hd W p yd . , j y ; 'B' nryfs ; vYkG k[ i [ a p y Na j qf p t s u eJ Kj p r r p mi l eJ B- yNghi rl Lf s hf khW p yd . gpd u; Rwnwhi t kz t y j j p ; t opahf c l ny qFk; Rwppt Uf p yd .

- , t w<sub>W</sub>; r<sub>W</sub>, u j j j p<sub>W</sub> Na j q f p t b k<sub>W</sub> i t , uz t h<sub>W</sub>; e<sub>W</sub> y e<sub>W</sub> e<sub>W</sub> c WgG s h<sub>W</sub> e<sub>W</sub> e<sub>W</sub>, Kbr R> kz z B<sub>W</sub>; Mf p<sub>W</sub> at w<sub>W</sub> nrd w<sub>W</sub> l f p<sub>W</sub> wd. T-y p<sub>W</sub>Nghi r<sub>W</sub> L<sub>W</sub> s; vYkG k[ i [ a<sub>W</sub> p<sub>W</sub>e<sub>W</sub>] nt s p<sub>W</sub>a w<sub>W</sub> i j ki ] mi l e<sub>W</sub> Kj p<sub>W</sub>r<sub>W</sub>p mi l f p<sub>W</sub> wd. Kj p<sub>W</sub>e<sub>W</sub> Tl d<sub>W</sub> nry<sub>W</sub>s; Ngy N<sub>W</sub> T nry<sub>W</sub>s k; mN gFj p<sub>W</sub>a w<sub>W</sub> Na nrd W N<sub>W</sub>Uf p<sub>W</sub> wd. y p<sub>W</sub>Nghi r<sub>W</sub> L<sub>W</sub> s; j q<sub>W</sub>s; guggp<sub>W</sub>; k<sub>W</sub> c z uN w<sub>W</sub> G<sub>W</sub> q<sub>W</sub>i s g; ngw<sub>W</sub>s s d. B- nry<sub>W</sub>s p<sub>W</sub>; Gwgguggp<sub>W</sub>; f h<sub>W</sub> ggL<sub>W</sub> p<sub>W</sub>w c z uN w<sub>W</sub> s; (Receptors) vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub>f S l d; , i z ej Tl d; B- nry<sub>W</sub>s; J<sub>W</sub>z t ggl L>t p<sub>W</sub> ut hf ngUf<sub>W</sub> f ki l e<sub>W</sub> g<sub>W</sub>s h<sub>W</sub> kh nry<sub>W</sub>i s c w<sub>W</sub>gj j p<sub>W</sub>nra f p<sub>W</sub> wd. g<sub>W</sub>s h<sub>W</sub> kh nry<sub>W</sub>s; vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUi s c w<sub>W</sub>gj j p<sub>W</sub>nra f p<sub>W</sub> wd. r<sub>W</sub>; 'B' nry<sub>W</sub>s; vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUi s c w<sub>W</sub>gj j p<sub>W</sub>nra f h<sub>W</sub>y; nry<sub>W</sub>s; , uz t h<sub>W</sub>; e<sub>W</sub> y j i l f h<sub>W</sub>G J y q<sub>W</sub>y f s p<sub>W</sub>; (Secondary Immune Responses) <LgLf p<sub>W</sub> wd. T-y p<sub>W</sub>Nghi r<sub>W</sub> L<sub>W</sub> s; vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs f i s c w<sub>W</sub>gj j p<sub>W</sub>nra f y i y. khwhf > vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub> Kd d<sub>W</sub> p<sub>W</sub>y ggL<sub>W</sub> j k; NehAf<sub>W</sub> p nry<sub>W</sub>i s mi l a<sub>W</sub>s k; f z L mo<sub>W</sub>f p<sub>W</sub> wd. T-nry<sub>W</sub>s p<sub>W</sub>; c j t p T-nry<sub>W</sub>s > nf hy y p T- nry<sub>W</sub>s; vd , U ngUk; t i f f s; f h<sub>W</sub> ggL<sub>W</sub> p<sub>W</sub> wd.
- c j t p T-nry<sub>W</sub>s > i r l N h i f d; vD k; N j p<sub>W</sub>gnghUi s nt s p<sub>W</sub>a w<sub>W</sub> p<sub>W</sub> wd. , t N j p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs > nry<sub>W</sub>i s j; J<sub>W</sub>z L<sub>W</sub> f p<sub>W</sub> wd. c l ny q Fk; R<sub>W</sub>g<sub>W</sub> Uk; nf hy y p T-nry<sub>W</sub>s > Nj ki l e<sub>W</sub> nry<sub>W</sub>i s Ak; nj h<sub>W</sub>M f i s Ak; mo<sub>W</sub>f p<sub>W</sub> wd .
- Nkw` z t nry<sub>W</sub>i s j; j t p<sub>W</sub>j > e<sub>W</sub>A N<sub>W</sub>h/ g<sub>W</sub>f s; kw<sub>W</sub>k; NkhNd h i r l ; nry<sub>W</sub>S k > nry; t p<sub>W</sub>qf y; Ki wa<sub>W</sub>; may; nry<sub>W</sub>i s mo<sub>W</sub>f p<sub>W</sub> wd. NkhNd h i r l L<sub>W</sub> s; ngua nry<sub>W</sub>f sh<sub>W</sub>; Kj p<sub>W</sub>r<sub>W</sub>p i l e<sub>W</sub> J k; Nkf N<sub>W</sub>h/ Ng[ f s; vd W mi of f ggL<sub>W</sub> p<sub>W</sub> wd. , i t Ak; may; c a<sub>W</sub>p<sub>W</sub>i s > nry t p<sub>W</sub>qf y; Ki wa<sub>W</sub>; mo<sub>W</sub>gdt hFk;

### Vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs ; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub>f s ; (Antigens)

- Vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub>f s; vD k; nr hy Y f F , Ut p<sub>W</sub>k hf n<sub>W</sub>ghUs; nf hs s ggL<sub>W</sub> p<sub>W</sub> . Xd W , i t j i l f f h<sub>W</sub>G J y q<sub>W</sub>f i y c z t h<sub>W</sub>Fk; %y f \$ W f i s t p<sub>W</sub>f F f p<sub>W</sub> . k w<sub>W</sub>h d W K d d u c Ut h f p<sub>W</sub> vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUS l d; t p<sub>W</sub>d G<sub>W</sub>Ak; %y f \$ W f i s f; F w<sub>W</sub>f p<sub>W</sub> . n<sub>W</sub>ghJ t hf vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub>f s; vd gi t f z L g<sub>W</sub>b f t f; \$ ba j i l f f h<sub>W</sub>G J y q<sub>W</sub>y f i s Vw<sub>W</sub>Lj j k; ngua r p<sub>W</sub>f y hd %y f \$ W f s hFk; N<sub>W</sub>Y k; xU F w<sub>W</sub>g<sub>W</sub>b t vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; my y J T-nry; Gw Vw<sub>W</sub>gA l d; t p<sub>W</sub>d G<sub>W</sub>Ak; xU n<sub>W</sub>ghUNs vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub> v<sub>W</sub>g<sub>W</sub>Lk; N<sub>W</sub>Y k; , r n<sub>W</sub>hy > j i l f h<sub>W</sub>G J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub> (Immunogen) vd gj wF , i z n<sub>W</sub>ghU l n<sub>W</sub>hy y hf gad gLj j ggL<sub>W</sub> p<sub>W</sub> .

Kj d i k j p<sub>W</sub>gnghU j vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub>f s; vd gi t nry<sub>W</sub>s p<sub>W</sub>; Gwgguggp<sub>W</sub>; f h<sub>W</sub> ggL<sub>W</sub>; vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub>f s hFk; , i t j i l f f h<sub>W</sub>G J y q<sub>W</sub>y f i s J<sub>W</sub>z L<sub>W</sub>t j d; t p<sub>W</sub>s t hf xNu , d c a<sub>W</sub>p<sub>W</sub>S f f p<sub>W</sub> l Na khw<sub>W</sub>ggLk; c WgG s; e<sub>W</sub>hf u<sub>W</sub>f ggL<sub>W</sub> p<sub>W</sub> . (Rejection of Allografts)

- j i l f f h<sub>W</sub>G J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub> (Immunogen) vd gi t j i l f f h<sub>W</sub>G J y q<sub>W</sub>y f i s J<sub>W</sub>z t f \$ ba xU %y f \$ W M Fk; ` hgnl d f s; (Haptens) vd gi t j i l f h<sub>W</sub>G J y q<sub>W</sub>y f i y j; J<sub>W</sub>z t h j > M d hy; Vwf d N c Ut h f ggl l F w<sub>W</sub>g<sub>W</sub>b t vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUS l d; t p<sub>W</sub>d G<sub>W</sub>a f \$ baj hFk;
- vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub>f n<sub>W</sub>f j p<sub>W</sub>hd j i l f f h<sub>W</sub>G J y q<sub>W</sub>y f i s m j p<sub>W</sub>u<sub>W</sub>f nra f p<sub>W</sub> wd N j p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J i z A<sub>W</sub>f p<sub>W</sub>s; (Adjuvants) vd ggL<sub>W</sub>; v<sub>W</sub>gN hg; (Epitope) vd gi t vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub>a p<sub>W</sub>l; nray k<sub>W</sub>f gFj p<sub>W</sub>hFk; N<sub>W</sub>Y k; , J vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub> e<sub>W</sub>z af \$ W f s hFk; ghuhN hg; (Paratope) vd gj vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub> g<sub>W</sub>p z Ak; gFj p<sub>W</sub>hFk; vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs p<sub>W</sub>; gFj p<sub>W</sub>hd , J vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub>f i s f; f z t w<sub>W</sub>e<sub>W</sub> mt w<sub>W</sub>M d; g<sub>W</sub>p z f p<sub>W</sub> wd .

### vj p<sub>W</sub>gnghUs ; J<sub>W</sub>z b<sub>W</sub>f s p<sub>W</sub>; t i f f s ;

- c Ut hf f j j pl; mbaggi I aþ; vj þnghUs; J }z bf i s 'GweN hd wþ vj þnghUs; J }z bf s; kwMk; 'mf eN hd wþ vj þnghUs; J }z bf s; vd , Ut i f a hf gþþf y hK;

vj þnghUs ; c Ut hf Fk; j wd ; (Antigenicity) vd gJ xU vj þnghUs ; J }z b xU Fwggþt j i l f f hgG J y qf y hy ; c Ut hd vj þnghUS l d ; t þ d Gþa mD k j þ Fk; gz ghFk;

- Ez Z aþþs > kf uej J f s f s ; kUeJ nghUI f s ; kwMk; khRgLj j þ s ; nt s p# oy þ ; , UeJ t þeN hkgaþd ; c l y þ ; Ei ot j hy ; mi t f s GweN hd wþ vj þnghUs ; J }z bf s; vd mi of f ggLf pl wd . j d p c aþþd ; c l Yf Fs Ns c Ut hFk; vj þnghUs ; J }z bf s; mf eN hd wþ vj þnghUs ; J }z bf s hFk; v.f h kd þ , uj t i f vj þnghUs ; J }z bf s ;

**vj þnghUs f s ;**

(Antibody)

- vj þnghUs ; J }z bf S f F vj þhf c wqj j pnr aaggLk; Gþj %y f \$ Wf Ns vj þnghUI f s ; my y J , kANd hF Ns hGþpl ; (Ig) vd ggLk; , i t vj d hy ; c Ut hf f ggl t N h mej vj þnghUs ; J }z bNa hL kI Lk t þ d Gþa f \$ baj hFk; ek; c l Yf Fs ; NehA f f þ s ; c s Ei oej Tl d ; mt wM F vj þhf B-y þNghi r l f s > vj þnghUI f s ; vd D k; Gþj g; nghUI f i s c wqj j p nr aþ pl wd . vd Nt vj þnghUs ; J }z bf S f F vj þhf B-nr y f s ; c wqj j p nr aAk; nr y f s ; gþ h] kh nr y f s vd ggLk; c l wþr a y p a kwMk; c aþNt j þ g z G i s mbaggi I a hf f ; nf hz L vj þnghUI f s ; IgG (f hkh) IgM(kþ) IgM(My / gh) IgD (nl y t h) kwMk; IgE (vgr þ hd ) vd t i f ggLj j ggl Ls s J.

- 1950 f s þ ; Nghunl u; (Porter) kwMk; <nl y nkd ; (Edelman) Mf na hu> nr a j N h i d f s pl ; Kbt þ > , kANd hF Ns hGþpl ; mbaggi I mi kgG f z Lgþf f ggl t J . , ej vj þnghUs ; Y-t bt mi kgG d ; ehd F ghy þggi I L r qf þþf i s nf hz t j hFk; mt wþþ ; x j j mi kgG l a > eþk; Fi wt hd > , uz L , y Ft hd my y J Ny rhd r qf þþf S k; (L- r qf þþf s) eþk; mj þ khd , uz L f d khd r qf þþf S k; (H- r qf þþf s) c s s d . , k%y f \$ wþ ; , y Ft hd r qf þþf s ; Vwj j ho 25000 l hy t d ; %y f \$ W vi l i aAk; (Vwj j ho -214 mkþd h mkþk) f d khd r qf þþf s ; Vwj j ho 50000 l hy t d ; %y f \$ W vi l i aAk; (Vwj j ho 450 mkþd h mkþk) nf hz Ls s d . ghy þggi I L r qf þþf s ; i l- r y i gL (-S-S) gþ z gghy ; x d wþf , i z f f ggl Ls s d . xt nt hU , y Ft hd r qf þþf Ak; xU f d khd r qf þþf A l d ; , i z f f ggl Ls s J . mN Neuj j þ ; , uz L f d khd r qf þþf s ; x d W d ; x d W , i z f f ggl L Y-t bt mi kgj g c Ut hf Ff pl wd . vd Nt > vj þnghUi s H<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub> vd f Fwggþf pl wd u; Vwj j ho eLggFj aþ > mi r Ak; f þ ; (Hinge) mi kggþ d f d r qf þþf s ; ngwMls s d .

- xt nt hU r qf þþf Ak; (L kwMk; H) , uz L Ki d f i s f ; nf hz Ls s J . x d W C-Ki d a hFk; (f hughf i ] y ) kwþwhd W N-Ki d my y J m kþd h Ki d a hFk; Xu , kANd hF Ns hGþpl ; , uz L gFj þþf s ; c s s d . mt wþþ ; khMgLk; gFj p (V) xU Ki d aþk; (Variable region) ngþa eþ y ahd gFj p (C) (Constant region) , d nd hU Ki d aþk; mi keJ s s d . nt t N W vj þnghUs ; J }z bf Ns hL t þ d Gþa Ak; vj þnghUI f s þ ; gy Nt Wgl t V gFj þþf s pl ; f hz ggLf pl wd . M d hy ; mt wþþ ; C gFj þþf s ; mi dj j vj þnghUI f s þþk; x d wþf , Uf f pl wd . vd Nt > x w ; w vj þnghUs pl ; xt nt hU i f aþk; c s s f d kwMk; , y F r qf þþf s pl ; V gFj þþf s ; , i z eJ vj þnghUs ; J }z b eþþ af \$ W f s ; nghUeJ t j wN w Fwggþt t bt k; nf hz t vj þnghUs ; J }z b gþ z gG , l j i j c Ut hf Ff pl wd . , j d ; t þ s t hf xt nt hU x w ; w ggb vj þnghUs þþk; , uz L vj þnghUs ; J }z bgþ z gG , l qf s ; f hz ggLf pl wd . vj þnghUs ; x w ; gbaþ ; j z t hf , Uf f \$ ba 'C' gFj p vj þnghUs pl ; t i f i a eþþ aþ f wþ . mN N i s aþ ; mi dj j vj þnghUS f f hd nghJ N i y f i s Ak; nr aþ pl wd . vj þnghUS f f hd nghJ N i y f i s Ak; nr aþ pl wd . vj þnghUs ;

J }z bf i s j pgi l a nrāj y ; (Agglutination) > t Bgbt hf Fj y ; (Precipitation) > mt wwd ; eri r rkep y glj j y ; (Neutralization) kwk; vj pnghUs ; J }z bf s pl ; kP Nky ; GrR nrāj y ; (Opsonisation) Nhd w gz p i s , kANd hFns hqpl ; nr af pl wd .

**vj pnghUs ; J }z b kwk; vj pnghUs ; , i l t p d f s ;**  
(Antigen and antibody interaction)

- xU vj pnghUs ; J }z b kwk; vj pg; nighUs f S f f p l ahd t p d Na j pt t op my y J vj pnghUs ; t op Nehaj j i l f hgF mbggi l ahf mi kf pl wd . vj pnghUs ; J }z b kwk; vj pgngUs f S f f p l ahd t p d %d W ep y f s p ; ei l ngWf pl wd . Kj y ep y a y ; vj pnghUs ; J }z b vj pnghUs ; \$l i kgG c Ut hf pw . , uz l ht J ep y a y ; j pgi l a nrāj y ; kwk; t Bgbt h y ; Nhd w nrayfs ; ei l ngWf pl wd . %d wht J ep y a y ; vj pnghUs ; J }z bf i s mo p j y ; my y J eri r rkep y ggLj j y ; Mf p i t ei l ngWf pl wd .
- vj pnghUs ; J }z b – vj pnghUs ; t p d a pl ; , i z gG t p r**
- , t t p r ahd J 3 f huz p s hy ; mi kf pl wd . , i t vj pnghUs ; J }z b kwk; vj pnghUs ; , i l Naahd neUf f k> rf gp z gG my y h (Non covalent) my y J %y f \$ Wf s p l Naahd t p r kwk; vj pnghUs ; <ugG Mf p i t ahFk;
- J }z bAk; vj pnghUS k; neUf f khf nighUej pl hy ; , i z gG c W p hf , Uf Fk; Md hy ; mi t t y p p a h e j hy ; , i z ggpl ; t y p k Fi wt hf , Uf Fk; vj pnghUs ; J }z bi aAk; vj pnghUi s Ak; gp z f f \$ ba gp z gG rf gp z ggy y h gz G nf hz t j hFk; kp lep y t p r gp z gfs > kp lep y t p r gp z gfs > i l u d ; gp z gG t hd t u hy ; Mw y ; kwk; eB, t y f F gp z gG Mf ad rf gp z ggy w gp z gfs hFk; xU vj pnghUs ; J }z ba pl ; epz af \$ Wf S f Fk; xU vj pnghUs pl ; gp z ggpl j pFk; , i l Naahd t p d f s pl ; t y p kNa vj pnghUs ; <ugG vd ggLk;

- vj pnghUs ; J }z b – vj pnghUs ; t p d f s pl ; gad ghl fs ht d : , u j gukhwj j pl ; Nhgj , u j t i f f i s epz a p j y > nj hWf plkpi s f z t w p j w f hd rBk; rhuej c W j Lj j k; Nhj i d > may nighU f i s f z t w p j w f hd j i l f hgG kj pgPby hd Nhj i d > rBj y ; Qj k; c ssj h vd gi j f ; f z t wa c j Tk; Nhj i d kwk; r y j i l f hgG Fi wt Nehaf s pl ; gz G i s f z t w p k; Nhj i d Nhd wt w y ; J }z b vj pnghUs ; t p d ngup k; gad gLf pw .

**vj pnghUs ; J }z b kwk; vj pnghUs ; t p s f s pl ; t i f f s ;**

- t Bgbt h y ; (precipitin):** fi uaf \$ ba vj pnghUs ; J }z b kwk; vj pnghUs ; Mf p i t wMf p l Naahd t p d f s ; %y k; f hz f \$ ba t Bgbt c Ut hf pw . , J t Bgbt hf f t p d (Precipitin reaction) vd ggLk; vj pnghUs ; J }z bAl d ; t p d Qp; t BgbTf i s c Ut hf Fk; vj pnghU f s ; t Bgbt hf f p s ; (Preciptins) vd mi of f ggLf pl wd .
- j pl r p mi l j y ; (Agglutation):** xU J f s ; j d i k nf hz t vj pnghUs ; J }z b vj pnghUS l d ; t p d QpAk; Nhgj mj j f s ; vj pnghUs ; J }z bf s ; j pgi l f pl wd my y J j pl r p mi l f pl wd . , J j pl r p t p d my y J j pgi l j y ; t p d vd W mi of f ggLf pl wd . j pgi l j i y c Ut hf Fk; vj pnghUs ; j psp (mf @l bd pl ) vd ggLf pw .
- Nky gGr hf f k; my y J NkgLj j ggl t xl Lj y ; (Opsonization or Enhanced attachment):** xU NehAf f p a xU t Oqf p nry ; r p j j N h my y J t Oqf plah mo p f mi l ahkplj i y f ; Fw p f pw . Nky GGr hf f Ki wa y ; Nky GGr hf f p (Opsonin) vd ggLk; vj pnghUs > NehAf f p ; nry r t t y ; c s s c z u; Nt wpl d ; (Receptor) gp z f pl wd .

gi z gG VwgLj j ggl t TI d; t pQf p nry fs; (Phagocytic cells) Nky GrR nraagglt NehAffphi s Nehf f p <uf f ggLf plwd. , j d hy; nry; t pQfj y; mj p j pi kAl d; eph Ok; vd Nt > Nky Grf hf f k; vd gJ NehAffphi s Nky Grf hf f p (Opsonin) vd Dk; nghUs hy; %b mi lahs kpl Nehaj j i l f hgG nry fs; mt w w moogj wF t op nraj y; MFk;

- **eLep ya hf f k; (Neutralization):** vj pgnghUs; J}z b - vj pgnghUs; , i l Naahd , t t p d ap; NghJ ghf Buah kwAk; i t u; Mf pat wwd; Gwer Rf s; (Exotoxins) Fwggpbt vj pgnghUs fs; %y k; nraopf nraj nt s plawggLf plwd. eLep ya hf f jj p; vj pgnghUI fs; er R vj pgnghUI fs; (Anti toxins) vd mi of f ggLf plwd. , ej er R vj pgnghUI fs; ghf Buah Gwer R my y J Kwpj er R (l hf rhaL) t pF vj phf t plEJ hkgap; nry fs hy; c Ut hf f ggLf plwd.

### j LgG kUej fs; (Vaccines)

- xU Fwggpbt Nehaf nf j phf nray j pD ss ngwgglt Nehaj j i l f hggi d j ; j uf \$ ba c ap; j ahugNg j LgG kUej vd ggLk; , J mej Nehafff plkphi s xjj gy t plkhf f ggl t my y J nray hf f kpej my y J nf hy y ggl t Ez Z apahf Nt h my y J mt wwd; er RgnghUs fs hf Nt h my y J mj d; GwggugG Qj kf Nt h , Uf f y hk; j LgG kUej fs; ekJ c l Yf F i t u; kwAk; ghf Buah t pEJ j d; d vt t hW ghJ f h j f; nf hs s Nt z Lk; vd W f wgf plwd. j LgG kUej fs > kpr; r pma ms Tf s p; nray hf f k; ePf ggl t my y J gy t plkhf f ggl t i t u; my y J ghf Buah t Nah my y J mt wwd; gFj phi s Nah nf hz bUf f plwd. mj ekJ j i l f hgG kz t y j i j vt t p NehAk; c z l hf h epy a p; meNeha; f plkphi s mi lahs k; f hz mDkj p p. r p j LgG kUej fs; xU Ki wf F Nky; nf hLf f gl Nt z Lk; (c a&l t j LgG kUej wwk). vj pif hy j j p; Nehafff plkphi s; ekJ c l i y c z i kahf j hf FkNghJ Nehaj j i l f hgG ms pgi j , J c W pnraf plwd.
- j LgG kUej fs; Nehaj; j Lgghf f nray; Ki wf i s Jt qFf plwd. Kj y > , uz t hk; kwAk; %d whk; j i y Ki w; j LgG kUej fs; vd j LgG kUej fs; t i f ggLj j ggl ts s d. Kj y; j i y Ki w j LgG kUej NkYk; t plkpej c aps s j LgGkUej > nf hy y ggl t Ez Z apphi sf; nf hz t j LgG kUej kwAk; Kwej er R vd t i f ggLj j ggLf plwd. t plkpej c aps s j LgG kUej p; t aj hd > Fi wt hd t plak; nf hz t i t u; fs; gadgLj j ggLf plwd. (v.f h) j l t k j k > G t hs k j kwAk; &ngy y h (MMR) kwAk; r pdkj k (Nt upry y h) j LgG kUej .
- nf hy y ggl t (nray pof f nraj) j LgG kUej fs; vd gi t nt ggk; kwAk; gpkKi wf s hy; nf hy y ggl t i t my y J nray pof f k; nraagglt i t ahFk; v.f h rhy f; Nghy plah j LgG kUej. Kwej er R j LgG kUej p > ghf Buah my y J i t u; fs hy; Ruf f ggl t er R my y J Nt j pgnghUs fs; c ss d. , i t Neha; nj hwpl; j R t p s Tf S f F vj phd Nehaj i l f hgj g ekf F ms pbf plwd. (v.f h) Kj j LgG kUej (DPT) (nj hz i l mi l gghd > f f Ft hd ; - , Uky; kwAk; , uz [ d d p].

- , uz t hk; j i y Ki w j LgG kUej fs; vd gi t NehAffphi s pl; GwggugG vj pgnghUs; J}z bf i sf; nf hz t i t ahFk; (v.f h) f y y By; mowrp B j LgG kUej. %d whk; j i y Ki w j LgG kUej fs; nrawi f ahf j ahuf ggl t J}ai kahd Mwwy; kpf j LgG kUej fs hFk; j LgG kUej pl; rkEj j pa Gu rpbvd; V j LgG kUej my y J kWNuf i f j LgG kUej MFk; (ghl k; 10y; t pbf hf t psff ggl ts s J)

j LgG kUej f i s Neha; j plak; kUej hf gadgLj j k; Ki w j LgG kUej r p p; r vd ggLk; l hf t u; vlt u; n[ d d u; 1796y; nguakj k Nehaf f hd j LgG kUej j Kjd; Kj y p; j ahupj hu; Nghy plah j LgG kUej j (nf hy y ggl t Ez Z apphi s nf hz t j LgG

kUeJ ) t hf t h; N hd er hy f; vd gt u; j ahu j hu; t ha; t op vLj j f nf hs s f \$ ba t Ba kpoej c aþs s Ngly ñah j LgG kUeJ j t hf t u; My gu; r hgþ; vd gt u; j ahu j hu; Y}aþ; gh] t u; (1885) nt wþha f b> Mej uhf ] ; kwþk; f hy uh Nehaf f hd j LgG kUeJ f i s f z Lgþj j hu; BCG j LgG kUeJ f hy nk; kwþk; Faþ; Mf ñahuh; f hr Nehaf F vj þhf 1908 Mk; Mz L gþhd rþ; j ahu f ggl t J.

### j LgG kUeN wþk; kwþk; Nehaj j Lgghf f k; (Vaccination and Immunization)

- j LgG kUeN wþk; vd gJ Fwggþt Nehaf F vj þhd Nehaj i lff hgi g VwgLj j t j w f hf ekJ c l yþ; j LgG kUeJ j nr Yj j t j hFk; Nehaj j Lgghf f k; vd gJ xU Fwggþt Nehaf F vj þhd Nehaj j i lff hgi g ekJ c l y; c Ut hf Ft j hFk; Nehaj Lgghf f k; vd gJ j LgG kUeN wþj þwF gþwF ekJ c l yþ; VwgLk; c z i kahd khwþqf i s Fwþf þwJ . j LgG kUeJ f s; Neha; f þukþS f F vj þhf nr ay GþJ Neha; f þukþs; Fwþj j f t y f s; eþ dt hwþy hf gj þaggLf þwJ . , j d hy; , uz t ht J Ki wa hf meNehaf þukpek; c l yþ; Ei oAk; Ngly t þ ut hf mi j nt s ñawwþf þwJ . xU Ki w ekJ c l y; Nehaf nf j þhf nr ay gl f wþhf hz t hy; meNehaf F vj þhd j i lff hggþd ekJ c l y ngwþt þt J vd nghUs nf hs s y hk;

### kþ f c z u k (kþ f j i lff hgG J y qf y; nray) Hypersensitivity (Overactive Immune Response)

- kd þuf sþ; rþ u; j kJ Rwgwþj jþ; c ss rþ nghUI f S f F vj þhf xt t hi k i a nf hz Ls s du; Rwgwþj jþ; f hz ggLk; rþ Neha; vj þgG J z bf i s ekJ c l y; vj þnf hs S kNghJ ekJ j i lff hgG kz l y k; kþ f J y qf i y VwgLj j t J xt t hi k vd ggLk; t ukþkBa j i lff hgG J y qf Yf Ff; f huz khd nghUI f s; xt t hi k J z bf s; (Allergens) vd mi of f gglf þlwd. xU xt t hi k J z b vd gJ xt t hi k t þ df i s VwgLj j k; xU vj þgnghUs; J z b MFk; Xt t hi k J z bf s; ekJ c l i y mi lej rþ nehbfsþ; xt t hi k t þ df s; nj h qf p Vwj j ho mi ukz p Neuk; t i u eþf f þwJ . kf uej J fs f s > J }Rf sþ; c ss rþwþz þs; (Mites) kwþk; Gþþsþ; f hz ggLk; rþ t i f erR Gþ qf s; Mf þai t nghJ t hd xt t hi k J z bf S f F vLj j f f H Lf s hFk; J kky; f haþry; (Hay fever) kwþk; M] j kh Mf þat xt t hi k kf F vLj j f f H Lf s hFk; J kky > f z f sþ; eþ N h j y > %f F xOFj y; kwþk; Rt hr þgj y; rþkk; Ngld wi t xt t hi k t þ daþ; mwþwþs hFk; IgE kwþk; kh] t nr y f s hy; nr ay glj j ggLk; kþ f j i lff hgG J y qf y f sþ; xU t i f Na xt t hi k vd ggLk; kh] t; nr y f s hy; nt s ñawwggLk; þ t kþ; kwþk; nr ul N hd þ; Ngld w N j þnghUI f s hYk; xt t hi k VwgLj y hk; md hi gy hf rþ; vd gJ c l d ba hf VwgLk; kþ f c z u t hf f t þ da hf k; , J j þu; vd Ki wa hf > j Pþkhf kwþk; c l d ba hf N hd wþk; mj þPþpi xt t hi k t þ da hf k;

j i l f f hgG Fi wT Neha;  
nray j pd wv j i l f f hgG J y qf y ;(vaṭ] ; - AIDS)

- j i l f f hgG kz t y j j p; xdW my yJ mj wF Nky hd Mfff \$ Wf s p; nray pgghy ; j i l f f hgG Fi wT ep y VwgLf wJ . Kj y ep y j i l f f hgG Fi wghLf s; kugay ; Fi wghL f huz qf s hy ; VwgLf pWJ . , uz t hk; ep y j i l f f hgG Fi wghLf s; Neha; nj hwM s > f j p; t PR> nry r p j f Fk; kwMk; Nehaj j i l f f hgj g xLf Fk; kUej f s; Mf p at wwy ; VwgLf pWJ .
- vaṭ] ; vd gJ ‘ngwggl t Nehaj j i l f hgG Fi wT r p t Nuhk; (Acquired Immuno Deficiency Syndrome) vd ggLk; , eNeha; xUt w t hoehs p; j hk hf Nt ngwM ; nf hz t j i l f f hgG kz t y Fi wghL NehahFk; , J gpWt Nehay y . vaṭ] ; Neha; (HIV) kd p Nehaj j i l f hgG Fi wT i t u] ; nj hwwy ; VwgLt j hFk; , ej i t u] >c j t p T-nry f i s Nj uenj Lj J nj hwM pWJ . Nehaf pJkp nj hwya c j t p T-nry f s hy ; vj pognghUs ; c z t hf Fk; B nry f i s J}z t Kbahky; Nght j hy ; , t i t u] ; nj hwM F vj phd , aw, f j i l f f hgG el t bf f f s; N hy t AWf pWd . kugay ; gz G s; mbaggi laPK> vj pognghUs ; J}z bf s p; Nt Wgh bd; mbaggi laPK> vr;l t p1> vr;l t p2 vd , Ut i f ahf vr;l t pt i f ggLj j ggl Ls s J .

vr;l t p; mi kgG

- kd p d p; Nehaj j i l f f hgG Fi wT i t u] ; ‘ny d bi t u] ; Ngup j i j r huej J . , t i t u] kpdZ Ez Nz hf f p t opa c wMnhf Fk; NghJ 100-120 nm t p t Kk> ml uej i kak; kwMk; ygNghGj c i wi aAk; nf hz t Nf hs t bt p; f hz ggLf pWJ . Nky c i wa p; gp41 kwMk; gp120 vd w of ggLk; f p s f nf h Gj Ez KI f s ; (Spikes) f hz ggLf pWd . , j d; i kaj j p; 2 ngua xwi w , i o Muvd; Vf f s; c ss d . , ej Muvd; Vf f S l d; up uj buhd] f pognN ] ; nehj pS ; , i z ej f hz ggLf pWd . NkYk; , j D l d; GNh bNa] ; kwMk; upgh eRf s pNa] ; nehj pS k; f hz ggLf pWd . , j d; i kak; Nf gr p; vd w Gj c i wa hy ; # ogl Ls s J . Nf gr p; c i wi a nj h uej Nkl p; Gj c i w xdWk; c ss J .

vr;l t pf l j j ggLj y ;

- ngUkghYk; Nkf NuhNg[ ; nry f S f Fs ; vr;l t p i t u] ; mj p k; f hz ggLf pWJ . nry Yf F nt s pNa MW kz pNeuk; k1 L Nk c a p t hOk; , ej i t u] >nry Yf Fs ; 1.5 ehf f s ; t i u c a p t hof pWd . ghJ f hggww c l y c wT> ghj p f ggl t egup ; , uj j nj h uG nf hz t C r p s > c WgG khwMk; , uj j VwMk; kwMk; vr;l t p ghj p f ggl t j ha p; %y k; Foei j f F VwgLk; Neub f l j j p; vd gy t op s p; %y k; vr;l t p f l j j ggLf pWd . Gr p s p; t opahf Nt h r huz nj hLj y ; t opahf Nt h vr;l t pguT t j p i y .
- xU kd p d p; c l y p; Ei oej gpWf > vr;l t p Nkf NuhNg[ ; nry f s p; Ei oej j d D i l a Muvd; V kugZ j ; nj hFj p a up uj ; buhd] f pognN ] ; nehj p; c j t pahy; i t u] p; b.vd; Vt hf khwMf ; nf hs f pWJ . , ej i t u] ; b.vd; Vt pheN hkgp nry f s p; b.vd; VTl d ; , i z ej nj hwM VwgL t nry f i s i t u] ; Jf s f i s c wgi j p nraa i t ff pWJ . , t t hW Nkf Nuh Ng[ f s ; nj h u r pahf i t u] f i s c wgi j p nrat j d ; %y k; mi t vr;l t p nj hop hi y ahf nray gLf pWd . mNj Neuj j p; c j t p T y Nghi rl Lf f s pD s ; Ei oej vr;l t p ngUf p rej j p i t u] f i s c wgi j p nraj nf hs f pWd . , t t hwhf nt s p ej rej j p i t u] f s ; , uj j j p; kwMk c j t p T nry f i s Ak; j hf Ff pWd . , eepoT nj h u t j hy ; t pheN hkgp p; c l y p; c j t p T y Nghi rl ; nry f s p; vz z p i f gbgbahf Fi wa vz z p i f gbgbahf Fi wa nj h qFf pWd . , eepoT ei l ngWk; f hy j j p; ghj p f ggl t kd p Uf F nj h uej FW ja f hy f harry > Ngj pkwMk;

c l y ; vi l , ogG Mf p a i t VwgLf pl wd . c j t p T y Nghi r l f s pl ; vz z p i f Fi wghl bd ; f huz khf ghj p f ggl t kd p Uf F Nehaj i l f f hgG Fi wghL VwgL L gy t p Nehaj nj hwM F Ms hf p vt t p Neha ; nj hwi wAk ; j Lf f , ay h e p y f F c s s hf p pf phu;

- vr;l t p nj hwM d f z t wa vs a , u j guN h i d Ki wf s ; c s s d . vy p h N h i d (ELIS - Enzyme Linked Immuno Sorbent Assay) vr;l t p vj pgnghUI f s ; c s s d t h vd f z t wAk ; N h i d ahFk ; , J K j y e p y N h i d ahFk ; nt ] t j ud ; g s h l ; N h i d k p T k ; ek gf j d i k t ha ej c Wj ggLj j k ; N h i d ahFk ; , J i t u j pl ; i ka Guj q f i s f z t w p w . , t t p oz L N h i d f s p y k ; vr;l t p vj pgnghUI f s ; , u j j j j p y ; , UggJ c Wj ggLj j ggl t hy > meegu ; vr;l t p ghj pgG F c s s h d t u h f f Uj ggLf phu ;
- va t ] ; xU Fz ggLj j Kba h j NehahFk ; , eNeha ; t uhky ; j Lj J f nf hs t N k p r p e j t op k i wa hFk ; ghj f hgghd c l YwT Ki wf i s N h j p j y > ghj f hgghd , u j khMki wf s > xU Ki w k l L N k C r p i s gad gLj J j y > c l YwT pl ; N h j f Uj j i l c i wf i s gad gLj J j y > N h j k UeJ f s ; gad g h L j LgG N r p a va t ] ; f l L g h L mi kgG (National control organization - NACO) > muR rhuh mi kgG s ; (NGO) kwMk ; c y f Rf h j hu mi kgG (WHO) %y khf va t ] ; t p p Gz u T e p o r r p i s el j j y ; N ghd wi t va t ] ; guTj i y j Lf Fk ; t op k i wf s hFk ;

### Raji If hgG Nehaf s ; (Autoimmune diseases)

- Raji If hgG Neha ; vd gJ Ra kwMk ; may ; %y f \$ Wf i s (vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf s ) g p p j wa , ay h j d i ka p h y ; VwgLk ; t of f j j p M k h w h d j i l f hgG J y q f y f s pl ; t p s t hFk ; ekJ c l y ; Ra vj pgnghUI f i s Ak ; (auto antibodies) kwMk ; nry er r h f f T nry f i s Ak ; (Cytotoxic T cells) c w g j p n r a j j d i k a h f n t s p g l L Ra j i l f hgG Nehahf m w a g g L f p w . , t t i f a p y ; Raji If hgG Fi w g g h L vd gJ , y f F j t wa j i l f hgG J y q f y hFk ; , j p y ; nry ; kwMk ; Ra vj pgnghUS l d ; t p l e N h k g a p l ; vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf s ; t p d G p J f z t w a g g l L s s J . c l y p l ; nry f N m N c l y p y ; vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf s h f nr a y g L t J Ra vj pgnghUs ; J }z bf s ; (Auto antigens) vd mi of f ggLf pl wd .
- Ra j i l f f hgG Nehaf s ; kd p d p y ; , uz L ngUk g p p f s h f g p p f g g l L s s d . mi t c WgG r h u e j kwMk ; c WgG r h u h Raji l f f hgG Nehaf s hFk ; c WgG r h u e j Neha p y ; Raji l f f hgG e p o T f s ; ngUk g h Y k ; VN D k ; xU F w g g j b t c WgG F vj p h f N mi k f pl wd . , j p y ; Ra vj pgnghUI f s ; me j c WgG p l ; g z p i s j i l r n r a f p l wd . v.f.h ` r p k h l N h i j u h a L t P f Neha > f p l u t p l ; Neha ; (i j u h a L Ruggp kwMk ; m b r d ; Neha ; (m l u p y ; Ruggp c WgG r h u h k z t y f ; N h s h w s p y ; Raji l f f hgG e p o T f s ; c l y ; K O t J k ; guTf pl wd . v.f.h & k h l b f ; % l t y p k w M k ; j z L t l k u g G Nehaf s ;

### f l b Nehaj j i l f f hggyay ; (Tumour Immunology)

- f l b my y J j p n g U f f k ; (Neoplasm) vd gJ f l L g g L j j Kba h k y ; n g U F k ; nry f s p l ; \$ l t k h F k ; f l b n j h u r r a h f t s u r r a i l e j , a y g h d j p R f i s A k ; M f f p k p g g J G w M N e h a ; vd ggLk ; f l b a p y ; , U e J c l y p l ; k w w g h f q f S f F k ; g u t p , u z t h k ; e p y f l b f i s VwgLj J f pl wd . , e e p y f F N t w y p g u t y ; m y y J n k l t h r p ; (Metastasis) vd W n g a u ; g z G f s p l ; m b g g i l a p y ; f l b f i s n g i d d ; (Benign) m y y J r h j h u z f l b f s ; k w M k ; k h y p d d t ; (Malignant) m y y J G w M N e h a ; f l b f s ; vd g p p f y h k ; r h j h u z f l b vd gJ f l L g g L j j Kba h m g u p k h d t s u r r a i l a J . M d h y ; c l y p l ; k w w j p f f i s M f f p k p f h j j d i k A i l a i t a h F k ; G w M N e h a ; f l b a p l ; nry f s ; f l L g g L j j Kba h m g u p k h d t s u r r a i l a i t . M d h y ; f l b a p l ; nry f s ; g p p e J c l y p l ; k w w M N u h f p a k h d j p R f f S f F k ; g u t f \$ b a j h F k ;

- , ay ghd nry f s p; nry; t s urp kwk; Nt Wgh i l j y; Ngd wi t Ki wa hf f l LggLj j ggl L newgLj j ggLf pl wd. Md hy; GwNNeha hy; ghj pf ggl t nry f s p; newggLj j j y; Ki w kRggLf pl wd , ay ghd nry f s p \$nj h uG j i l' %y k; f l LggLj j y; t s urp j Lf f ggLf pw. Md hy; GwNhr y f s p; , ggz G , y i y. , j d; t p st hf > GwW nry f s; nj h u nry g p t pl hy; vz z p i f a p; mj p up J f l b vd ggLk; j p f ; \$l t j i j c Ut hf Ff pw.
- xU nry; GwNhr y hf khwggLkNghJ mj d; G p a GwggugG vj pgngUs; J z bi a ngWf pl wd. , j d hy; r p , ay ghd vj pgngUs; J z bf i s , of f pl wd. GwNNeha; nry f s pl; gl y j j pl; kP c ss , ej vj pgngUs; J z bf s; Nehaj j i l f hgG J y qf y f i s nt s pgLj j f pl wd. GwNNeha p; nry t opkwk; j p t opNehaj j i l f hgG J y qf y f i s f; f hz y hk; GwNhr y f s; may nghUI f s; , y i y nad gj hy; ekJ c l y pl; Neha; vj pgG M wwy; mj i d f z t w J j t p f ggLf pw. , j d hy; nry f s; Kuz ghl hd g; gz p i s nr a f pl wd. vd Nt , t w w Fz ggLj j t J r p f y hd j hFk;
- c l wry; j Buhwv j hy; N hd Wf pl w GwNhr y f i s nj h uej f z f hz p J mooggN Nehaj j i l f hgG kz t y j j pl; K j d i kg; gz p a hFk; vd gJ Nehaj j i l f hgG f z f hz p G; N h ghl bd; f Uj j hFk; t a J K j p T > gmt p Fi wghL kwk; ngwgg l j i l f hgG Fi wghL Ngd w f huz qf s hy; f z f hz p G; j p wd; Fi wf pw. , j d hy; GwNNeha f f hd t ha gG mj p up f pw. Nehaj; j i l f f z f hz p G; j p wd; j p kgl , Uf FkNghJ GwW Neha f s; N hd whJ. f l b N hd Wt J f z f hz p G; Fi wt pl; mwF w a hFk;

### GwNNeha; j i l f f hgG r p p i r (Immunotherapy of Cancer)

- j i l f f hgG r p p i r i a c appa; r p p i r vd Tk; mi of f y hk; , r p p i r a p; gad gLj j ggLk; nghUI f s; c l y; my y J Mat f j j p; (Xup vj pgngUs; - monoclonal antibodies) c Ut h f ggLf pl wd. , gnghUs f s; %y k; Nehaj j i l f f hgG mi kggpl; gz p a vj p f Nt h my y J NkgLj j Nt h KbaK; GwNNeha f nf j plhd j i l f f hgG r p p i r gy Nt W t i f f s p; Nkwpf hs s gglf pw. GwW f l b i a c l y p; , UeJ ePf p gF kPk; vQrp, Uf f pl w GwNhr y f i s Nehaj i l f f hgG r p p i r ap; %y k; ePFt J K f f p a khd j hFk;
- \$ l L mW t r p p i r > f j p t PR> r p p i r > Nt j p r p p i r kwk; Nehaj i l f f hgG r p p i r f s; Ngd w xUqf p z ej r p p i r Ki w f i s gpl gwM j hy; GwNNeha f F vj plhd r p e j gy i d ngwKbaK;

Nehaj i l f f hggpl; gad; j U t ha gG s;

muR kwk; j d p a hu; kUj j t ki df s p; , j j i wa p; gl t k; ngwAs s , sk; gl t j h p S f F vz z w w Nt i y t ha gG s; , Uf f pl wd. Neha; j i l f f hgG r p p i r Ez z p a p Nehaj i l f f hggay > Mat f Nehaj i l f f hggay > nr y y a Neha; j i l f f hggay > xt t hi k > khwpgnghUej j y; Neha; j i l f f hggay; eukG t Pf Fi wghL f s > f l b Neha; j i l f f hggay; f z Neha; j i l f f hggay > j LgG p Nehaj i l f f hggay; kwk; t Pf k; Mf p Ji wf s; j i l f f hggay; nj h ughd gad j U t ha gG s; c s s d.

, ay ghd nry Yf Fk; kwk; GwNhr y Yf Fk; , i l Naahd Nt WghL f s;

, ay ghd nry f s;	GwNNeha; nry f s;
, r p a j hf Tk; xNu khj p a hd t bt j i j Ak; mj p i r l N hgs hr ms i t Ak; nf hz j i t	ngua khWgl t bt p y hd c l f ui t Ak; Fi wt hd i r l N hgs hr ms i t Ak; nf hz j i t .
nry y pl; ms T kwk; mt wyp; t bt k;	nry y pl; ms T t bt qf s p; khWghLi l ad.

Mf p̪ai t xNu khj p̪ahf c s s d. nry f s > nry f s ; t up rai kgG xOqf wW f hz ggLk; nj s p̪ hd j p̪ff s hf t up rai kf f ggl Ls s d.	nry f s ; t up rai kgG xOqf wW f hz ggLk;
Nt Wgl l nry ; mi kgG i s c i l ad . , a y ghd gy r p̪wgG t ha ej gz G i s , of f p̪ wd . r y nry ; Gwj N hwv Rl bfi s (Surface marker) nt s p̪gLj J f p̪ wd .	, a y ghd gy r p̪wgG t ha ej gz G i s , of f p̪ wd . r y nry ; Gwj N hwv Rl bfi s (Surface marker) mj p̪ k hf nt s p̪gLj J f p̪ wd .
g s TWk; nry f s p̪ ; ms T Fi wT. NkYk; , r nry f s ; nj s p̪ hd g s h] kh rt t hy ; g bpf ggl Ls s d.	g s TWk; nry f s p̪ ; vz z p̪ i f mj p̪ k; NkYk; , r nry f s ; nj s p̪ ww nry ; Rt uhy ; # oggl Ls s d.

APPOLO  
STUDY CENTRE

## UNIT - 9 - kd p eyD k; Ez Z appos;

ghf Bhāhf f s > GQj rfs; GNuh N hNht b> rgy ghrp i t u] fs > i t u] ; %yfk; (viroid) kwMk; gjp uahd f s; (Prions) Nghd wi t. Gkajp; c appay; kz t yjjp; Kffpa \$ Wf s; Mfk; gad juf \$ ba gyt i f ah Ez Z appos; kdphf s p; eyt hot gy; ngUk; gqf hwMf pd wd. , i t kz > eR f hwMf t gy qFf s; kwMk; j ht uqf s p; c lyf s; c l gl vyyh, lqf s p yk; gut p c s s d. ghf Bhāh kwMk; GQj r Nghd w Ez Z appos; t sh; C l f j j y; t sh ej \$ l t kf t hogi t . , f \$ l t qf i s nt Wk; f z f s hNyNa ghtf , aYk; kdphf S f F ed i k gaf Fk; rgy Ez Z appo i sg; gwyp, d pf hz y hk;

t PL gad ghi Lg; nghUI f s y; Ez Z appos;

md wh t hot gy > ehk; j a hph Fk; , l y p N hi r > ghy hi l f f l b > j a p; Na hf h > gjp rej khT > nuh b > t p jph; Nghd w gy c z Tg; nghUI f s y; Ez Z appos; kwMk; mj d; t p s nghUI f s; gad glj j ggLf pd wd. Nyf bf; mkp ghf Bhāh Lactic acid bacteria) vd W nghJ t hf mi of f ggLk; Nyf N hNgr gy y] ; mr p N h gy y] ; (Lactobacillus acidophilus), Nyf N hNgr gy y] ; Nyf b] ; (Lactobacillus lactis) kwMk; ] t nugN hf hf f] ; Nyf b] ; (Streptococcus lactis) Nghd wi t gad; j Uk; Ez Z appos; (GNuhgNa hbf) t i f i ar; rh ej i t . , i t , i ug i g kwMk; c z Tgghi j a y; Neha; c z t hf Fk; Ez Z appos p; t sh, rpo a f l Lgglj j f pd wd.

ghy y; t s Uk; Nyf bf; mkp ghf Bhāhf f s; ghy y; c s s ghy; Guj j i j nrh p j N r p; vDk; j a phf khwMf pd. J ja ghy y; c i w (inoculums or Starter) (m) %y Ez Z appos; Nrhf f ggLk; r p p s T j a p y; k y y p d; f z f f y; Nyf N hNgr y i y , d ghf Bhāhf f s; c s s d. mD \$ y khd nt ggep y a y; (<40°C), i t vz z p i f a y; ngUf p ghi y j a phf khwMf pd. ghi y t p j a p y; mj p r j j hd f h k mky qf s; kwMk; i t l t kf f s; c s s d.

**gph gNa hbf**; (Prebiotic); i t ehhr j j s s c z t y; c s s \$ l LgnghUI f s; Mfk; ed i k gaf Fk; Ez Z appos p; t sh, rpo aAk > nray j p d Ak; , i t J z Lf pd wd.

**GNuh gNa H bf**; Probiotic); , i t gad; j Uk; Ez Z appos; Mfk; , t w i w c z Z k; NghJ F l y t ho; Ez Z appos; t p j j p a i l t j hy; my y J Gu ggpf ggLt j hy; gy c l y ey d; rh ej ed i kf s; VwgLf pd wd.

ghf Bhāhf f i s g; gad glj j p ghi y nehj p f i t ggj d; %y k; Na hf h; kwMk; mj d; J i z nghUs hd y hf bf; mky k; Mf p a i t c w g j p nraaggLf pd wd. ] t nugN hf hf f] ; nj hNkh i gy] ; (Streptococcus Themophilus) kwMk; y hf N hNgr gy y] ; gy N h p] ; (Lactobacillus Bulgaricus) Mf p a i t > ghy; Guj j i j c i war; nra t J l d; ghy y; c s s y hf N hi r > y hf bf; mky kf Tk; khwMf pd wd. Na hf hpd; Ri t f F / kz j j p F mj y; c s s mr p t hy bi ` L f huz khFk;

gy t i f ahd Ri t f s; kwMk; mi kgG s y; c Ut hf f ggLk; ghy nghUs hd ghy hi l f f l b > ghy; Guj khd N r p d j p a i t ggj d; %y k; c Ut hf f ggLf pd. ghy hi l f f l b c w g j p a d; nghOJ > mky e p y f F khwggL f t ghy; j p p j w hf nud d l; (Rennet) vd Dk; nehj p Nrhf f ggLf pd. , W p ahf > c i wej j p gnghUi s g; gph j vLj j mOj j t j d; %y k; ghy hi l f f l b ngwggLf pd. y hf N hf hf f] > y hf N hNgr gy y] ; (m) ] t nugN hf hf f] ; Nghd w t p d j nj h f f ghf Bhāhf f s p; c j t p a hL gy t i f ahd ghy hi l f f l b f s; c Ut hf f ggLf pd wd.

nj wF Mr p a h t y; F wggf , ej p a h t y; nghJ t hf gd R, (Paneer) vd ggLk > G p ghy hi l f f l b gad glj j ggLf pd. nf h p f i t j j ghy y; vYk p i r r h w t p jph; (m) c z z j; j Fej mky qf s; Nrh j ghi y j p a r; nra j gd R j a h p f ggLf pd. GNuhg p a h d ghf Bhāk; n~ h khd p a (Propionibacterium shermanii) vd w ghf Bhāh c w g j p

nrāAk; mj ḡggbahd f hhgd i l-Mf i ] L j hd; c wgi j p ] t ḡ ; ghy h i f f l b f s ḡ ; f hz ggLk; ngUj j i s f S f F f huz khFk;

, l y p kwMk; N h i r kh i t nehj ḡfr; nrāt j wFy AAf h eh] t hf kP nr d būhāt ] ; (Leuconostoc mesenteroides) vd w ghf BhāKk> mN Nghy; nuhl b j ahgj wF gad gLk; kh i t rf N h i kr] ; nr hō pDāh (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) (mLki d < t) vd w < t lk; nehj ḡfr; nrāf ḡwd. FS f N h j ; nehj ḡj y pl; NgJ c Ut hFk; vj ḡ; My f` hy; kwMk; f hhgd; - i l - Mf i ] L Mf p a i t khT Gs ggj wF hd f huz ḡs hFk; nehj ḡj kht ḡj pl; nuhl b j ahhō Fk; NgJ f hhgd i l-Mf i ] Lk; vj ḡ; My f` hYk; nt s DāWt j hy; nuhl b nkd i kahf Tk; J i s f s; epkga j hf Tk; f p l f f pW.

### xw i w nry; Guj k; (SCP):

xw i w nry; Guj k; vd gi t c z z i j Fej xU nry; Ez Z a p o s h d ] i gUy p h Nghd wt w i wf; Fw p f pW. ghr ḡs > t > GQ i r (m) ghf Bhāh Nghd wt w i w j d p h N t h (m) f y eN h (m) N h i N h t s h j j mj y pl; Guj j i j c z t pl; c l ngUs hf N t h (m) Guj j i j pW khwW c z t hf N t h vLj j f; nf hs s y hk; , i t kd p h f s; c z gj wF Vwmi t. f hy ei l j; j Pd khf Tk; gad gLj j y hk;

nj ho pW l qf s pl; c wgi j p; nghUI f s ḡ; Ez Z a p o s ;

k d p h f s; gad gLj j k; vz z wv kj pGk p f nghUI f i s c Ut hf f Ez Z a p o s ; gad gLj j ggLf p l wd. ghd qf s > c a p; vj pgnghUs f s > f hz mk y qf s > mk pD h mk y qf s > i t l t k p f s > c a p vpgnghUs > xw i w nry; Guj k> nehj ḡs > ] Buhāf s > j LgG p f s > kUej f s > Nghd wi t nj ho pW h i y f s ḡ; j ahhō f ggLf p l wd. nj ho pW h i y f s ḡ; Ez Z a p o i s mj p mst ḡ; c wgi j p nrāa ngha nehj ḡy d f s; (Fermentors) N i t ggLf p l wd. N i t ahd ms T f hwi w c l nrYj j k; t r j p nt ggk; kwMk; mk y f hz j d i k (pH)ms Tf i s ept f p Fk; mi kgG NkYk> ms Tf F mj p kf epkgp t oAk; Ez Z a p o; f o p gngnghUi s nt s DāwMk; t r j pMf p at w i w c i l a %ba c a p t p d f; f y Nd , enehj ḡy d hFk;

c a p; vj pgnghUs ; c wgi j p

c a p; vj pgnghUs ; vd gi t Ez Z a p o s hy; c wgi j p nrāaggLk; N j pgnghUI f s ; M Fk; , J F i wej nr w p y > Neha a c z t hf Fk; gpw Ez Z a p o s pl; t s h r p a j Lf f N t h my y J nf hy y N t h nrāAk; c a p; vj pgnghUs ; vd gJ "c a p o F vj p h d i t " vd nghUs gLk; , i t > g p b f > %i s ggl y mow p nj hz i l mi l gghd > r g p y p ; (f p ej p > nj hO Neha > f hr Neha; Nghd w Neha f S f F r p p i ras p f g; gad gLf p l wd. ] t n u g N h i k r p ; vd w c a p; vj pgnghUi s nry N k d; N f ] N k d; (Selman Waksman) vd gt h; f z t w e j h h; mJ k l L k p w p 1943 Mk; Mz by; c a p; vj pgnghUs ; vd w nr hy i y Ak; K j y p ; mt h; gad gLj j p h h;

1. Ez Z a p o; gi f i k (Antibiosis): Neha f t hf Fk; Ez Z a p o i s nf hy t J c a p; vj pgnghUs p l ; gz ghFk;
2. gy j uggl t Neha f i s c z t hf f \$ ba ghf Bhāhf f i s vj p j j guej nr ay h w y Y s s c a p; vj pgnghUs f s ; (Broad Spectrum antibiotics) nr ay gLf p l wd .
3. F w f a nr ay h w y Y s s c a p; vj pgnghUs f s ; (Narrow Spectrum antibiotics) F w g g p b t Neha f i s N h w M p Fk; ghf Bhāf ; FO f f i s k l L N k vj p j j nr ay gLf p l wd .

ngd p y p l ; k Ue i j gad gLj j t j p ; c s s ngha , l h k p z h i k

(Hypersensitivity) MFk; , j d hy ; Fkl l y > t hej p mhgG s > %rf Rj j p wy ; kwMk; , W j p ; , uj ehs mo p f s ; Nghd wi t VwgLf pl wd . xt t h i ki a ghN h i d nra t j w hf kUj j t h; Nehahs p a d ; Kd ; i f a p ; r pma C r a hy ; r pjs T t Rak; Fi wej kUej j nr Yj j t hh; Nehahs p F kUej xj j f nf hs s t p i y nad p y; kUej nr Yj j p a , l j j p ; r p ej mhgG VwgLk; Nehahs p F kUej nr Yj j t j w F Kd ; Kf f p a k hf nra j nf hs s N z ba N h i d , J t hFk;

mny f ] hz t h; / g p k p ; (Alexander Fleming) ] nli i gNy hf hf i f (Staphylo coccii) ghf Bha h gwma Muha r p a Nkwnf hz bUej NghJ r hahf Rj j k; nra aggl h f z z hb j l L x d w y ; gr i r GQ; r t s hej p l ggi j Ak; mj i d r; Rwp ] nli i gNy hf hf i f t s uKbat p i y vd gi j Ak; f z t hh; mj wF f huz k; mej GQ; r a p p l e j c w g j j p a h d Nt j p g n g h Us ; vd gi j Ak; mt h; mw p j h; 1926 y; mej Nt j p g n g h Us f F ngd p p p d ; vd W mt h; ngah p t hh; , J Nt mt h; f z Lgbj j Kj y; c a p ; vj p g ; nghUs hFk; ngd p p p a k; neh N l t k; Penicillium motatum) kwMk; mj wF f huz k; mej GQ; r a p p l e j c w g j j p a h d Nt j p g n g h Us ; vd gi j Ak; mt h; mw p j h; 1926 y; mej Nt j p g n g h Us f F ngd p p p d ; vd W mt h; ngah p t hh; , J Nt mt h; f z Lgbj j Kj y; c a p ; vj p g ; nghUs hFk; ngd p p p a k; neh N l t k; (Penicillium notatum) kwMk; ngd p p p a k; f p uN h[ B k; (Penicillium Chrysogenum) vd w GQ; r f s ; ngd p p p d c w g j j p n r a f p l w d . , J ghf Bha h nf hy y p a h n r a y g l L ghf Bha ht p l ; nr y R t h; c w g j j p a j ; j L f f p w .

eP t ehl f S f Fg; gpF vhd] t ; nra p d ; (Earnest Chain) kwMk; N ht h hL gNs hhp (Howare Florey) Mf p a h h; ngd p p p d ; kUej j NkkgLj j p mi j NkYk; t RAKi l a c a p ; vj p g n g h Us hf k h w y d h; Mi f a hy > , k k Ue j "k Ue j f s p d ; u h z p (Queen of Drugs) vd W mi of f ggLf p w . , ej kUej , uz t h k; c y f g N g h h y ; f haki l ej t B f S f Fg; gad gLj j ggl t J. ngd p p p d ; kUej f z Lgbj g g l hf / g p k p > nra p d ; kwMk; gNs hhp Mf p a %t Uf Fk; 1945 Mk; Mz L Nehgy; ghf t o q f ggl t J.

nli l uhi r f f p s p d ; (Tetracycline) vd gJ guej nr a y h w y s s ghf Bha h f s p d ; t s h r p a k l L g L j j k; (Bacteriostatic) c a p ; vj p g n g h Us ; MFk; , J Ez Z a p p s p d ; Gj c w g j j p a j L f f p w . ] t n u g N h i k r ] ; M h a h N g r a d ] ; vd w ghf Bha ht p p l e j g p p n j L f f g g l t FNs h h n l i uhi r f s p d ; vd gJ j hd; nli l uhi r f s p d ; t i f i ar; N h e j Kj y; c a p ; vj p g n g h Us ; kUej hFk; ] n u g N h i k r p ; vd w guej nr a y h w y s s (Broad Spectrum) c a p ; vj p g n g h Us ; j a h h f g g L f p w . , ej kUej nghJ t hf f p h k; ghr p b t ; kwMk; f p h k; nef l b t ; ghf Bha h f i s F w g g h f i k f N h g h f Bha k; bAghFNs hr p i ] (Mycobacterium tuberculosis) mo p f p w y . v h p N u h i k r p > FNs h N u h i k r p d > f p u j ] p a h gy t p d > e p a h i k r p > n f d h i k r p > ghr p u h r p ; kwMk; , J Nghd w gy c a p v j p g n g h U f s ; Ez Z a p p s p y ; , Ue j g p p n j L f f g g L f p l w d .

### c a p ; vj p g n g h Us ; vj p g G j p w ; (Antibiotic Resistance):

ghf Bha h i t nf hy t j w N h (m) mj d; t s h r p a j L j j e p w j t j w N h c Ut hf f g g l t c a p ; vj p g n g h U i s t y p k , of f nra Ak; j p i d ghf Bha h ngWk; NghJ c a p ; vj p g n g h Us ; vj p g G j p w d ; e p o f p w . , J nghJ Rf h j huj p w f hd j p p i mr RW j y f s p y ; x d w h Fk; c a p ; vj p g n g h U f s p d ; j t w h d gad g h L kwMk; ms T f F mj p k h d gad g h L Mf p a i t c a p ; vj p g n g h Us ; vj p g G j p i d K L f f p b f p w . NkYk; , J Nkhr khd K L f f p b f p w . NkYk; , J Nkhr khd nj h w M j L g G f l L g g h L % y K k; e p o f p w . mqf P h f f g g l t c l y e y t y Y d h d ; ghe j i u a p ; Nghy ; k l L N k c a p ; vj p g n g h U i s gad g L j j N z L k; c a p ; vj p g ; nghUs f f h d vj p g G ; j d i k i a ghf Bha h ngwM p t h y > c a p ; vj p g n g h Us hy ; ghf Bha h i t vj p i j nr a y g l K b t j p i y . vd Nt ghf Bha h j d i d n g U f f p ; nf hs f p l w d .

guej nr a y h w y s s c a p ; vj p g n g h U f i s t p F w p a nr a y h w y s s c a p ; vj p g n g h U f S f N mj p K d D h p k ms p f g g L f p w . Vnd d p y > mi t j p k g l kwMk; J y y p a k hf F w g g b t Ez Z a p p i s F w p t j j (m) , y f F i t j j j h F t N h L

meEZ Z a<sup>b</sup> s<sup>y</sup>; vj<sup>b</sup> gG j<sup>b</sup> w; c Ut hFk; t ha gi gAk; Fi w f<sup>w</sup> . , d i wa e<sup>b</sup> y a<sup>y</sup>; gut y hf g; gad gLj j<sup>b</sup> ggl L t UK; gy N W c a<sup>b</sup>; vj<sup>b</sup> gngnghUI f S f F vj<sup>b</sup> gG j<sup>b</sup> w; ngw<sup>w</sup> g<sup>b</sup> Bhaj ; j<sup>b</sup> g<sup>b</sup> i s '# ggh; gf ; (Super bug) vd w nr hy y hy ; mi oggh;

### nehj p f i t f f ggl t ghd qf s ; (Fermented beverages):

goqf hy enj h N Ez Z a<sup>b</sup> s > K f f a k f < t L f s > k J ghd qf s hd x a p > g R t p f p gph ej p k w k; uk; c wgi j<sup>b</sup> y; gad ghl by; c s s J . , t w w y; x a p f s; vd gi t goi kahd M y f` hy; k J ghd t i f ahFk; < t L f i s gad gLj j p gor h w p d nehj p f i t ggj d; %y k; , gghd qf s; j a h p f ggL f p l w d. nehj p j y p; c a b; N t j a y; nr ay K i w s; k w k; m j d; ei l K i w gad f i s g w p gbf Fk; gd K i w m w p a y; i r khy [ p (Zymology) vd ggL k;

ghj b a h; t p s T (Pasteur effect) vd gJ nehj p j y; e p o t p l; k B M f r p d; VwgLj j k; j i l a p ; t p s t hFk;

r f f hN h i k n r] ; nr h p p d a (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) nghJ t h f G & a h p ; < t ; (Brewer's Yeast) vd mi of f ggL f p w . , i j g; gad gLj j p khy t; my y J k h T e p we j j h d a q f s; k w k; gour k; Ng h d w t w nehj p f r; nra j gy N W k J ghd t i f f s; c wgi j p nra a gL f p l w d.

x a p ; k w k; g R M f p a d f h a r r p t b j j y; , y y h k y; j a h p f ggL f p l w d. M d h y; t p f p gph ej p k w k; uk; M f p a d nehj p j y; k w k; f h a r r p t b j j y; K i w a y; j a h p f ggL f p l w d.

j p h l i r ur j i j nehj p f r; nra t j d; %y k; x a p ; c wgi j p nra a gL f p w . x a p ; k w k; x a p ; c wgi j p nra A k; K i w i s g w p a m w p a Y f F < d h y h [ p (Oenology) vd w n g a h; j p h l i r u r k; gy N W t i f a h d r f f hN h i k r] ; nr h p p d a %y k; nehj p f ggl L M y f` hy h f k h w g g L f p w . r p g G x a p ; k w k; nt s i s x a p ; vd , u z L t i f x a p f s; c s s d. r p g G x a p f S f F f U e j p h l i r gad gLj j ggL f p w . r y r k a k; m j d; N h y; k w k; j z L f S k; N h j j x a p ; j a h p f ggL f p w . , j w F k h w h f nt s i s x a p f s; nt s i s (m) f U e j p h l i r a p ; gor r h w y p l e j k i L k; j a h p f ggL f p w N h y; k w k; j z L f s; , j y; N h f f g g L t j y i y.

r f f hN h i k n r] ; f h y n g h n [ d r p ; (Saccharomyces carlsbergensis) (m) r f f hN h i k r] ; nr h p p d a M f p a i t K i s f f l b a g h y p k h y t; j h d a q f i s g B f k h w k f p w . r f f hN h i k n r] ; nr h p p d a %y k; nehj p f i t f f ggl t f U k G my y J f U k Q; r h f f i u my y J f U k G r h w y p l e j Neuba h f u k; c wgi j p nra a gL f p w . t p f p v d gJ x U t i f a h d f h a r r p t b f l b a k J ghd k h F k; , J r f f hN h i k r] ; nr h p p d a %y k; nehj p f i t f f ggl t j h d a \$ k; %y k; c Ut h f f ggL f p w .

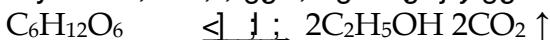
gj e R, vd gJ n j d d p e j p a h t p l; x U r y g F j p s y; ghukgha k h f g i d k w k; n j d d k; ghi s a p ; r h w y p l e j nehj p j y; K i w a y; j a h p f ggL k; ghd k; M F k; nghJ t h f , gghd khd J n j d i d k u j j p l; nt b f h ghi s i a j; j l L t j d; %y k; ngwggL f p w . , J x U G j z h r p j U k; ghd k h F k; g i d k u g j e P u f h a r r p g d q f U g g l t my y J g i d n t y y k; j a h p f ggL f p w . N f h p f ggl t gj e R m i r t w w # o y y; r y k z p Neuqf s; , U f F k; nghO J m j y; , aw i f a h f c s s < t h d J nehj p j y; t p d a y; < L g L t j h y; f s; (Toddy) vd w k J ghd k; c Ut h f p w . , j y; 4% M y f` hy; c s s J . 24 k z p Neu j j p w F g p w F f s; m U e j f \$ ba j d i k i a , off p w . M d h y; , J (G s p f h b) t p l p h; c wgi j p F g; gad gL f p w .

vj j d h y; (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH) c wgi j a y; r f f hN h i k n r] ; nr h p p d a n g U k g h q F t f p f p w . vj y; M y f` hy; n j h o w h i y k w k; Ma t f q f s y; gad gL t N h L > v h o g h U s h T k; gad gLj j ggL f p w . vd N t vj j d h y; "n j h o y; J i w M y f` hy"; vd F w g g p ggL f p w . i r N k h N k h d h j; N k h a y p ; (Zymomonas mobilis) k w k; r h p l h nt d t h F y p (Sarcina ventriculi) Ng h d w g h f B h a h f S k; vj j d h y; j a h p j y y; gad gLj j ggL f p l w d.

nj ho<sup>y</sup> j i w My f` hy p; t z p hPahd c w<sup>j</sup> j pF Kffpa j s gnghUs hf r hf f i u Mi y f op (Molasses) Nhs k> c U i s f opqF kwk; kuf f opf s; Mf pa i t gad gLj j ggLf p wd.

vj j d hy; c w<sup>j</sup> j p y; Kj y p; j s gnghUs; mi uf f ggLf pW. gopF M] gh[ p y] p k pJeJ ngw<sup>w</sup> eR j mi kNy]; nehj p N hf f ggLf pW. , J ] t hri; r r p j j J nehj p f \$ ba r hf f i uahf khw<sup>w</sup>f pW. , J D l d; < l; N hf f ggl L r hf f i uahd J vj j d hy hf khw<sup>w</sup>gLf pW. , J 96% ml hT nf hz t vj j d hy hf f ha r p t bf f ggLf pW. , d W nghJ t hf gad ghl by; c s s c a ppa vhphghU f s > vj j d hy; kwk; gNah Bry; Mf p adt hFk;

, i t Na c a ppa vhphghUs; nj ho<sup>y</sup> El gj j p; Kj y; j i yK i w gpp p p p s hFk; vhphghUs hf vj j d hy; ngUkghYk; vhphghUs hf gad gLf pW. Kffpa kf > c a ppa vhphghUs hf > N hN h i y D l d; N hf f ggl L gad gLj j ggLf pW.



(FS f N h) nehj p y; (vj j d hy)

xt nt hU Mz Lk; Mf L 10 Mk; ehs; c y f c a ppa vhphghUs; j p k hf f; f i l gpf f ggLf pW. kuG r hhej GJ ggp f , ay h G j gbt vhphghU f S f F khw<sup>w</sup>hf > GJ ggp f \$ ba c a ppa vhphghUs p; Kffpa j t k; gwpa t p p Gz h t VwgLj j , eehs; f i l gpf f ggLf pW. , eehs; c a p; vhphghUs; J i wa y; muR vLf Fk; gy N W Kaw, p i s Kdd p y ggLf J f pW.

j ht u vz i z a > nf hOgG (m) c a T f s hG s y; (Greases) , UeJ gNa hBr y; (Biodiesel) vd w vhphghUs; j a h p f ggLf pW. Bry; vQr p f s y; vej khw<sup>w</sup>Kk; nr a ahky; gNa hBr i y g; gad gLj j y h; ngl Nhy p k; r hhej Bry; vhphghUi s xggp k; NghJ J ja gNa hBr y; xU er r w > c a ppa r p j t pF c s s h f f; \$ ba Fi wej ms T f h wV khRgLj j p i sf; nf hz t vhphghUs hFk; , ej p mur hq f k; brkgh; 2009-y; c a ppa vhphghUs; Fwp j N r a nf hs i f f F xgG y; ms p j J f H t hz f F (Jatropha curcas) vd w vz i z g; t p J gNa hBr y; c w<sup>j</sup> j pF k p r p e j J vd f z t w a ggl L s s J. Gqf d; (Pongamia) vd D k; r p w p Kk; gNa hBr y; c w<sup>j</sup> j pF Vw yJ vd f; f Uj ggLf pW.

N j p n g h U f s > nehj p s; kwk; gop c a ppa nr ay; %y f \$ W s;

Ez Z a p p o s > t z p kwk; nj ho<sup>y</sup> j i w hPahf My f` hy; c w<sup>j</sup> j pF k l L k p w p f h k mky qf s; kwk; nehj p s p; c w<sup>j</sup> j pFk; gad gLj j ggLf p wd. r p h p; mky k; j a h p f M] gh[ p y] ; i e[ h; (Aspergillus niger), mr p f; mky k; j a h p f mr p N hghf t h; mr p i l (Acetobacter aceti) / gAk h p; mky k; j a h p f i uN h g y; xi uN (Rhizopus oryzae) gA t h p; mky k; j a h p f f p h b h p a k; gA t i l h p f k; (Clostridium butyricum) kwk; y hf b f; mky k; j a h p f y hf N hN g r y y] ; (Lactobacillus) Mf pa i t gad gLj j ggLf pW.

t z p hPahf hd nehj p s p; c w<sup>j</sup> j pF < l; (r f f hN h i knr] ; nr h p p p a) kwk; ghf Bha hf f s; gad gLf p wd. J z p s y; gbej vz i z a; f i w f i s ePf i y Ng] ; nehj p ry i t g; nghU f s y; gad gLj j ggLf pW.

ngf bNd] > G u h bNa] ; kwk; nr y Y Ny] ; Nghd w nehj p s; G ba y; mi l f f ggl t r h w f i s n j s p i l a nr a a gad gLj j ggLf p wd. ghy h i f l b j a h p g y; nud d l; Nghd w nehj p s; ghi y nf l b ahd j a p h f khw k j w F g; gad gLf pW. ] t n u g N h f h f f ] ; ghf Bha hf f s; c w<sup>j</sup> j p nr a Ak; ] t n u g N h i f Nd] ; vd D k; nehj p k; kugay; khw k; nr a a g g l t ] t n u g N h f h f i f ghf Bha qf S k; , j a j j i r ey p w y; Neha hy; ghj p f g g l t t h f s p; , u j f; Fohaf s p y s s , u j f; f l b f i s f; f i u f Fk; 'f l b r p j g g h d h f' (Clot Buster) nr a y g L f p wd.

bi uf N hnl hkh ghy p Nghuk; (Trichoderma polysporum) vd w GQ; r a y p JeJ c wqj j p nraaggLk; Neha; j Lgghwy; xLff p hd i rf N h Nghhd; A, c WgG khwvk; nraaggadgLf pW. NkYk; , J mowr p vj pbgG> GQ; r vj pbgG kwMk; xl Lz z p vj pbgG Mf p gz Q i sf; nf hz Ls s J. Nkhd h] f] ; ghGha] ; (Monascus Purpureus) vd w <] t; %y k; c wqj j p nraaggLk; ] N l bdf s; (Statins), , uj j nf hy] t uhy; ms i t Fi wf nf hy] t uhy; ms i t Fi wf gadgLj j ggLf pW. , J nf hy] t uhi y c wqj j p nrak; neh p a Nghl bt p d %y k; j i l nrat pW. v.N hi y kwMk; rff hNhi knr] ; nrh p pba Mf pat wj wg; gadgLj j p c wqj j p nraaggLk; kwMhf i f kd p , d Ry p > kd p hf s p; kUj J t r p p; rff Fg; nghd k; gadgLf pW.

**f opT eR Rj j p hG kwMk; Mwwy ; c wqj j p y ; Ez Z a p s;**  
**f opT eR vd gJ xt nt hU ehS k; ef uk; kwMk; ngUef uqf s p; c Ut hFk; kd p ff opT f i sf;**  
**nf hz t gad wwy eR MFK; , j p; mj p ms t p; f h nghUI f S k> kd p hf S f F**  
**NehAz t hf Fk; Ez Z a p s k; kwMk; c a p a r p j t pF c s s hFk; khRgLj j p S k; c s s d.**  
**t PL f opT f s p 99% eBk> nj h q Fep y j p gngUI f s > gp f i uAk; j d i k nf hz t f h**  
**kwMk; f d p nghUI f s; Nghd wi t xU rjt PKk; c s s d. MWf s; kwMk; Xi l f s; Nghd w**  
**, awi f ahd eR, ep y f s p; f opT ePu Neuba hf nt s p a wwf \$ l hJ. f opT ePu**  
**nt s p a wwf j wF Kd dh; mj d; khRp d Fi wf f > f opT eR Rj j p hG ep y a j j p; %y k;**  
**Rj j p hG N z Lk;**

**f opT eR; Rj j p hG**  
**Ez Z a p s p; t s h r p a C f f ggLj j h ms Tf F f opT eR y s s f h kwMk; f d p**  
**nghUI f s p; ms i t f; Fi wggJ k; gp er RgngUI f i s f opT eR y pJeJ nt s p a wwf J k;**  
**f opT eR Rj j p hggp; Kf f p Nehf f khFk; Ez Z a p s > Fwggf ghf Bhah kwMk; r y**  
**Guh N hN ht h f s; f opT ePu j p f wi t a hf khwM j p; Kf f p gqf hwMf pW. f opT**  
**eR; NehA f f p ghf Bhah f s; c s s d. Neha; guTj i y j Lf f , ej ghf Bhah f i s mo p f**  
**N z Lk;**

**f Bf f hZ k; %d W ep y f s p; f opT eR Rj j p hG Nkwnf hs s ggLf pW .**

**Kj y; ep y Rj j p hG**  
**t bf l Lj y; kwMk; gbai t j j y; %y k; f opT eR y pJeJ j p > f h J f s f s; kwMk; f d p**  
**nghUI f i s g p p nj LggJ Kj y; ep y Rj j p hggp; ml qFk; k p f Fk; Fgi gfs; nj h h;**  
**t bf l t y; Ki wa y; g p p nj Lf f ggLf pW. kz; kwMk; r pM w f s; gbai t j j y; Ki w %y k;**  
**ePf ggLf pW. f Ro gbeJ s s mi dj J**

**j p gngUI f S k; Kj y; ep y f ri l c Ut h Ff pW. NkNy N qf a p g g J f y qf y; eBhFk;**  
**Kj y; ep y f opT eR nj h ba y pJeJ f y qf y; eBhD J , uz t hk; ep y Rj j p hggp vLj J f;**  
**nf hs s ggLf pW .**

**, uz t hk; ep y Rj j f hG (m) c a p a Rj j p hG**

**Kj y; ep y a y; c Ut hd f y qf y; eR ngha f hwNwh t Kss nj h b f S s; nr Y j j ggLf pW .**  
**mqF mi t , aej p qf s p; c j t p Al d; nj h h r p a hf f y f f ggLf j hy; f h w**  
**c l nr Y j j ggLf pW . , j d hy; f h w w R t hr Ez Z a p s ; j Ppokhf t s h eJ j p s hf (Fl oc )**  
**c Ut h f pW. (, j j p s; ghf Bhah nj h FgGk; GQ; r , i of S k; , i z eJ t i y gg p d y; Nghd w mi kgghf f; f hz ggLf)**  
 $\frac{Ngd w}{(, ej)} \frac{Ez Z a p s > t s h r p a p; NghJ f opT eR; c s s}{nghUI f i s c l n f h z L mo p f pW. , J ngUkst p; c a p a Mf r p d; N i t i a (BOD) Fi wf f pW. (BOD- c a p a N j p a Mf r p d; N i t (m) c a p a Mf r p d; N i t ) xU y p t h; eR y s s mi dj J f h nghUI f i s Ak; Mf r p Nd w w k; nrat j wF ghf Bhah t hy; gadgLj j ggLf; Mf r p d; ms N > "c a p a Mf r p d; N i t " vdgglk; c a p a Mf r p d; N i t mj p h p f mj p h p f > f opT eR; khRgLj J k; j d i k Ak; mj p h p f pW .$

**f opT eR; c s s c a p a Mf r p d; N i t Fwggp j j f f ms T Fi wej Tl d; mej eR**  
**f Bgbt h y; nj h b f Fs; mD k j p f ggLf pW . , j d hy; ghf Bhah j p s; f Ro gbf pW . , ej g;**

gbT nr w<sup>T</sup>+t ggl t f rL (Activated sludge) vd ggLf pW. mej nr w<sup>T</sup>+t ggl t f rbd; xU r<sup>p</sup>W gFj p f h<sup>N</sup>whl t K i l a nj H bf Fs; k<sup>B</sup> nr Y j j ggl t > %y Ez Z a<sup>p</sup>s h<sup>f</sup>g; gad gLj j ggLf pW. g<sup>MF</sup> kPK s s mi dj j nr w<sup>T</sup>I t ggl t f rLf S k; f h<sup>w</sup>y y h Rt hr f rL r<sup>p</sup> j gghd; vd D k; ngh<sup>a</sup> nj H ba<sup>D</sup>s; nr Y j j ggLf pW.

mj y s s f h<sup>w</sup>y R t hr j i j Nkwnf hs S k; ghf Bha hf f s > f r b Y s s ghf Bha h kw<sup>M</sup>k; GQ i ri a nr h<sup>t</sup>hd k; nra f p yd. mt t hW nr h<sup>t</sup>hd k; ei l ngWk; Nghj ghf Bha hf f s; kPN d > i l u[ d; ry i gL kw<sup>M</sup>k; f hhgd; i l Mf i ] L t hAf f y i t i a c w g j p nra f p yd. , t t hAf f Ns c a<sup>p</sup>a t hA (Biogas) i t c Ut hf Ff p yd. NkYk; , ej c a<sup>p</sup>a t hA M w y ; %y h j hukhf Tk; gad gLf p yd.

### %d whk; e<sup>p</sup> y R j p h<sup>G</sup>

f o<sup>T</sup> ePu k<sup>P</sup> Lk; gad gLj j t j wFk > kW Row<sup>r</sup>p nr a<sup>t</sup> j wFk; my y J , awi f ah d eR, e<sup>p</sup> y f s y; f y ggj wFk; Kd ghf r; nra aggLk; , W p Rj j p h<sup>G</sup> %d whk; e<sup>p</sup> y Rj j p h<sup>G</sup> vd ggLk; , j d hy ; f o<sup>T</sup>eR; j uk; NkkgLj j ggLf pW. , kK i wa p hy ; i el u[ d; kw<sup>M</sup>k; ghj gu] ; Nghd w kPK s s f d<sup>p</sup>r; \$ l LgnghU f S k; ePf ggLf p yd. Gw C j hf f j p f s; eR; j u i j ghj p f hky; mj y; c s s Ez Z a<sup>p</sup>i s kl Lk; nra y p f r; nra t j hy ; mi t r p vej nj h<sup>w</sup>W ePf p a hf nra y gLf p yd. Gw C j hf f j p f s y; N j gngnghU f s; , y y h j j hy ; mj j wNghi j a FNs h<sup>t</sup>d w<sup>M</sup>k; nra y Ki wF r p vej kh<sup>w</sup>hf mi kAk; NkYk; FNs h<sup>t</sup>d f F vj p gG; , j p d; n g w<sup>M</sup>s Ez Z a<sup>p</sup>s hd f p gN h] Nghhak; kw<sup>M</sup>k; [ p a h b a h Mf p at w i wAk; Gw C j hf f j p f s; nra y p f r; nra f p yd.

eR e<sup>p</sup> y f i s g; ghJ f hf f m u r h q f k; m k y gLj j p a r l t q f s;

**N r a ej p R, ghJ f h<sup>G</sup> ; j p t k; (NRCP):** vd w mi kgG eh bd; ngUk; t s k; vd f Uj ggLk; ed d R, t s q f i s g; ghJ f hf f kw<sup>M</sup>k; NkkgLj j 1995-Mk; Mz L nra y hf f k; ngw y . , j j p t j j y > f B f f z l K f f a nra y j p t q f s; c s s l q f p a s s d.

- v rhf f i l f ; f o<sup>T</sup>f s; M w y eR; Neuba hf f y f f hky; mj i d ki l kh<sup>w</sup>y Rj j p h<sup>G</sup> .
- v ki l kh<sup>w</sup>ggl t f o<sup>T</sup>ePu Rj j k; nra t j wFhf f o<sup>T</sup> eR, Rj j p h<sup>G</sup> e<sup>p</sup> y aq f i s mi kggJ.
- v kf f S f F Fi wej nryt y; f o<sup>T</sup>i wf i s f l bf; nf hLj J j p vej nt s p y; (M w y q f i uNa huq f s y) ky k; f o<sup>T</sup>gi j j t p g gJ .

eh bd; ngUk; ej p i s ghJ f hf Fk; nghU l > ekJ R w M # oy > t d k; kw<sup>M</sup>k; gUt e<sup>p</sup> y kh<sup>w</sup>j p f h d mi kr f k; f q i f kw<sup>M</sup>k; aK i d ej p i s ghJ f hf Fk; j p t q f i s K d n d Lj j s s J .

f q i f ej p nra y j p t k;

[ d t h p 14> 1986-y; nj H q f ggl t J . , j d; K f f a Nef f k; f q i f ej p a y; f y f Fk; t P Lf; f o<sup>T</sup>f s; kw<sup>M</sup>k; nj h o p h i y f; f o<sup>T</sup>f i s j Lj J > ki l kh<sup>w</sup>y Rj j p h<sup>J</sup> ; mj p k h f khRgLj j k; mi kgG i s f; f z t w o y mt w i w j; j Lj J f q i f M w y eR; j u i j NkkgLj j t j hFk;

aK i d ej p nra y j p t k; Vguy ; 1993-y; nj H q f ggl t J . , ej j p t k; , ej p a h kw<sup>M</sup>k; [ gghd; Mf p , U ehLf S k; , i z ej nra j nf h z j x ggej k; MFk; , j d; %y k; mj p vz z p i f a y h d f o<sup>T</sup> eR, Rj j p h<sup>G</sup> e<sup>p</sup> y aq f i s Vw gLj j p f o<sup>T</sup> ePu Rj j ggLj j p M w y F s; mD k j p g N , j d; Nef f k h Fk;

### Ez Z a<sup>p</sup>a v h p g h Us ; f y d ; (Microbial Fuel Cell – MFC):

, J ghf Bha hf f i s gad gLj j p mj d p l Na , awi f ah f ei l ngWk; , i l t p d f i s > x gGgNghy a hf f p (mimicry) k p l huk; ngWk; c a<sup>p</sup>a k p ; N j p a y; Ki wa hFk; f h<sup>t</sup> %y f \$ W f i s M f r p N d w<sup>M</sup>k; kw<sup>M</sup>k; x Lf f t p d f F M l gLj j ghf Bha hf f i s

mD kj ppgj d ; %y k; Ez Z ap̄a vhp̄ghUs ; f y d ; , aqFf p̄W . mbggi l āy ; ḡhf Bh̄ahf s p̄l ; Rt hrkhdJ xU ngha Mf r̄p̄ Nd w̄w xLff t p̄d ahFk; Ez Z ap̄a vhp̄ghUs ; f y d y ; xU Nehk̄p̄t ha; kw̄lk; xU vj p̄k̄p̄t ha; Mf p̄ad , Uf Fk; , i t vy f t uhd̄fs ; RoYkNghJ GNh̄l t hd ; ḡh̄khw̄ r t t p̄l ; %y k; ḡp̄f ggLf p̄W . Nehk̄p̄t ha; Ki dāy ; , Uf Fk; Ez Z ap̄os ; f h̄k vhp̄ghUl f S l d ; Mf r̄p̄ Nd w̄w; nr aAk; NghJ GNh̄l t hd̄fs ; nt s p̄la w̄p nr dW vj p̄k̄p̄t hi a mi l f p̄wd . mN Neuj j y > Nehk̄p̄t ha; t op̄hf vy f t uhd̄fs ; Gw R̄w̄ w mi l eJ k̄p̄r huk; c w̄gj j p̄naaggLf p̄W .

### c ap̄t hA (rhz vhp̄hA) c w̄gj j p̄y ; Ez Z ap̄os ;

Mf r̄p̄ d w̄w # oy y ; f h̄k nghUI f i s r̄p̄j t i l r ; nr āt j d ; %y k; ngwggLk; gy t i f ahd t hA f s p̄l ; f y i t Na c ap̄at hA (Biogas) vd ggLf p̄W . t p̄r ha f ōp̄fs > ef uhl̄p̄f ōp̄fs > c uqfs > j ht u nghUI f s > f ōp̄eR c z T f ōp̄fs ; kw̄lk; , d D k; gy nghUI f i s %y g; nghUI f s hff ; nf hz L c ap̄at hA c w̄gj j p nr aaggLf p̄W . Mf r̄p̄ Nd w̄w # oy y ; Ez Z ap̄a t p̄d %y k; f h̄k nghUI f s ; t hA kw̄lk; f h̄k c ukhf khwggLk; nghOJ c ap̄t hA c Ut hf p̄W . c ap̄t hAt y > kPN d ; (63%) f hhgd̄i l-Mf i ] L kw̄lk; i ` l ūd ; Mf p̄ai t c s s d . kPN i d c w̄gj j p nr aAk; ḡhf Bh̄ahf s ; nkj j Nd hn[ d ] ; (Methanogens) vd ggLk; mj y ; nkj j Nd hghf Bh̄ak; (Metha-nobacterium) vd gJ r hz huz kf f ; f hz gglk; kz kw̄w c ap̄at hA > G f awy > eP ePwRl i u j ut y y J . nkj j Nd hn[ d f s ; Mf ] p̄d w̄w f rLfs p̄k; kw̄lk; f hyei l f s p̄l ; , uḡi gāy k; f hz gglf p̄wd . , i t , i uḡi gāy ; nr Y Nyhi r r̄p̄j ff c j Tf p̄wd . rhz k; vd mi of f ggLk; f hyei l f f ōp̄ nghJ t hf Nf hgh; (Gobar) vd mi of f ggLf p̄W . f hyei l rhz j i j f hw̄ww # oy y ; kf f r; nr āt j d ; %y k; rhz vhp̄hA c w̄gj j p nr aaggLf p̄W . , j y ; r p̄p̄sT i ` l ūd ; \$ ba kPN d > f hhgd̄i l-Mf i ] L > i el ūd ; kw̄lk; k̄p̄r; r p̄w̄a ms t y ; Nt W r y t hA f S k;c s s d .

c ap̄a t hA ep̄ y a j j y ; nr h̄p̄G f y d ; (Digester) vd W mi of f ggLk; f h̄wW Gf hj c Ui s t bt j ; nj h̄ba y ; f hw̄ww Ki wa y ; nr h̄p̄j y ; ei l ngWf p̄W . , ej nj h̄ba hdJ f hd f p̄p ; (Concrete)> r p̄kz t ; (m) v/ F t hy ; mi kff ggl Ls s J . Nf h̄p̄f ggl t c ap̄a f ōp̄fs ; kw̄lk; rhz f ; \$ o ; Mf p̄ai t nr h̄p̄G ; f y D s ; nr Y j j ggLf p̄W . , j y ; gf f t h̄L gFj p̄y ; f hz gglk; J i s t op̄hf nr h̄p̄j Y f f hd f h̄k nghUI f s ; c l nr Y j j ggLf p̄wd . f i u j y > mr p̄n hn[ d p̄p ; kw̄lk; kPN d ; c Ut hf f k; vd w %d W ep̄ y f s y ; f hw̄ww Ki wa y ; nr h̄p̄j y ; eP of p̄W . nj h̄ba y ; f hz ggLk; Gw j i s Al d ; , i z f f ggl t Foha; t op̄a c ap̄at hA nt s p̄la mD ggggLf p̄W . kw̄whU Gw j i s a p̄l ; t op̄hf t beJ nt s p̄la Wk; rhz f i ury ; c ukhf gadgLj j ggLf p̄W . xs p̄A t Y f Fk > ri kggj wFk; c ap̄t hA gadgLf p̄W . , ej p̄a Nt shz i k Muha r̄p eP y ak; kw̄lk; (IARI) f j h; f p̄h n j ho p̄r hi y Mi z ak; (KVIC) Mf p̄at w̄p ; Kaw p̄ahy ; , ej p̄ht y ; , j nj ho y El gk; c Ut hf f ggl t J .

### c ap̄f l LgghL Kft h̄f s ; kw̄lk; c ap̄; c uqfs hf Ez Z ap̄os ;

Nt j p̄a Gr̄p̄nf hy y p̄s ; kw̄lk; j QFap̄nf hy y p̄i s mj p̄ ms t y ; gadgLj j t j hy > kd p̄d p̄l ; c l y ; ey j j p̄l ; kP Nhrkh d t p̄s T f i s VwgLj j t N hL k l Lk d w̄p RwgGw ; #oi y Ak; khRgLj j f p̄wd . GQ; r > ḡhf Bh̄ah > i t u ; Nghd w Ez Z ap̄o i s Nah my y J j ht uqfs ; kw̄lk; t p̄qFf s p̄l eJ , aw f ahff ; f p̄l f Fk; nghUI f i s f ; nf hz N h j QFap̄o i s f l Lgglj j k; Ki w c ap̄af ; f l LgghL Ki w vd ggLk; Ez Z ap̄o i s Nah my y J Nt W c ap̄ay ; Kft h̄f i s f ; nf hz N h x U Fwggp̄t j QFap̄o f l Lgglj j ggl t hy ; mj i d c ap̄a j QFap̄o ; nf hy y p (Bio pesticide) vd mi of f y h k; j QFap̄o j Uk; Gr̄p̄i s f ; f l Lgglj j c ap̄a j QFap̄o ; nf hy y p̄s ; gadgLj j ggLf p̄wd . mRt p̄d p kw̄lk; nf hRt p̄l ; , sk;c ap̄o i s f ; f l Lgglj j j kgy Gr̄p (lady bird beetles) kw̄lk; j l t hd̄fs ; (Dargon files) Mf p̄ai t Fwggp̄j f f ms t y ; c j Tf p̄wd .

Ngr y y ] ; J h̄p̄rad r̄p ; (Bacillus Thuringiensis) vd gJ kz z y ; t hOk; ḡhf Bh̄ak; MFk; , J f p̄u l hf r̄p ; (Cry toxin) vd w er p̄d ngw p̄l ggj hy ; c ap̄aj ; j QFap̄o ; nf hy y p̄hf gadgLj j ggLf p̄W . mej er p̄d N h w p̄Fk; Fwggp̄t [ Pd ḡhf Bh̄ah t y p̄eJ

gþþ nj Lj j kuG nghwajayþ; J i z Na hL j ht uj þFs; nr Yj j p Grþp vj þgG j þvd; nf hz t j ht uj þd Maþ hs hþs;c Ut hf f As s d h; v.f h; Bt- gUj j p

] Nghf s; c wgi j þad; NghJ nl yþh vd N h f rþ (Delta endotoxin) vd w gbf Guj j j þd > Ngrþy]; J hQrþadþ; c Ut hf Ff þW. , J f þu [ B; (Cry gene) %y k; Fwþ E nra aggl Ls s J. ny gþhgþuh> bgþuh> N hy þhgþuh kwþk; i kd hgþuh Nghd w t hþrfi s r; Nhej Grþpþqf S f F vj þhf nl yþh vz N h f rþ; t þd Gþa t y y J. , t t i f g; Grþpþs; , ej er Rg; nghUl f i s c l nþhs S kNghJ f huj d i kAs s nr hþhd kz t yk; f i waþ gþbf g; Guj j j þd f i uAk; Guj kf khwþf þW. , ej er R F I y; nry Yf Fs; GFeJ F I y þaff j i j nray þoffr; nrat þW. , j d hy; c z Z t i j eþW j k; Grþpþs; gl bd þahy; , wf f þlwd.

gad j Uk; j ht uqf S f F vej ghj þi gAk; VwgLj j hky; j Bf j Uk; f i s f i s kl Lk; moþFk; nghUl f Ns f i sf; nf hy yþs hFk; c aþa f i s f nf hy y þvd gJ Ez Z aþos hd GQ; r > gfh Bha h my y J GNuh N hN ht hf s þþeþ ngwgg l , uz t hk; eþy t s hþrþj khwþ \$ l LngnghUl f s hFk; 1981 Mk; Mz L i gl N hgj Nhj huh ghy kþnt huh (Phytophthora palmivora) vD k; GQ; r aþy þþej ngwgg l GQ; r f i s f; nf hy y þvd gN kj y; c aþa f i s f nf hy y þM Fk; , J rþþ; t i f j ht uqf i s Rwp t s uþ\$ ba ] t uhqf y h; i t d; (Strangler vine) t i f j ht uqf s þd; t s hþrþp af; f l LggLj j f þW.

N hr# oy; kz t y j j þ; kþ r h j huz kf f hz ggLk; l i uf N hnl hþh (Trichoderma) GQ; r , d qf s; j d þþ; t hof \$ bai t . , i t > gy j ht u NehAþf þi s f l LggLj j f þlwd t y y i k ngwþ c aþa f l Lgg h L Kft hþs; MFk; Grþpþs; kwþk; f Z f f hy þi s gf F Ny h i t u] ; (Buculo virus) vd w NehAþf p j hf Ff þW. eþAþs þa hgy þ` I N h i t u] ; (Nucleopolyhedrovirus) vd w Nghd k; c aþa f l Lgg h L Kft uhf nray hwþf þW. , i t > F wggþ l , d j i j kl Lk; j hf f p moþFk; FWþa nray hwþY ss , y f Fr hh; Grþpþ; nf hy y þahf gad gh by; c s s d.

### c aþa; c uqf s; (Biofertilizers):

c aþa c uqf s; vd gJ kz z þd; C l t rrj j j u i j t s ggLj j f \$ ba c aþus s Ez Z aþos hy; c Ut hf f ggl t j hFk; , i t > gy C l t rrj j f f s; kwþk; NghJ kd ms T f hz nghUl f i s t oqf þpkz z þd; mi kgG Ki w> f l l i kgG eþl N kþG ; j þvd > Neh; kþd; mad p(Cation) ghxhwþ j þvd; kwþk; f hu mkg j j d i k (pH) Nghd w , awgþa Nt j a g z G i s mj þþf r; nrat þlwd. gfh Bha h> GQ; r kwþk; r a Nd hghf Bha h Nghd wi t c aþa; c uqf s þd; Kff þa %y h j hqf s; MFk; i el þ i d eþy eþW j k; gfh Bha h þF , i z ej t hof \$ ba y hN hgak; (Rhizobium) r þþej vLj j f f h L MFk; , ej gfh Bha h> gaW t i f j ; j ht qf s þd; (Leguminous Plants) Nt h Kbr Rf s þy; nj hwþp t s þz t y i el þ i d f hz t bt þy; eþy ggLj j f þlwd. mN h i ghy y k; (Azospirillum) kwþk; mN h N hgft h; (Azotobacter) Nghd wi t j d þþ; t hOk; gfh Bha hf f s; MFk; , i t t s þz t y i el þ i d eþy ggLj j pkz z þd; i el þ i d; ms i t mj þggLj j f þlwd.

GQ; r f S k; j ht uqf s þd; Nt h f S k; , i z ej t hOk; mi kgG i kN h i urh (Mycorrhiza) vd ggLk; , j þy; , i z t ho; c aþa hd GQ; r kz z þþeþ ghj guir c wQrp j ht uqf S f F ms þþf þlwd. , j j i fa , i z t ho; t nf hz Ls s j ht uqf s > Nt hY ss NehAþf þS f F vj þhd vj þgG j þvd > c gG j d i k kwþk; t w rþp j hqFj þvd > j ht u t s hþrþp a NkgLj j j y; Nghd w gþ ed i kf i s Ak; ngWf þlwd. vLj j f f h t hf FNshk] ; (Glomus) vd w Nghd j j þd; gy c WgG , d qf s; i kf N h i urh i t VwgLj j f þlwd. r a Nd hghf Bha h my y J eþg; gRk; ghrþs; (BGA) vd gi t j d þþ; t høþ i el þ i d eþy ggLj j k; GNuhN hah bþf; c aþos; MFk; Mr þy N hha h (Oscillatoria), ehj t hf; (Nostoc), md gþh (Anabaena), N hy Nghj hþ ] ; (Tolypothrix) Mf þai t ed F mwþaggl i el þ i d eþy ggLj j k; r a Nd hghf Bha hf f s; MFk; eþl N qþk; ney; t ay f s þy; , t wþd; Kff þa j j t k; c z ugglf þW. , qF r a Nd h gfh Bha hf f s; ngUff ki l ej %y f \$ W i el þ i d eþy ggLj j f þlwd. r a Nd hghf Bha qf s; , z N hy; -3mr þþf; mkgþk; , z N hy;

3gA+i l h<sup>o</sup>; mkg k> ehgj y<sup>o</sup>; mr<sup>o</sup>bf ; mkg k> mk<sup>o</sup>h mkg qf s> Qj qf s> i t l k<sup>o</sup>f s; Ngd w j ht u t s h<sup>o</sup>pkw<sup>o</sup>k; c w<sup>o</sup>gj j p a J }z lk; nghU f i s Ruf f pl wd.

c a<sup>o</sup>p a c uqf s; nghJ t hf , awi f Nt shz i k Ki wf s<sup>o</sup>; gadgLj j ggLf pl wd. , awi f Nt shz i k (Organic farming) vd gJ , awi f ah<sup>o</sup> t opf s<sup>o</sup>; j ht uqf i s ga<sup>o</sup>; nraj y; kw<sup>o</sup>k; t<sup>o</sup>qFf i s t shj y; Mf at wi w c s s l f f a nj ho<sup>o</sup> El gk; MFk; , kKi wa<sup>o</sup>; c a<sup>o</sup>p a y; nghU f i s g; gadgLj j pk; nravf g; nghU f i s j; j t pbj j k; kz z pl; c w<sup>o</sup>gj j p; j pd; kw<sup>o</sup>k; # o<sup>o</sup>y; rkep y gukh<sup>o</sup>f ggLf pl wJ . NkYk; , j d; %y k; khri l j Yk; f opf S k; Fi wf pl wJ .

, awi f Nt shz i kap; Kff p a \$ Wf s;

- v f h<sup>o</sup> nghU f i s g; gadgLj j p kz z pl; j uj i j ghJ f h<sup>o</sup> y; kw<sup>o</sup>k; c a<sup>o</sup>p a nrayghLf i s C f F t p j y;
- v kz ; t ho; Ez Z a<sup>o</sup>p i s gadgLj j p ga<sup>o</sup>f S f F C l t rrj J f f i s ki wKf khf ms p j y;
- v gaW t i f j ht uqf i s g; gadgLj j pkz z<sup>o</sup>; i el u<sup>o</sup>i d e<sup>o</sup> y ggLj J j y;
- v ga<sup>o</sup>b; Rowr p c a<sup>o</sup>p a g; gy t i f j ; j d i k> , awi f ah<sup>o</sup> nf hd wZ z<sup>o</sup>s > , awi f c uqf s; kw<sup>o</sup>k; nghU j kh<sup>o</sup>d Nt j a nt gg kw<sup>o</sup>k; c a<sup>o</sup>p a j i yaPf s; Nghd w Ki wf sh y> f i s kw<sup>o</sup>k; j BFa<sup>o</sup>p i s f l LggLj J j y;

### c a<sup>o</sup>p a j ; j RT (Bioremediation):

, awi f ah<sup>o</sup> c s s my y J kugay; khw<sup>o</sup>k; nraagg l Ez Z a<sup>o</sup>p i s f; nf hz l> khRgl j p i s Fi wggJ k; mooggJ k; c a<sup>o</sup>p a j RT vd ggLk; kwy j RT t oK i wf i s t<sup>o</sup>b> c a<sup>o</sup>p a j RT > nry; Fi wt hd J kw<sup>o</sup>k; mj<sup>o</sup> e<sup>o</sup> y gG j d i k nf hz l J. c a<sup>o</sup>p a j RT t ho<sup>o</sup> c s; c a<sup>o</sup>p a j RT (in situ) (khRgl l mN , l j j y; khRgl l kz ; / eR, Rj j p hG G nraj y) kw<sup>o</sup>k; t ho<sup>o</sup> nt s p c a<sup>o</sup>p a j RT (ex situ) (khRgl l kz ; kw<sup>o</sup>k; ePu Nt W , l j j p F khw<sup>o</sup>p Rj j p h<sup>o</sup>j y) vd w t i f ggLj j y hk;

### c a<sup>o</sup>p a j ; j R<sup>o</sup> y; Ez Z a<sup>o</sup>p s pl; gqF

f h<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>p d r; R<sup>o</sup> hr<sup>o</sup>Fk; Ez Z a<sup>o</sup>p s; Mf r<sup>o</sup>d; Kdd<sup>o</sup>p y a<sup>o</sup>; khRf f i s r<sup>o</sup>p j f f pl wd. , i t Kff p a khf j BFa<sup>o</sup>b; nf hy y<sup>o</sup>s; kw<sup>o</sup>k; i` l Nuh hhgd f i s r<sup>o</sup>p j f f pl wd. # N hNkhd h] ; G bl h vd gJ kuG nghw<sup>o</sup>a y; Ki wa<sup>o</sup>; khw<sup>o</sup>ggl l Ez Z a<sup>o</sup>p a hFk; (GEM). , ej kWNh f i f ghf Bha t i f i a (Recombinant bacterial strain) c Ut hf f p a w<sup>o</sup>hd f hgO<sup>o</sup>ki a l hf l h; Mdej Nkhf d; rf ut h<sup>o</sup>j p ngw<sup>o</sup>s h<sup>o</sup>; , J > gy g<sup>o</sup>s h<sup>o</sup> kpf i s f; nf hz l i` l Nuh hhgd f i s r<sup>o</sup>p j f Fk; ghf Bha ht hFk; , i t vz nz af; fr<sup>o</sup>Tf s<sup>o</sup>y; c s s i` bNuh hhgd f i s r; r<sup>o</sup>p j f f pl wd .

i el NuhN hNkhd h] ; ANuhggia hT k; (Nitrosomonas europaea) ngd r<sup>o</sup>; kw<sup>o</sup>k; gy j ggl t c gg<sup>o</sup>p (Halogenated) vwa f h<sup>o</sup> \$ l LgnghU f s hd l i uFn s hNuh vj j y<sup>o</sup>; kw<sup>o</sup>k; t p dy; Fn s hi uL Ngd w t w i wr; r<sup>o</sup>p j f Fk; t y y i k ngw<sup>o</sup>s h<sup>o</sup>J. j wngOJ PET nef p<sup>o</sup>bi s kWRowr p nraAk; gz p<sup>o</sup>y; , bNa hnd y y h r hf i f a d r<sup>o</sup>; (Ideonella Sakaiensis) LgLj j ggl l s s J. , ej ghf Bha h PETase kw<sup>o</sup>k; MHETase nehj p s pl; Ji z Al d; nef p<sup>o</sup>bi s nl h<sup>o</sup>j j hy<sup>o</sup>; mkg k; kw<sup>o</sup>k; vj j y<sup>o</sup>; f p s f f hy hf r<sup>o</sup>p j f f pl wJ .

f h<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup> e<sup>o</sup> y a<sup>o</sup>; t hOk; Ez Z a<sup>o</sup>p s; Mf r<sup>o</sup>d w<sup>o</sup> # oy<sup>o</sup>; khRf f i s r<sup>o</sup>p j f f pl wd. BFNs hNuhNkhd h] ; mNuhNkl b<sup>o</sup>f h (Dechloromonas aromatic) vd gJ f h<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup> # oy<sup>o</sup>; ngd r Pd r<sup>o</sup>p j f f Tk> nl hYt pl; kw<sup>o</sup>k; i ry Pd Mf ] puz ki lar; nraAk; j p i kAk; ngw<sup>o</sup>s h<sup>o</sup>J .

f hwww # oy p; t hOk; ngd pNuhNl ; f p uNhNgNhak; vd w GQ; r c a paji R, p; %y k;  
j QFapf; nf hy y p s > ghy p mNuhNk l pf; i ` l Nuhf hhgd f s > rhaqf s > l i; ui el Nuhnl hYt p >  
rai d Lf s > f hhgd; nl l phFNs hi ul Nghdw , d D k; gy nghUl f i s r; r p j f Fk;  
t y p kahd Mwwi y g; ngwNs s d. B` hNy hN hf f ha t] ; (Dehalococcoides Species) vd D k;  
r pwyk; f hwww # oy p; c a paji ; j R, p; %y k; er Ri l a l i uFNs hNuh < N i d er rwy  
< N d hf khwf \$ bai t . j ht uj j p; c l y p s; t hOk; ng] l Ny hbNa hgr p; i kf Nuh] Nghuh  
vd w GQ; r ghy A hN i d r p j f Fk; j p d; ngwvi t . , j j p d; ngwvDggj hy; mj p ms T  
nef p p i s > c a paji R, p; %y k; nr hpf i t f Fk; j p t j j p F j Fj ahd j hf  
mwaaggLs s J.



my F - 10  
c appnj hoy; El gt payd; gad ghLf s;

, gghl g; gFj p af; f wf j; nj h qFk; Kd; b.vd ;Vt pl; mi kgG Qj c wqj j p kwMk; kuGnghwaiay; Mf at w i wg; gwpo kB; ghu t nraj y; c jt phukhdj hf mi kAk; b.vd ;V kwMk; , aw f ahf ei l ngWk; Qj c wqj j p a kd p t phgggb> khwai kj j kUj jt Kf f aj Jt k; t haej Qj qf s; kwMk; , ju gad ghl bw hf Qj qf i s c Ut hf Fk; nray Ki wf s; 'kuGg; nghwaiay; vd ggLk; xU c appnj hoy; kugZ i t g; gppnj Lj j mN rpwplj i j Nah my y J N W rpwplj i j Nah rhuej c appnj; b.vd ;V Tl d; khwog; nghUj j ggLf pw . , t t hW c Ut hf ggLk; b.vd ;V t hd J kWNUf i f b.vd ;V (rDNA) vd Wk; , rnray Ki wf F b.vd ;V kWNUf i f nj hoy El gk; vd W nga u; , i t ai dj Jk; c appnj hoy El gt pay; vd Dk; ngUk; gpppl; mqf qf s hfK; ey y nghUI f i s Ak; Nri ti aAk; ms pgj wf hf c appnj; f huz p i sf; nf hz L nray gLj j ggLk; mwpl pay; kwMk; nghwaiay; N h ghLf Ns c appnj hoy El gk; vd t i uaWf y hk;

gy N W nghUI f s pl; c wqj j p f hf Tk; Nri t f f hf Tk; c appos pl; gz G i s gad gLj j p; nf hs S k; gy t i f ahf nj hoy; El gqf i s guej mst y; c ss l ff pa nrhy; c appnj hoy El gt pay; MFk;

ghukgura nray ghLf s hd , l y p N h i r > ghy nghUI f s > nul bj j z t qf s; my y J xap; j ahuj y; Nghd wt wypF c appnj hoy El gt pay; vd Dk; t huj i j 20k; E}wphz Lf F KdG gad gLj j ggl L t ej J. Mdhy > j wf hy j j y; , t wWs; vJ Tk; c appnj hoy El g Ki wahf f; f Uj ggLj j y i y.

kUj jt j j y; c appnj hoy; El gt payd; gad ghLf s; , gghl j j y; ga y , Uff phwk; kUj jt rphpi rg; gad ghl nf hz L hukhd f i s Ak; Qj qf i s Ak; ngUk; mst y; c wqj j p nrat j y; b.vd ;V kWNUf i f nj hoy; El gk; Kddz pay; c ss J.

kUj jt j j y; c appnj hoy; El gt payd; gad ghLf s;

(Applications in medicine)

kWNUf i f kd p , d Ry pl;

(Recombinant Human Insulin)

f i z a j j p y s s y hqf u; hd; j p Lf s y; f hz ggLk; β nry f s y phel kd p , d Ry pl; c wqj j p hf pw . , J 51 mkpnh mkp qf s hy; MdJ. , i t 'A' kwMk; 'B' vd Dk; , uz L ghy pl g; l L r qf y p s hf mi kf f ggl L s s d. 'A' r qf y p 21 mkpnh mkp qf i s Ak; 'B' r qf y p 30 mkpnh mkp qf i s Ak; nf hz L s s d. A kwMk; B Mf pa , uz L r qf y p S k; i l ry / i gL g p z gG s; %y k; , i z f f ggl L s s d. , u j j j j y; ruff i u ap; ms i t , d Ry pl; f l L ggLj J f pw . nry f s; FS N hi ] vLj J f; nf hz L mi j Mwy hf khwyp nt s pbt j wf , d Ry pl; c j Tf pw . , d Ry pl; gwphf Fi wa pl hy; 'laahgb] ; nky p] ; vDk; ruff i u Neha; c z t hf pw . rphpi r ms p f ht y; kuz j i j VwgLj j f \$ ba Neha hd , J , u j j j j y; FS f N h] pl; ms T mj p up j y; kwMk; rphf y hd mwphf wpi s Ak; nf hz L f hz ggLf pw . nj h ur pahd , d Ry pl; rhuG rphpi r %y k; , ggwphf Fi w Neha ar; rup nraay hk;

kd p , d Ry pl; c wqj j p

Kwf hy j j y > gd wps; kwMk; gRf f s pl; f i z aqf s y phel gppnj Lf f ggl L J a i kggLj j ggl L , d Ry p d ruff i u Neha hs p Fr; nrY j j p rphpi ras p f ggl L J. t y qF , d Ry D f Fk; kd p , d Ry D f Fk; mi kgg y; r pma mst y; N WghLf s; c ss j hy > r y Neha hs p s y; , J xt t hi ki a VwgLj j p J. 1970f s pl; gpgFj pay; b.vd ;V kWNUf i f j; nj hoy; El gj i j g; gad gLj j p , d Ry pl; c wqj j p nraaggL j J. , j nj hoy;

Ei gj j p > kd p , d Ry D f f hd kugZ > v.N hi y a p ; g s h k p by; Ei of f ggLf p w . x U j i y i k t u p r i a (leader sequence) Kd Qw k; nf hz L mi j j ; nj h u e j 'A' kw w k; 'B' J z t qf s ; (r qf p p s ) kw w k; mt w i w , i z f Fk; 'C' vd D k; %d w h t J r qf p p Mf p at w w h y ; Md Kd Nd hb ghy p o ggi l L r qf p p a h f Kj d i k-Kd Nd hb , d Ry p ; (Pre-Pro Insulin) c Ut h f p w . nkhop nga ug G Fggp ; j i y i k t u p r Ak; 'C' r qf p p A k; nt l t ggl L e P f g L t j hy \$ A' kw w k; 'B' r qf p p s ; kl L k; v Q R f p l w d .

b.vd V k W N u f i f j ; nj h o p ; Ei gj j hy ; c Ut h f f ggl L kd p D s ; nr Y j j ggl t K j y ; k U e J g n g h U s ; , d Ry p ; M F k ; 1982 y ; r u f f i u N e h i a f ; F z g g L j J t j w f h f , e j , d Ry p d g; g a d g L j j m D k j p a s p f g g l t J . 1986 y ; 'A K y p ; (Humulin) vd D k; t z p g; n g a N u h L > r e i j a p ; k d p , d Ry p ; t p o g i d n r a a g g l t J .

1921 y ; n g ] t ; k w w k; N g d b q ; v d g t u f s > e h a p ; f i z a j j p L f s p p J e J g o p J v L f f g g l t , d Ry p ; 'h u N k h d p > r u f f i u N e h a ; F z g g L j J k ; j p m d t p f f p ; f h b d h u f s ;

### k d p My / gh Ny f t hy Gk p ; (Human $\alpha$ lactalbumin)

My / gh Ny f t hy Gk p ; v d g J 123 m k p b d h m k y q f i s A k ; 4 i l r y / i g L , i z g G i s A k ; 14178 l h y t d ; % y f \$ W v i l i a A k ; n f h z t x U G j k ; M F k ; k d p j h a g g h y p s s G j q f S s ; 25% G j k ; My / gh Ny f t hy Gk p ; M F k ; , J g h y ; R u g g p o s h y ; c w g j j p n r a a g g L f p w . Ny f t hy Gk p ; f h y r a k ; k w w k ; J j j e h f m a d p S l d ; , i z e J g h f B u a q f i s f ; n f h y Y k ; g z i g A k ; f l b - v j p o g Q r ; n r a y g h L f i s A k ; n f h z L s s J .

k W N u f i f n r a a g g l t k d p My / gh Ny f t hy Gk p ; k u g Z i t f ; n f h z L g R t p ; k u g j a y i g k h w w p m j d ; t p s t h g R k g h y p ; c z T k j p i g m j p u p f r ; n r a a K a w r p f g g l t J . c l w n r y ; c l f U k h w w p ; n g h U j J j y ; % y k ; e y k h d > k u g j a y G k h w w g g l t g R f f s ; c Ut h f f g g l t d . m g g R t p ; g h y p > x U y p t U f F 1.55 f p h k ; k W N u f i f My / gh Ny f t hy Gk p ; c w g j j p r h j j a k h d J . , N N g h d W k u g j a y G k h w w g g l t n t s s h L f s ; c Ut h f f g g l L m t w w d ; g h i y g ; g u N h j p j j p > m j p ; x U k p y p y p t U f F 0.1 K j y ; 0.9 k p y p f p h k ; k d p My / gh Ny f t hy Gk p , U g g J f z t w a g g l t J .

c l w n r y ; c l f U k h w w p ; n g h U j J j y ; v D k ; n j h o p ; Ei gj j p > x U c l w n r y i y A k ; x U m z t n r y i y A k ; n f h z L x U c a p U s s f U c Ut h f f g g L f p w . t p y q F e f y h f f k ; v D k ; g h l g g F j p a y ; , j n j h o p Ei g k ; F w p J t p o h f t p u p f g g l L s s J .

1997 y ; K j d ; K j y p ; 'N h j p v D k ; k u g j a y G k h w w g g l t g R c Ut h f f g g l t J . , g g R t p ; g h y > k d p Ny f t hy Gk p ; n f h z t G j r ; n r w p k p f g h y h f f ; f h z g g l t J . r h j h u z g R t p ; g h i y t p > G j k ; n r w p e j (2.4 f p h k / y p t h ) , g g R k g h y h d J g r r s k ; F o e i j f S f F V w w c z T t k ; k p f x U r u p p p c z t h F k ;

### k d p t s u r p ` h u N k h d ; (hG H)

v.N h i y g h f B u a j i j g ; g a d g L j j p k W N u f i f % y k ; , d Ry p ; j a h u p f g g l t m N f h y f l l j j p ; k w n w h U M a T f ; F O t h d J 'n r h k l N h j N l b d ; k w w k ; 'n r h k l N h b N h g p ; v d D k ; , U t i f k d p t s u r p ` h u N k h d f s ; g w w p M a T f s p ; < L g l t J . g p A + t u p a p J e J R u f f g g L k ; , e j n g g i l L 'h u N k h d f s > m k p b d h m k y c s n s L g G k w w k ; G j c w g j j p a C f F t p j y ; N g h d w t w w p ; < L g l L k d p t s u r p p a j ; J z t T k ; n e w g g L j T k ; n r a f p l w d . t s u r p ` h u N k h d ; g w w h F i w a p h y ; 'F s s j j d i k ' (dwarfism) V w g L f p w . k d p g p A + t u p R u g g j a p J e J g p p n j L f f g g L k ; k d p t s u r p ` h u N k h i d C r p t o p h f r ; n r Y j j t j d ; % y k ; , f F s s j j d i k i a r ; r u p r a a y h k ;

DNA kWNuf i f j ; nj hopy ; El gj i j g; gadgLj j p hGH l c woj j p nraayhk; gpb A+ up Ruggap y pJeJ hGH c woj j p Ff ; f huz khk kugZ gpb nj Lf f ggLf pw. gpb G , ej kugZ Tl d ; xU f l j j p gsh kpb i l , i z j j v. N hi y ghf Buaj j ps ; nrYj j ggLf pw . , t t p k; kWNuf i f Awv v.N hi y > kd p t surr p huNhi d c woj j p nraaj ; nj H qFf pw . , ej v.N hi y ghf Buaj qfs ; t suG C If qfs p y pJeJ j d p kggLj j ggl L nehj p j y ; nj hopy El gj j pl ; %y k; ngUks t y ; kd p t surr p huNhd ; c woj j p nraaggLf pw .

kWNuf i f t i f ahds > nrhkl N H Nhgpl ; vdW mi of f ggLk; kd p t surr p huNhd hd J Foei j fs pl ; t surr p ; Fi wghLf S f F rpbpi raspbfg; gadgLk; kUej hf t ps qFf pw .

### **kd p , uj j c i wTf ; f huz pVIII (Human blood clotting factor VIII)**

, ay ghd , uj j k; c i wj Yf F gy f huz p s ; N i t vdWk; mt wMs ; x d Wf huz p VIII vdgi j Ak; Kei ja t FgG s y ; Vwf d N gbj j pggB f huz pVIII c Ut hf ff \$ ba kugZ f s ; 'X' (vf ] ) FNuhNkhNrhk y ; f hz ggLf pl wd . f huz p VIIIId ; c woj j p ; Fi wghl t hy ; " Rkh gPah A' vd Dk; ghy ; rhuej , uj j k; c i wahi k Neha; VwgLf pw . , eNeha hy ; j hf f ggl t us f F , uj j k; c i wt j wF eP t Neuk; Mt N hL. c l Qw c l y ; , uj j f f r p k; VwgLf pw .

, ay ghd kd p d pl ; , uj j j j y pJeJ c i wj y ; f huz p VIII gpb f ggl L , uj j k; c i wahi k A' Nehaf F rpbpi raspbfg; gadgLj j gglf pw . kpb mj p mst y ; , uj j k; N i t ggLj y ; kwWk; 'vat' ; Nhd w nj hWNehaf s ; guTk; mghak; Nhd wi t , rnray ; Ki waj ; c ss Fi wghLf s ; Mfk; b.vd ; V kWNuf i f j ; nj hopy ; El gj i j g; gadgLj j p rB Mk] t pl ; (xU t i f f ; nf hwpFk; t y qF) mz t f j j y k; kwWk; mj d ; Fl ba pl ; r wE f nry f s y k; kWNuf i f f ; f huz p VIII c woj j p nraayhk; kpb mz j kap > kd p d y pJeJ ngwggl t nry ; t i f i af ; nf hz L > Kj d ; Kj y hf kd p , uj j c i wTf ; f huz p VIII c woj j p nraaggL f s .

, d t u' nguhdf s ;

ghY}l bf s pl ; nry f s ; i t u f s hy ; ghj p f ggLk; Nhd > mr nry f s hy ; c woj j p nraaggLk; r pwypl f Fwggp j d i kAi l a > Qj j j hy hd > i t u ; vj pgG; nghU f Ns ' , d t u' nguhdf s ; Mfk; 1957y ; my p ; Irf ] (Alick Isaacs) kwWk; [ B ; y p t Nkd ; (Jean Lindemann) vd gt us hy ; , z t u' nguhdf s ; Kj d ; Kj y y ; f z Lgbff ggl t d . mt wyp ; mi kggpl ; mbaggi l a y ; , d t u' nguhdf s ; α, β kwWk; γ vd t i f gglj j ggl L s s d . , i t > nry y y ; c ss b.vd ; V i t j ; J }z b > i t u ; vj pgG nehj p i s r ; Ruf r ; nraj mj d ; %y k ; i t u f s pl ; ngUf f j i j j ; j Lj j nry f i s g; ghJ f hf f pl wd . f huz p VIII g ; Nhd w , d t u' nguhdf i s , uj j j y pJeJ gpb nj Lf f y hk ; Md hy > , j wf kpb mj p mst y ; , uj j k; N i t ggLt j hy ; , J ei l Ki wr ; rhj j p k ; , y i y . , r p f i y f ; f l ggj wF > , d t u' nguhdf i s rDNA nj hopy El gk; %y k; c Ut hf Ft J c f ej j hf k ; kWNuf i f , z t u' nguhdf s ; (recombinant interferons) c woj j p F 'v.N hi y 'i a t p 'r hf f Nhi knr ] ; nrup pba' vd Dk; < t ; nghUj j khk j hf k ; Vnd d y > Qj qf i s r ; ruf f i unawyk ; (Glycosylation) mi l a i t f f j ; N i t ahd , aqFj s k ; 'v.N hi y 'a y ; , y i y . GWNeha > vat ] > j z L t l kugG Neha ; (multiple sclerosis). f y y By ; mow p (hepatitis), mff pgG l (herpes zoster) Nhd w gy N W Nehaf S f f hd rpbpi r a y ; , d t u' nguhdf s ; ngup k ; gadgLf pl wd . , t t p k > gy rpbpi rg; gadgLf i s , i t nf hz bUej hYk ; mt wyp ; mj Pkh d c woj j p ; nry T f huz khf > rhj huz kd p Df F , d Dk ; vi t hf f d ja hf N , d t u' nguhdf s ; t ps qFf pl wd .

**kWNuf i f j ; j LgG p s /j LgG kUej f s ; (Recombinant vaccines)**

G a j i y Ki w j ; j LgGr̄p i s c Ut h f b.vd;V kWNuf i f j ; nj ho y El gk; gad gLf pW . , kKi wa p ; %y k > ghukguaj ; j LgGr̄p c wgj j p Ki wf s y pJej t ukG i sf ; f l f f , aYk;

t off khd ei l Ki wf s y ; c wgj j p nraaggLk; j LgGr̄p S l d; xggp kNgJ > kWNuf i f j ; j LgGr̄p s ; rBhd j u j l d; Fi wt hd gf f t p s T f i sf ; nf hz ls s d. kWNuf i f j ; j LgGr̄p s p ; gy N W t i f f s ht d :

- i. J i z my F j LgGr̄p s ;
- ii. t Y Fi wf f ggl t kWNuf i f j ; j LgGr̄p s ;
- iii. b.vd;V j LgGr̄p s ;

### J i z my F j LgGr̄p s ; (Subunit vaccines)

NehAz t hf Fk; c app a > KOc appahf g; gad gLj j hky > mt Tappad; gFj p i s kl lk; gad gLj j p ; j ahup f ggLk; j LgGr̄p S f F 'J i z my F j LgGr̄p s ;vd W ngau; G a t i f J i z my F j LgGr̄p s ; j ahup f b.vd;V kWNuf i f j ; nj ho y ; El gk; Vwyj hFk; , kKi wa y > NehAz t hf Fk; c appapYss Guqfs > nggi l Lf s ; kwNk; mt wyp ; b.vd;Vf fs ; Mf pa \$ Wf s ; gad gLj j ggLf p yd . j ahupg y ; J a i k > epy y gG j d i k kwNk; ghJ f hgghd gad gLj j ggLf p yd . t t i f j ; j LgGr̄p s p ; ed i kf s hFk;

### t Y Fi wf f ggl t kWNuf i f j ; j LgGr̄p s ; (Attenuated recombinant vaccines)

kugay G khwnggl t NehAz t hf p c appos y ; (ghf Buah my y J i t u ) mt wyp ; NehAz t hf Fk; j d i k ePf ggl L j LgGr̄p s hf g; gad gLj j ggLf p yd . ghf Buah my y J i t u f i s kuGg; nghwpa y ; khwNk; %y k; c apus s j LgGr̄p s hf g; (live vaccines) gad gLj j y hk; , j j i f a j LgGr̄p s ; 't Y Fi wf f ggl t kWNuf i f j ; j LgGr̄p s ; vd ggLk;

### b.vd;V j LgGr̄p s ; (DNA vaccines)

b.vd;V j LgGr̄p i s kugay ; Nehaj j LgG Ki wa hf g; gad gLj j k; xU G a mZ FK i w 1990y ; ei l Ki wf F t ej J . b.vd;V %y f \$ Wf s ; %y k; c l y y ; j i l f hgG t p d f s ; J z t ggLf p yd . 'vj pgnghUs ; J z b Guj j j pF' (antigenic protein) Fw a P nraAk; xU kugZ i t b.vd;V j LgGr̄p nf hz ls s J . , ej kugZ i t gsh kbl f Fs ; nrY j j p gpd u; xU , y f F t y qf p ; c l y ; nry f S f Fs ; xdw p z ar; nraaggLf pW . c s Ns nrd w mej b.vd;V vj pgnghUs ; J z b %y f \$ Wf i s c Ut h f nry f S f F c j j ut p f pW . mt t p k; c Ut h f ggl t %y f \$ Wf s ; nry f S f F nt s p a f hz ggLf p yd . nry f s hy ; c Ut h f ggl L > Rj ej pkh d kpej nf hz bUf Fk; , k%y f \$ i wf ; f hZ k; ekJ j i l f hgG j d J t Y t hd vj pgi g > vj pgnghUs ; c Ut h f j j p ; %y k; nj up p f pW .

kuGnghwpa y ; vd D k; mw p awG j i j g; gad gLj j p '%y f \$ W kUej hf f k;vd D k; Ki w%y k; t ha t op j LgG kUej f s ; j ahup f ggLf p yd . N uenj Lf f ggl t kugZ f f s ; j ht uqf S f Fs ; GF j j ggl L kugay G khwnggl t j hy > mkkugZ f f S f F u a Guj k; c wgj j p hf pW . c z z j j Fej j LgG kUej f s ; N hi oggl y j i j , y f f hf f ; nf hz t i t . , i t > c l y ; gFj p kwNk; N hi oggl y k; rhuej j i l f hgG t p d f i s j ; J z Lf p yd . j wngHOJ > kd p kwNk; t y qF Nehaf s hd > kz y t hup f hy uh > f hy ; kwNk; t ha ; Neha ; kwNk; f y y By ; mow p Ngd wt wypf hd c z z j j Fej j LgG kUej f s ; c wgj j p nraaggLs s d .

b.vd ;V j LgGraphy; Nehi a c Ut hf f , ay hJ . Vnd d y ; , J NehAz t hf Fk; kugZ t pl ; xU gFj pef y f i s Na nf hz Ls s J . t bt i kf f Tk; ky phf c wqj j pnrat j wFk; b.vd ;V j LgGps ; vs phdi t .

1997y ; Kj d ; Kj y p ; c Ut hf f ggl t nrawi f j ; j LgGps i ` gghi l b] ; B (HbsAg) Nehaf F vj phd kWNTuf i f j ; j LgGps MFk; , J tphkgnt f ] ; (Recombivax) kwMk; vd n[ up] ; B (Engerix B) vd Dk; t z phg; ngauf s p ; t pgi da hf pwJ . mnkuwf h / guhd ] ; kwMk; ngy [ ak; ehLf S f F mLj j gbahf > n` gghi l b] ; B j LgGps ar; nrhej kf j ; j ahupj ehd f ht J ehL , ej ph MFk;

, t t hW G ja nj ho p ; El g Ki wf s pl ; %y k; c Ut hf f ggLk; j LgGps ; c W phd gy edj kf i sf; nf hz Ls s d . mi t aht d : , yf F Guj c wqj j p eP L ep y f Fk; Nehaj j i l f hgG kwMk; Fwggp t NehAz t hf f ps f F vj phd j i l f hgG t p d f i s Fi wej erR t p s Tf S l d ; t p ut hf j ; J }z Lj y ; Mf ad .

r hf f Nuhi knr] ; nrup pba vDk; < t by > n` ghi l b] ; B GwggugG vj pnhUs ; Jz bf f hd (HbsAg) kugZ i t ef y hf f k; nrav > J i z my F j LgGraph kWNuf i f n` ghi l b] ; B j LgGps c wqj j pnraaggLf pw gl k;

### kugZ rphpi r (Gene therapy)

gpf FkNghN xU kd pd ; kugZ NehNa hL gpvghNd a hf p > mi j r; rupnraa VN Dk; rphpi rfs; c s N h? mt t hwf pl skugZ rphpi r vDk; nrav Ki wa pl ; %y k; mJ rhj j ak; MFk; xd Nwh my y J mj wF Nkwgl N h khwki lej my y Pfi sf; nf hz t xUt Di l a nry f S f Fs ; , ay ghd kugZ i t nrYjj pmt w wr; rupnraay hk; , t t hW c l nrYjj gngwv kugZ nrav gl L > c Ut hf Fk; nrav ep y t p s nghUi f s pl hy ; , ay ghd Guj N hwk; c Ut hf pwJ . , ay ghd my y Py nry f S f Fs ; nrYjj k; gz phd J xU fl j j p %y k; nrav glj j ggLf pwJ . xU kugZ j j p; khwv j hy ; c Ut hf Fk; Nehaf s hd seEkj j pt owp (Cystic fibrosis) kwMk; , uj j c i wahi k' (Haemophilia) Nghd w Nehaf i sf; Fz ggLj j k; Kaw pba kugZ rphpi r aqpl ; Kf f ja Nehaf khFk; ngUkghy hd kugay ; Nehaf S f F , d M i u rupahd rphpi r Ki w , y i ya h y hy > kugZ rphpi r xd Nw gy Uf Fk; ekgp i fas pgj hFk; kugZ rphpi r aqpl ; gad glj j ggLk; , Ut p c j j p s ht d : 'kugZ ngUf Fj y ; rphpi r'(Gene augmentation therapy)kwMk; 'kugZ j j i l rphpi r'(Gene augmentation therapy)Mf ad . , oej kuGnghUi s < nrav kugZ j ; nj hFj p y ; b.vd ;Vi t Ei oj j r; rupnraAk; Ki wf F kugZ ngUf Fj y ; rphpi r vd W ngau; c z uj i l kugZ f f i s (anti-sense genes) Ei oj j XqF kugZ t pl ; nt s pgh i l j ; j i l nrav k; rphpi r f F kugZ j ; j i l rphpi r vd W ngau;

c l wry ; kugZ rphpi rf Fk; , drnry ; kugZ rphpi rf Fk; , i l Naahd N WghLfs ;

c l wry ; kugZ rphpi r	, drnry ; kugZ rphpi r
rphpi ras p Fk; kugZ f f s ; (therapeutic genes) c l wry f S f Fs ; khwggLf pl wd .	rphpi ras p Fk; kugZ f f s ; , drnry f S f Fs ; khwggLf pl wd .
vYkG k[ i [ nry f s > , uj j nry f s > N hy ; nry f s ; Nghd w nry f S f Fs ; kugZ f f s ; nrYjj ggLf pwJ .	mz t rny f s ; kwMk; t p j nry f S f Fs ; kugZ f f s ; nrYjj ggLf pl wd .
gei ja j i y Ki wf F gz G s ; fl j j ggLt j p i y .	gei ja j i y Ki wf F gz G s ; fl j j ggLf pl wd .

kugZ rphpi rr; nrav Ki wf s ;

mbNd hrpd; b mkpny] ; (ADA) Fi wghL nf hz t ehd F t aJ ngz ; Foei j f F / gnuQr; Md t u d; vd gt uhy > 1990y; Kj d; Kj y y; kugZ rpbpi r kUj jt k; ms p f ggl t J. ADA nehj pc Ut hf f j Jf Fj; N i t ahd kugZ t pd; nray pggG my y J ePf k; f huz khf , f Fi wghL c z hf pwj. , eNehahs p s pd; c l y y s s 'T' nry f s pd; nray pgggy > c s; Ei oAk; NehAf f p S f F vj phd Nehajji i l f hgG gj y; t p d f i s mt wwy; nt s pglj j Kbt j y i y. , eep y a y > ghj pf ggl t Nehahs p S f F > nray Q Ak; e p y a y s s mbNd hrpd; b mkpbd] ; ms p f ggl L > mj d; %y k; er Rj j d i kAs s c a p a y; nghUI f i s moggN SCID Nehaf f hd rupahd rpbpi r Ki wahFk;

r y Foei j f s y ; ADA Fi wgh i l > vYkG k[ i [ khW rpbpi r %y k; Fz ggLj j y h; , j y; Fi wghLi la Nehajji l nry f i s nf hi l ahs p p k p lej ngwgg t ey khd Nehajji l nry f i s f; nf hz L gj y P nraaggLf pwj. r y Nehaf s y > nehj p gj y PL rpbpi r Ki wahf > nray e p y ADA Nehahs p pd; c l y y; nrYj j ggLf pwj .

kugZ rpbpi r a p d Nghj > Nehahs p pd; , u j j j y p lej y p Nghi r l Lf s; gppn j Lf f ggl L > xU C I t t s ugG C I f j j y; t s u f ggLf pwj. ADA nehj p c w g j j p Ff; Fw a P nraak; ey khd > nray e p y kd p kugZ t hd ADA cDNA i t nul Nuh i t u; f l j j p d; c j t A d; y p Nghi r l Lf S f Fs; nrYj j ggLf pwj. , t t hW kuGnghwai ay; nraagg t y p Nghi r l Lf s; kP Lk; Nehahs p pd; c l y D s; nrYj j ggLf pwj. , i t > r y f hy Nk c a p i hot j hy; Fwggp t f hy , i l nt s a y > kuGnghwai ay; nraagg t y p Nghi r l Lf s kP Lk; kP Lk; nrYj j p; nf hs s Nt z Lk; vYkG k[ i [ a y p lej vLf f ggl t ADA kugZ f f i s Mukgf l t f Ue p y nry f S f Fs; nrYj j t j d; %y k; , eNehi a e p e j ukhf f; Fz ggLj j , a Yk;

c s s kugZ f f i s c l w nry Yf Fs; nrYj j p kugay; Nehi a e p e j ukhf r; rup nraAk; Ki w 'c l w nry; kugZ rpbpi r' vd ggLk; , N Ng hd W m Lj j Lj j j i y Ki wf S f F nry Yk; t i f a y; , dr; nry f S f Fs; b.vd; V i t r; nrYj j p; rup nr a j hy; mj w F ' , d r nry; kugZ rpbpi r' vd W n gau; Fwggp t kugZ i t j; j d p j g; gppn j Lj j mj d; ef y f i s c Ut hf p g d G mt w i w , y f F nry f S f Fs; nrYj j p t p k g p (rupahd) Guj j i j c w g j j p nr a j Ny kugZ rpbpi r M F k; , t t p k; nrYj j ggLf kugZ i t > ngWgt up; c l Yf Fs; mj rupahd t p j j y; nray gl L nt s p g h i l ms p f p y h vd gi j Ak; , ej kugZ t y; c Ut hf f ggLk; G p a t i f g; Gu q f Ns h L meegup; Nehajji i l f f hgG kz t y k; vj p t p d VJ k; Gu t y i y vd gi j Ak; kwWk; Nehahs p F j; j p F vd gi j Ak; kugZ rpbpi r a h s u f s; c W p g Lj j p; nf hs S j y; k p K f f p a khd j hFk;

### j z L nry; rpbpi r (Stem Cell Therapy)

ngUkgly hd gy nry; c a p s y; f hz ggLk; Nt WghL mi l ahj nry f s; 'j z L nry f s; M F k; , i t gy ki wKf gg p T f S f F c l gl t hYk; j q f s J Nt WghL mi l ahj; j d i ki aj; nj H u e j guhku p j t Uf p l y d.

Nj kwW kwWk; NehAww c WgG i s kP Lk; c Ut hf f p vj p f hy kUj jt j di wa y; Gu r p g i l f f j; N i t ahd j p D l d; j z L nry; Muha r p s; t s q F f p l y d. j q f i s j; j hq f Ns Gj gg p J f nf hs S k; , ay G l a j z L nry f s; 'nry; j p m d '(Cellular Potency)nt s p g Lj j f p l y d. %d W t i f t s u r p m Lf F f s h d Gw m Lf F > mf m Lf F kwWk; eL m Lf F Mf p a m Lf F f s p y p lej c Ut hFk; mi d j j t i f nry f s h Tk; khWk; j p d; gi l j j i t j z L nry f s; M F k;

ghY}l þf s þy>, U Kffþa jz L nry; t i ffs; f hz ggLf þlwd. mi t ‘f Ueþ y jz L nryfs’;(Embryonic stem cells) kwWk; ‘Kj þþ jz L nryfs’(Adult stem cells).’ f Ueþ y jz L nryfs; ‘gFj þþ þwd’;(Pluripotent)nf hz ti t. mt wþþF> Gw mLf F> eL mLf F kwWk; mf mLf F vd Dk; %d W mbggi l t s urp mLf Ff i sAk; c Ut hf Fk; j þwd; c ssJ. f Ueþ y nryfs; gyj þwd; (Multipotent)nf hz ti t ahf Tk; t þs qFf þlwd. mi t > gy t i fahd nryfs hf khWkWk; j þwd; gi l jj i t (gl k). f Uf Nf hs jj þDs; f hz ggLf; nryj þs þd; NkwgFj þþ þf f s þy; (Epiblast tissue), UeJ f Ueþ y jz L nryfs; gþþ nj Lf f ggLf þlwd.

f Ueþ y jz L nryfs; J }z t ggLkNghJ > 200f Fk; Nkwgl t Kj þþej c l y þd; nry; t i ffs hf khWkki l af \$ Lk; f Ueþ y jz L nryfs; moþ wþi t. mj ht J > f þlkp ePþk; nraagglt C l f j j þy; mi t ed F t s uþj j qf s J Nt Wgl h eþ y i aj; nj h uþj guhkuþf Tk; nraf þlwd.

Foei j f s; kwWk; Kj þþej kd þþuf s þd; gy N W j þþf f s þy; Kj þþ; jz L nryfs; f hz ggLf þlwd. Kj þþ; jz L nry; my y J c l y; jz L nry; gþþ y i l eþ j d i dgNghd Nw kwþwhU nry i y c Ut hf f , aYk; ngUkghyhd Kj þþ; jz L nryfs; gyj þwd; (Multipotent) nf hz ti t., i t > c l y þd; Nrj kwW ghf qf i sr; rup nraAk; mi kgghf Tk; Kj þþ; c a þþ j þþf i s g; GJ ggþ Fk; mi kgghf Tk; j þþof þlwd. Kj þþ; jz L nryfs þd; mj þþggbahd c wþj j þþF %y hukhf rþ gGk[ i [ t þs qFf þw.

kd þþ jz L nryfs þd; kþþKffþakhd j þwd; t haþj gadghL vd dnt d þy> nry; mbggi l aþyhd rþþþi rf S f Fg; (Cell based therapies) gadgLk; nryfi sAk; j þþf i sAk; c wþj j þþnraj y; Mfk; kd þþ jz L nryfs; Gþþ kUeþf i sr; Nt h j i d nraj ghuff c j Tf þlwd.

KOi k j þwd; (Totipotency) vd ggLt J > xw i wr; nry > gþþ y i l eþ xU c a þþ þd; mi dj j t i fahd Nt Wgl i l eþ nrayfi sAk; c Ut hf Fk; j þwd hFk;

gFj þþ þwd; (Pluripotency) vd ggLt J > jz L nry y hd J Gw mLf F > mf mLf F > eL mLf F vd Dk; %t i f mLf Ff s þy; VN Dk; xU nry; mLf f hf khWk; j þwd hFk;

gyj þwd (Multipotency)vd ggLt J > nj h uG l a> gy t i f nry t i f f s hf khWkWk; jz L nryfs þd; j þwd hFk; vLj J f f H t hf > , u j j j z L nryfs > yþk/ Nghi rl Lf s > NkhNdh i rl Lf s > eþþt Nuh/gþyf s; kwWk; , d d gþþ nryfs hf Nt Wgl i l j y þy; y.

xw i w j þwd; (Unipotency)vd ggLf; j þwd þy; jz L nryfs; xNuna hU nry t i f ahf kl Lk; Nt Wgl i l Ak;

### jz L nry; t qf þs ; (Stem cell Banks)

vj þþ hy rþþþi rj; N i t f S f f hf jz L nryfi s g; gþþ nj Lj j y > gj ggLj j j y; kwWk; Nkþþ j i t j j y; Mf þþa gz þi s c s s l f f þa N jz L nry; t qf þþay (Stem Cell Banking)vd ggLf; gd þþFI j þþt j j þþþeþ ngwggLf; jz L nryfi s vj þþ hy g; gadghl bwf hf r; Nkþþ j i t f Fk; t rj p nf hz t , l j j þþF gd þþFI j þþt nry; t qf þþ (Amniotic Cell Bank) vd W ngau; xU egþþkþþeþ ngwggLf; jz L nryfi s r; Nf uþþ j Fwggþt meeþþuþ; vj þþ hy g; gadghl bwf hf mt w i w; jz L nry; t qf þþ Fua f l t z j i j r; nrYj j p Nkþþ j i t f f ggLf þw. Foei j gþþ FkNghJ mj d; nj hgCs; nf hbaþþeþ jz L nryfi s g; gþþ nj Lj j mt w i wr; Nkþþ Fk; Ki wf F nj hgCs nf hb , u j t qf þþay; (Cord Blood banking)vd W ngau; nj hgCs; nf hb kwWk; mj d; , u j j k; Mf þþai t jz L nryf S f f hd rþþþej %y qf s; Mfk; mN rkak> j ha; Nra;

, i z gG j P> gd pF1 c i w kwk; gd pF1 j pt k; Mf p i t Ak; kFej ms t y; j ukhd j z L nryf i sf; nf hz Lss d.

### %y f \$ W ms t y; Neha; f z t wpy; (Molecular Diagnostics)

nj hwW Nehaf s hf , Uej hY k> gukgi uahf t Uk; kugay; Nehaf s hf , Uej hY k; Kd \$ l bNa f z t wpy; ruahd rphpi rf F Kff pakhed hFk; ghukgup f z t wAk; ei l Ki wf s hd > Ez Nz hfp t op MaT> rBk; gFgghaT rphB, gFgghaT Nghd w MaTf s pl; %y k; Nehaf i sj; nj hl f epi y aNyaNa f z t wa , ay hJ . , ej Ma t f j; nj hog El gqf s; ki wKf khdi t kwk; , yf F j d i k (FwggpLk; j d i k) mwwi t . vd Nt neha f i sf; f z t wa , yf F j d i kAi la > Jyyakhd > vs a f z t wpy; nj hog El gqf i s ehb mwphay hs us; nj hl u; MaTf i sr; nr aJ t Uf phuf s; b.vd; VkwNtuf i f j; nj hog El gk> ghy kNj ; r qf y p t p d f s; (polymerase Chain Reactions PCR), nehj pr huej Nehaj j i l gnghUs; c wQRI f kj pgp (Enzyme Linked Immuno Sorbent Assay) Nghd w ekgf j; j d i k c ss nj hog El gqf s; Nehaf i sj; nj hl f epi y aNyaNa f z t wa c j Tf pl wd. Nehahs apd; c l y y; mwF wps; Nj hd WkNghJ j hd; mt d J c l Yf Fs; i t u > ghf Buah Nghd w NehAf f ps; , Ugg i mwpa Kbf pwJ. Md hy > mwF wps; Nj hd Wt j wFs; mi t Nehahs apd; c l y y; gyf pgnUf p mj p vz z p i f Al d; (ml uTl d) f hz ggLf pl wd. , UggD k> ghf Buah > i t u ; Nghd wi t kpf Fi wej vz z p i f a y; , Uf FkNghN > Neha pl; mwF wpi s nt s pgLj j t j wF Kd Ng mt wyp; epAf s p; mk y ngUf f t p d a p; %y k; meNehaf f pkp s; , Ugg i f; f z t wa , aYk;

**nehj pr huej Nehaj j i l gnghUs; c wQRI f kj pgp vi yrh** (ELISA Enzyme linked Immuno Sorbent Assay)

rBk; my yJ rphB, khj piajd; Fwggp t t i f vj pgngnghUs; my yJ vj pgngnghUs; J}z bfs; c ssj hvd gi j f; f z t wa vt h vqt hy; vd gi j f; f z t wa vt h vqt hy; (EVA ENGVALL) kwk; gPtu; nguy khd; (1971) (Peter Perlmann) Mf pahuf s hy; f z Lgbf f ggl t capNt j p nrayki wNa vi yrh MFk; xU eg; HIV nj hwW nf hz t t uh (Positive), y i yah (Negative) vd gi j f; f z t wa c j Tk; kpf Kff pakhed f Ut pahf vi yrh Nhj i d t s qFf pwJ. xU egud; c l y y; c ss rB j y; vj pgngnghUs; ms i t j; j Bkhd p f Tk; (NehAf f pahd HIV nj hwW nf hz t egud; c l y y; c wqj j pahFk; vj pgngnghUs pl; ms T) Fwggp t vj pgngnghUs; J}z bfs > kd j p N hua hd p; nf hd N h Nuhgpl; Nghd w ` hukhd f s; Mf pat wj wf; f z t wa Tk; vi yrh xU Nhj i df; f Ut pahf c ss J.

Md bn[ i df; nf hz Lss J vdr; reN f p f ggLk; khj pia y > Md bn[ d; , Uggpl; vi yrh j f l bd; Nkguggp; mJ ef u , ay hky; nr aaggLp pwJ (gl k). , ej ef urj awy vj pgngnghUs; J}z bAl d; , mj wN c ua vj pgngnghUs; Nuf f ggl L t p d Guar; nr aaggLp pwJ. , t t hW Nuf f ggLk; vj pgngnghUs; nguhf ] pN] ; Nghd w c f ej nehj pAl d; gjp z f f ggl Lss J. t p d Guah vj pgngnghUs f s; f Ot p ePf ggl L nehj p a p; j s gnghUs; (i` l u d; nguhf ] pN] ) 4 FN hNuh ehgj hy; vd Dk; Nj pgngnghUS id; Nuf f ggLp pwJ. nehj p a p; nrayghi t hy > epKss t p s nghUs; c Ut ht J vj pgngnghUs; J}z b , Ugg i f; FwFk; c Ut hFk; epj j p; nr wdk; vj pgngnghUs; J}z ba p; vz z p i f Ak; Neut p p j y; c ss d. vi yrh vd gJ Nbd hf pdk; ms t y s s vj pgngnghUs; J}z bf i s f \$ l f z t wa c j Tk; mj p c z u j wd; nf hz t Ki wahFk;

**nehj pr huej Nehaj j i l g; gnghUs; c wQRI f kj pgp**

ekf F t phggkhed b.vd; V J z Lf i s vz z wv xj j ef y f s hf (, y l r f f z f f y) mj p ms t y; ngUf f k; nr aag; gad gLk; xU c l y; nt s p (in vitro) Ma t f j; nj hog El gkhf ghy kNj ; r qf y p t p d nrayglf pwJ. 1983-y; N up Ky y p; (1993-y; Nehgy; guR ngwyt u) vd gt uhy; , j nj hog; El gk; c Ut hf f ggl t J.

(, ay G j pg (denaturation), ay G kBT (renaturation)> my yJ 'Kj d i k , i z gG , i o gj ggLj j y ;(Prime annealing) kwk; mj d; 'c wqj j p (synthesis) my yJ 'ePr p (Primer

extension)  $\rightarrow$  nt gge $\beta$  y i ag; gadgLj  $\rightarrow$  ekf Fj ; N i t ggLk; , ul i l r RUs ; b.vd ;Vt pl ; , ay i gj j p $\beta$  j , uz L j d p $\beta$  j d p $\beta$  hd , i of s hf g; g $\beta$  f ggLf p $\beta$  . , j wF , ay G j p $\beta$  vd W ngau; xt nt hU , i oAk; xU Kj d $\beta$  k , i z gG , i oAl d; f y gG nraaggLf p $\beta$  . (renaturation or primer annealing). , ej Kj d $\beta$  k , i z gG mrR t hugG , i oi af ; nf hz L Taq b.vd ;V ghy  $\rightarrow$  Ni ] g; gadgLj j pG p $\beta$  b.vd ;V c Ut hf f ggLf p $\beta$  .

, ay G j p $\beta$  G e $\beta$  or r p $\beta$  > N j p $\beta$  p $\beta$  df; f y i t ahd J 95°C nt gge $\beta$  y a $\beta$  ; r p $\beta$  Neuk; nt ggggLj j ggLf p $\beta$  . , j d hy ; , y f F b.vd ;V j d J , ay G j p $\beta$  j d p $\beta$  , i of s hf g; g $\beta$  f ggLf p $\beta$  . , t t p $\beta$  of s; G p $\beta$  b.vd ;V f i s c Ut hf Fk; mrR t hugG b.vd ;V f s hf r; nraaggLf p $\beta$  wd . f y i t i a t p $\beta$  ueJ Fs p $\beta$  ggj d ; %y k; , U Kj d $\beta$  k , i z eJ , i z gG mi of S k $\beta$  , y f F b.vd ;Vt pl ; j d p , i of s pl ; gf f t H by ; , i z eJ nf hs f p $\beta$  wd . Kj d $\beta$  k , i z gG , i oap $\beta$ ; ePr p my y J c Ut hf f j j p $\beta$  NghJ f y i t a $\beta$  ; nt gge $\beta$  y 75°C f F c au $\beta$  j ggl L NghJ khd f hy mst p $\beta$  e $\beta$  y e $\beta$  W j ggLf p $\beta$  . , j d hy ; Taq b.vd ;V ghy  $\rightarrow$  j d p $\beta$  j mrR t hugG b.vd ;V t p $\beta$  ueJ ef ny Lf f ggl L Kj d $\beta$  k , i z gG , i o ePr p i l ar; nraaggLf p $\beta$  . , ej mi l f hgG ; f hy j j p $\beta$  ; , W j p $\beta$  ;

, U mrR t hugG , i of S k; gFj p $\beta$  as T , ul i l r; RUs ; , i of s hf khwggLk; , t t hW c Ut hf k; , ul i l r; RUs f s p $\beta$  ss xt nt hU GJ , i oAk; f B; Nehf f p $\beta$  Nt Wgl t nj hi y Tf s p $\beta$ ; eP L f hz ggLk; , ej e $\beta$  oTf s ; j p $\beta$  kgj j p $\beta$  kg ei l ngWt j d ; %y k; t p $\beta$  kg p $\beta$  b.vd ;Vt pl ; gy ef y f s ; c w $\beta$  j p nraaggLf p $\beta$  wd . , j wF b.vd ;V ngUf f ki l j y; (DNA amplification) vd W ngau; (gl k).

PCR Ki wggb RNA %y f \$ W i s Ak; ngUf f ki l ar; nra $\beta$  , aYk; , e $\beta$  or r p $\beta$  gpl Nd hff p $\beta$  gbnalj j y; (PCR (RT-PCR): Reverse transcription PCR) vd mi of f ggLk; , r $\beta$  ray; Ki wa $\beta$  > up u $\beta$  ; buhd] f p $\beta$  N ] ; vD k; nehj p ag; gadgLj j p Muvd ;V %y f \$ W f s ; (mRNA) e $\beta$  gG b.vd ;V f f s hf (Complementary DNA)khwggLf p $\beta$  wd . , t t hW c Ut hd cDNA t hd J PCRF F t hugGJ b.vd ;Vt hf g; gz p $\beta$  p $\beta$  .

### KUj j t f ; f z t w $\beta$ y; PCR (PCR in clinical diagnosis)

kugjaf Fi wghLf s > i t u $\beta$  ; Nehaf s > ghf Bua Nehaf s ; Nghd wt w $\beta$  wf ; f z t wa PCRd ; , y f Fj ; j d $\beta$  k kw $\beta$  k; c z u $\beta$  p $\beta$  ; k $\beta$  Tk; gadgLj p $\beta$  . Fwggp $\beta$  t i f NehA $\beta$  f p a mi l ahs qf hz gj d ; %y k; r $\beta$  ahd r $\beta$  p $\beta$  r ms p $\beta$  , aYk; t of f khd ei l Ki wa $\beta$  ; NehA $\beta$  f p ahf f ; f Uj ggLk; Ez Z apf i s t s ugG C l f j j p $\beta$  ; t s uj j > t s urp $\beta$  j khw N hji d f i s Ak; kw $\beta$  k; , ju N hji d f i s Ak; nra $\beta$  ghuj j mi l ahs qf hz ggLf p $\beta$  wd . nj hwW Nehaf i s f z t wa PCR mbggi l a $\beta$  hd MaT vs p $\beta$  hd j hf k; xU MaTf khj p $\beta$  p $\beta$  > xU NehA $\beta$  f p f hz ggLf t hy; e $\beta$  r akhf mj d; b.vd ;Vt k; f hz ggLk; PCR Ki w %y k; mt w $\beta$  ; j d p $\beta$  j t khd b.vd ;V t u $\beta$  r fs; f z t w $\beta$  aggLf p $\beta$  wd . vLj j f f H t hf > , uj k $\beta$  ky k $\beta$  j z L t l j p $\beta$  k $\beta$  r s p Nghd w kUj j t khj p $\beta$  s p $\beta$ ; PCR Ki wggb %y k; guN h j ggj d ; %y k; Neha; t i f f i s f ; f z t w $\beta$  y hk; N hua hd ; ePr p s p $\beta$  ; khj p $\beta$  i s g; gadgLj j Nah my y J gd p $\beta$  F l j p $\beta$  nry f i s MaT j d ; %y Nkh Foei j g $\beta$  ggj wF K d Ng mf Foei j f F kugj y; Nehaf s ; c s s d t h vd gi j f ; f z t w $\beta$  y hk; f j p $\beta$  mu $\beta$  hs ; , uj N h i f (Sickle cell anaemia), j y hr R $\beta$  h ( $\beta$ -Thalassemia) kw $\beta$  k; / g $\beta$  d y f PN hD } uah Nghd w Nehaf i s Ak; PCR Ki wa $\beta$  ; f z t w $\beta$  j t p $\beta$  y hk; RCR %y k; f z t w $\beta$  aggLf ; cDNA t hd J nul N h i t u $\beta$  ; nj hwW i s f ; f z t w $\beta$  Tk; (v.f h i k N hghf Bua k; bAguFNy hr p $\beta$  ) f z f hz p $\beta$  Tk; c j Tk; xU kj pG k $\beta$  ej f Ut p $\beta$  hFk;

PCR Ki w %y k $\beta$  ghggp $\beta$  hkh i t u $\beta$  hy; N hW p $\beta$  f ggLk; f Ugi g t ha gW N hha; Nghd w i t u $\beta$  f s hy; J z t ggLk; GwW Nehaf i s f ; f z t wa , aYk $\beta$  Kj d $\beta$  k , i of i s Ak; (Primers) b.vd ;V J y f s p (Probes) i aAk; gadgLj j p ghy ; FNuhNkhN hkf i s f ; f z t w $\beta$  j >

kd pff U f hyei lf sp; f U kwk; c l y; nt s pf Uf fs; ghy; j d i ki a (Mz yngz) PCR Ki wa; f z t way hk; f UTww Kl; lf s; (f Uf fs) VN D k; ghy; r huej Fi wghLf s; c s s dt h vdgi j Ak; f z t way hk; f UTww Kl; lf s; (f Uf fs) Vnj D k; ghy; r huej Fi wghLf s; c s s dt h vdgi j Ak; f z t way hk;

### PCRd ; gad ghLf s ; (Applications of PCR)

, U Nt W c appos; kugZ j; nj hFj pa; f hz ggLk; Nt WghLf i s PCR %y k; MaT nraay hk; guz hkj j y; Fwggf > kuG op, dt uy hWf i s (Phylogenetics) MaT nraa PCR kpf Kf f jahd j hFk; , j y > Kb > gj gglj j ggl t; j pff s > vYkG s; my y J VN D k; gbt kf f ggl t nghUs f s; Nghd w %y qfs y uje f p l f f gngWk; Ez z pa ms T b.vd; Vf f i s \$l > ms t y; ngUf f pMaTf s; Nkwnf hs s, aYk;

j lat pay; kUj jt j j yk; PCR nj hoy El gj i j g; gad glj j y hk; , uj j f f i w> kap > t eJ j pt k; Nghd w j laqf s y uje f p l f f gngWk; xNuna hU b.vd; V %y f \$i wf \$l PCR nj hoy El gk; %y k; ngUf f p MaT nraa KbAk; , t t hW ngUf f ggl t b.vd; Vi t g; gad glj j p b.vd; V Nu f mr p ggl L (DNA finger printing) Fwht hs p i s mi l ahsk; f hz c j Tk; xU FUt pahf j l at pay; mw p pay y; gad glj j y hk; kugZ r p p i r a y > Fwggf t b.vd; V J z t qf i s c wqj j pnra j ngUf Ft j wFk; PCR gad glf pw.

### kugZ khwqgl t t yqFf s ; (Transgenic Animals)

f hy; ei l f s; kwk; t PL t yqFf s; kugay; gz G i s Nkkglj jt j wF nj H f f f hy qf s y > N uenj Lf f ggl t f y gG Ki w s; ei l Ki wa; , Uej d. Md hy; et a c app nj hoy El g Kd Nd wj j pFg; gpF > t pKgpa t i f t yqFf i s j; N hwM pf > kuG uPaj y hd khwqf i s f; i f ahs > kd puf s hy; Kbf pw. c appos; kugZ j; nj hFj pf s; G pa > (meepa/GweNj hd wpa) kf f ggbahd b.vd; Vf f i s Ei oj j ep y ahd kugay; khwqf i s t pKgpa t z z k; N hwM pf y hk; , j wF kugZ khwak; (Transgenesis) vd W ngau; , t t p k; c s; Ei of f ggLk; meepa DNA t hd J 'khwak' (Transgene) vd Tk > , j d hy; N hwM pf ggLk; t yqFf i s 'kuGnghwapay'; %y k; khwqgl t '(Genetically engineered) my y J 'kugay G khwqgl t c appos'; (Genetically modified organisms) vd W mi of f y hk;

kugZ khw c appo i s c Ut hf Fk; gy Nt W gbe p y f s ht d >

- t pKgpa kugZ i t mi l ahqf z L mi j j; j d p j g; gp p nj Lj j y;
- f l j j p aj; (nghj t hf > i t u) N uenj Lj j y; my y J Neuba hfr; nr Y j j y;
- t pKgpa kugZ i t > f l j j p a; kugZ Tl d; , i z j j y;
- , t t p k; khwak w f l j j p a > nr y f s > j pff s > f U my y J Kj p ej c appo s; nr Y j j y;
- kugZ khw j R my y J t yqFf s y; meepa [ {d p; xUqf p z gG kwk; nt s pghL gwpa nray; t p f f k;

Rz nl y p vy p Kay > gd w p gR > nt s s hL > nr kkwa hL kwk; k p; Mf p at wwy; kugZ khw t i f f s; N hwM pf ggl L s s d (gl k).

### kugZ khwqgl t t yqFf s ;

### kugZ khw y p; gad ghLf s (Uses of Trangensis)

- c a u t i f c appos; kugZ nt s pghl i l Ak; t s urp nrayKi wi s Ak; mwe; nf hs s c j Tk; r f j pt ha ej f Ut pahf kugZ khwkk; c s s J.
- kugZ khwkk; t p qFf s pl; kuGg; gz G i s NkkgLj j c j Tf wJ. kd p Nehaf i s g; Gu eJ nf hs s Tk; mt wypFua G a r p p i r Ki wi s ggwp Ma T nraaTk; c j Tk; ey y khj pps hf kugZ khwkk t p qFf s; t p s qFf pl wd. GwNneha > my i rku eBkj j R t owp (Cystic fibrosis), rut hqf p (rheumatoid arthritis) kwAk; f j p; muhs; , uj j Nh i f (Sickle cell anaemia) Ngd w kd p Nehaf S f f hd kd p kugZ khwkk khj pps sk; (Transgenic models) c Ut hf f ggl Ls s d.]
- kugZ khwkk t p qFf i s f; nf hz L c wqj j p nraaggLk; Gu qf s; kUj j t j j i wa yk; Kf f akhd gad ghLf i s f; nf hz Ls s d.
- j LgGr p s pl; ghf hG j d i ki ar; Nh j pggj wF kugZ khwkk Rz nl y ps; gad glj j ggLf pl wd.
- er Rj j d i kAi l a nghUI f i s r; nr Yj j p kugZ khwkkp y h (non-transgenic) t p qFf i s g; gu h j p j NghJ > mi t mgngHUs f S f Fua kugZ i t ngwypjej hy > c z uj wd; k p j ahf f; nf hz bUej i j Ak > er RgngHUs f s hy; mi t f s p; VwgLk; t p s Tf s; gwAk; mwaggL t J.
- ghy pl; ms i t Ak; j uj i j Ak; NkkgLj j t j wFk > khkpk > Kl j l fs; kwAk; f kgs p (kap) c wqj j p Fk > kUej vj pggj j d i ki ag; gu h j pggj wFk; kugj y G khwkk y; Kf f a g; gqf hwyp wJ.

### c appa t p s nghUI f s ; kwAk; mt wyp ; gad f s ; (Biological products and their users)

c appos pkpjej ngwggL L Nehaf s; t UKd; j Lf f Tk > Nehaf S f F r p p i r ms p f Tk; gad glk; nghUI f s; "c appa t p s nghUI f s" vd ggLk; vj p; er Rf s; (Antitoxins), ghf Bua kwAk; i t u; j LgGr p s; (Bacterial and Viral vaccines), , uj j t p s nghUI f s; (Blood products) kwAk; ` hukhd; t br hW (Hormone extracts) Ngd wd r p c appa t p s nghUI f s; Mfk; , j j F nghUI f s; Ez Z appos > j ht u nry f s; my y j t p qF nry f s; Ngd w c appo i s f; nf hz L c appa nj ho y; El g Ki wa y; c wqj j p nraaggLf pl wd. , t wj w gz ghf f k; nrat j r p %y f \$ W kUej f s pl; gz ghf f j j t p f bd khFk; , j j i fa c appa t p s nghUI f i s kugZ kWtuf i f nj ho y El gj j pl; %y k > N i t ahd NghJ c wqj j p nraj nf hs s KbAk; r p p i r Gu qf s; (Therapeutic proteins), xwi wg; gbahf f vj pgnghUI f s; (Monoclonal antibodies) kwAk; j LgGr p s; (Vaccines) Ngd w gy c appa t p s nghUI f s; gad ghf bwf hd xgG i y g; ngwAk s d. Gu qf s; ey gghf hG kwAk; kUej hf f j; nj ho y f s p; c appa nj ho y El gt y; Gu r p a VwgLj j As s J. t z p Ki wa y; c wqj j p nraaggLk; ` hukhd f S k > vj pgnghUI f s k; kUj j t j; nj ho y f f Kj d i kahdi t Mfk; kWtuf i f ` hukhd f s hd , d Ry pl > kd p t s urp kwAk; kd p My / ghy hf t t y Gkpl; Ngd w kWtuf i f g; Gu qf s; j wNghJ f p l f f pl wd.

t p k g j F ej Gu qf i s c wqj j p nraAk; c appa t p d f y d f s hf (Bioreactors) t p qFf s; gad glf pl wd. NehAz t hf Fk; vj pgnghUs; J z b f S f F (Antigens) vj phf r; nr a y gLk; nghUI f Ns vj pgnghUs f s; (Antibodies) vd ggLk; , t wj w c wqj j p nraAk; c appa t p d f y d f s hf kugZ khwkk t p qFf s; gad glj j ggLf pl wd.

GwNneha; r p p i r > , j a Neha; r p p i r kwAk; c WgG khwkk epif ugG Ngd wt wyp; gad glk; xwi w gbahf f vj pgnghUI f s; (Monoclonal antibodies) Ngd wd c appo nj ho y El gki wa y; c wqj j p nraaggLf pl wd. , awi f Gu xl Lggi rf s; (Natural protein adhesives) vd gd er r w > c appo r p j Tf F c s s hFk > muhf Nehaj j i l i a KLff p b k; j d i k nf hz t dt hFk; vd N j i r eh; (Tendons) kwAk; j ptf i s , i z f f Tk > gwFop a epiggTk > c i l ej vYkG i s r Bhf f Tk; gad glf pl wd.

### t p qF ef y hf f k; (Animal cloning)

t **qF** ef y hf f k; vd gJ xU c appa gy **jeJ** kunghj j gy c appo i s , awi f Ki w my y J nrawi f Ki waJ; c Ut hf Ft J MFk; , awi f aJ; gy c appo qf s; ef y hf f k; vD k; ghy p, d gngUf f Ki wi a Nkwnf hs f **pd wd**.

c appa nj hoJ El gt **ay**; ef y hf f k; vd gJ c appa c Ut hf Ft J my y J nry f s **pd**; ef y f i s c Ut hf Ft J my y J b.vd; V J z t qf i s c Ut hf Ft J (%y f \$ W ef y hf f k) Mf at w i wf ; Fwggj hFk;

I ad; t **qkl** ; (Ian Wilmat) kwMk; N kgngy ; (Cambell) Mf **Na** hu; 1997y ; Kj d ; Kj y J; I hyp (Dolly) vD k; Kj y ; ghY J l bi a (nrkkwp ML) ef y hf f k; nraj du; KOi kj j **pd**; eboT haT kwMk; c l f U khwW nj hoJ El gj j **pd**; %y k; kugZ khwyggl t I hyp vD k; ef y; nrkkwp ML c Ut hf f ggl t J . KOi kj j **pd** yd gJ gy Nt W nry f i s > j **pd** f i s > c WgG i s kwMk; Kbt hf > xU c appo a c Ut hf Fk; xU nry y **pd**; j **pd** hFk;

nf hi l ahsp nrkkwp MI bd; (ewe) ghy kb nry f s; (c l y; nry f s) j d p kggLj j ggl L 5 ehf S f F c z T t k **pd** i t f f ggl t J . kb nry f s; , ay ghd t s u r p mi l ahky; c wf f e p y i a mi leJ KOi kj j **pd** dg; ngWf **pd** yJ . Nt nwhU nrkkwp MI bd; mz t nry; (Kl i l) gopnj Lf f ggl L c l f U nt s **pd** wggLf **pd** yJ . gpd du; c wf f e p y kbnry; kwMk; c l f U ePf pa mz t nry; , uz Lk; xd wp z f f ggl t J . kbnry y **pd**; nt s A i w r p j f f ggl L c l f U i t r; Rwp mz t nry; , uz Lk; xd wp z f f ggl t J . kbnry y **pd**; nt s A i w r p j f f ggl L c l f U i t r; Rwp mz t nry; # Okgb nraagggl t J . , t t hW xd wp z ej nry; gopnj hU nrkkwp MI bd; f Ugi gaJ; gj p t wggLf t J . (t h i f j j ha) leJ khj qf S f Fggi; "I hyp gwej J . xU Kj **pd** t **qf** **pd**; khWgh i kej c l y; nry y p **jeJ** f UTW y; eboT , d wp ef y hf f Ki waJ; Kj d Kj y hf c Ut hf f ggl t t **qF** I hyp MFk; gl k; I hyp ef y hf Fj y;

t **qF** ef y hf f j j **pd**; ed i kf S k; j Pkf S k;

- kUj j t g; guN h i d f s; kwMk; kUj j t Muha rrahs u f S f F ed i k gaf f **pd** yJ . kUj j t j ; J i waJ; Guj qf s; kwMk; kUeJ f s; c w g j p F c j Tf **pd** yJ .
- j z L nry; Muha rraF (Stem cell research) t opN hY f **pd** yJ .
- t **qF** kwMk; kd p nray; Ki d Nt hu; ef y hf f k; vd gJ c appa gy t i f i kf f hd rt hyhd J vdf; f UJ f **pd** yJ; , r nray > guz hkj i j khwp , d j n j hi f kwMk; # oep y kz t y j j p; j hf f j i j c z l hf Fk; vd w f UJ f **pd** yJ;
- ef y hf f nray Ki w f bd khd J kwMk; t p y Aauej J .
- , r; nr a y hy; t **qF** f s; ghj pgi l Ak;
- t h i f j j ha; c appo s > vj pki wahf p N Lf S f F MI gL t J l d; ef y hf f t **qF** f s; Neha; ghj pG F c l g l L c a p o; , w g G t Pk; VwgLf **pd** yJ .
- ef y hf f t **qF** f s **pd**; , i wr p a c z gj hy; c l y; ey d y; rkurk; nraa N z bAs s J .
- , ay ghd t **qF** f i s ef y hf f t **qF** f s; t p ut hf %ggi l t J l d > ngwNwhu; c appo at p Fi wej ey K i l adt hf c s s d. (, ej g; gprri d 'I hy paJ k; f hz ggl t J .
- ef y hf f t **qF** f s y; kuG N hs hW s; N hd Wf **pd** yJ .
- 90% Nkwgl t ef y hf f t **qF** f s; rej j p a c Ut hf f , ay h ky l La p o s hf **pd** yJ .

I ad; t **qkl** ; kwMk; N kgngy ; Kj **pd** j nrkkwp MI bd; 227 kbnry f i s 227 c l f U ePf pa mz t nry f S l d; xd wp z j j d u; 6 ehf s; f Ut s u r p Fggi; 29 t s u f Uf f i s t h i f j j ha; f Ugi gaJ; gj p j d u; mt w w y; xd W k l L N k 'I hyp a hf c w g j p a hd J .

'kugZ nt s **Na wwk**; (Knock out)vd gJ xU c a **appay** ss FNuhNkhNhf s p; xd W myyJ mj wF Nkwgl t kugZ f f i s kuGnghw **pay**; t ha y hf nr a y gl , ay hky ; nr a t j hFk;

### **mwk; rhuej gprri d fs ; (Ethical issues)**

ky p hd kUeJ f s > j uk; kF ej goqf s ; kwMk; f ha f wfs > Nehnaj piggG j pd ; nf hz t ga pfs > Nehaf i s Fz khf Fk; c s @u; Ki w kwMk; mj p vz z p; f a yhd Kuz f s ; Mf at wi w , r% f j j pF c a **appay** nj ho y El gk; nf hi lahf j ej pUf f pW .

, j w f hd Kf f p f huz k; et B c a **appay** nj ho y El gj j pl; ngUkgFj p kugZ i f a hS j Yl d; nj H uG l aN MFk; , j j i f a kugZ khw **kk**; d k; Quahj t p s Tf i s VwgLj j Nkh vd kf f s ; mrrggLf plwd u b.vd ;V kWNuf i f nj ho y El gj j hy ; c Ut hf f ggLk; j d p j d i k nf hz t Ez Z appos > i t uj ; Nghd wd t wi w f t d f Fi wt hf N h myyJ N z LnkD Nwh Ngu; Nghd w w w ; gad gLj j p Neuej hy ; nj h w N Nehaf s ; myyJ # oay ; Nguo p t VwgLj j k; vD kgPp kf f s p l Na e y Tf pl wJ . vggba pUggD k; , kKi wa y ; , l u s ; Fi wT > gad f s ; mj p k;

### **c appa nj ho y El gt pay pl ; newK i wf s ; (Regulations in Biotechnology)**

kugay G khwgggl t c appos pl ; (GMOs) c w g j p kwMk; c a **appay** nj ho y El gg; nghUI f s pl ; c w g j p t pgi d kwMk; nghUI f s ; Mf a i t r y newK i wf S f F l gl t j hFk; kugay G khwgggl t c appos pl ; c w g j p; nghUI f i s f t d kf MaTf F c l gLj j ggl L Mt z ggLj j t J mt r ak; kugay G khwgggl t c appo i s mi l ahs ggLj j p gad ghl L t opki wf S f F Vwg gad gLj j N z Lk; , j j F newK i wf s ; kf f s ; c appo qf s ; kwMk; R w # o i y ghf hf f c Ut hf f ggl t j hFk; , ej p a c a **appay** nj ho y El g newggLj j Mi z ak; (BRAI) (Bio technology Regulatory Authority of India), kugay G khwgggl t c appo i s c s s l f f p a c a **appay** nj ho y El gt pay ; t op (GMOs) c w g j p; nghUI f s ; gad ghl i l newggLj j c Ut hf f ggl t mi kgghFk; , ej p a t d qf s > # o e p y khw **kk**; R w # oy ; mi kr r f j j pl ; MS i f a y ; c s s kuGnghw **pay**; xgG y ; FOOkk; (Genetic Engineering Approval Committee - GEAC), ek; eh by ; kuGnghw **pay**; xgG y ; FOOkk; (Genetic Engineering Approval committee - GEAC), ek; eh by ; kuGnghw **pay**; c w g j p; nghUI f S f F xgG y ; ms p Fk; mi kgG MFk; kN h j h Vwg s p f ggl t hy > c a **appay** nj ho y ; El gt pay ; newggLj j Mi z aj j pl ; J i z gg p h d R w # oy ; kj p gPf ; FO (Environmental Appraisal Panel) nghWgNgwFk; NkYk > mi kr r f qf S f F , i l a y hd BRAI nr a y ghL f i s Nkwhu t nr a Ak; mi kg i g c Ut hf f p , k k N h j h K d n k h o p p y wJ . c a **appay** nj ho y El g c w g j p nghUI f s ; kwMk; c appo i s r K j haj j f F s ; El oj j y > mt w y p ; gad ghl bd ; g p D l t k; ms p g g J Mf a d N r a c appo nj ho y El g MNy hri df ; FOkg; gqFj hu p ; gz p s hFk; r l t ggbahd j d d h r p e M d khd newggLj j mi kgG c a **appay** nj ho y El g c w g j p; nghUI f s ; kwMk; c appo i s gg w y p Muha rr p , wf Fk j p Nghf F t u j kwMk; c w g j p Mf a d t w i w newggLj j f p y wJ . khey c a **appay** nj ho y El g x Uqf p z gG ; FOOkk; (State Biotechnology Co ordination Committees - SBCC) kwMk; kht l t mst p hd FOOkqf s ; (District level Committee) Mf a d GEACf F c j t p Gp d t hFk; e p d c a **appay** ghf hgG ; FOOkk; (The institutional Biosafety Committee - SBCC) kwMk; kht l t mst p hd FOOkqf s ; (District level Committee) Mf a d GEAC f F c j t p Gp d t hFk; e p d c a **appay** ghf hgG ; FOOkk; (The Institutional biosafety Committees - IBSC) c s @u y ; t opki wf i s ei l K i wggLj j k; mi kgG MFk; kugZ khwgggl t nghUI f i s t u j f u p a h f > ngUks t p ; gad gLj j mD k j p ms p g J > t pUggj j p w k uGnghUs ; khw wai kgG k p ha T f FO (Review Committee on Genetic manipulation (RCGM) t pl ; gz p a hFk; IBSC kwMk; RCGM Mf a i t k p K f f p mi kgG s hFk; , t w i w f z f hz p g J kuGnghUs ; xgG y ; FOt pl ; (GEAC) nghWgghFk;

c aapā nj hoy; El gt pay; Ji wa hd J mj d; ngUej j d i k kwñk; gadj U jd i k mbggi laay; jd p j d ña gy N W r l t j p t qf s hy; epit f p f ggLf pl wJ. 1990y; c appa nj hoy El gt pay; Ji wa hy; (DBT) nt s p p ggl t kwñruf i f b.vd ;V ghJ f hgG t opf h b Ki wf s; kuGgnghwa pay hy; khwggLk; c appos; nj h ughd Muhaarri s c s s l f f p a j hFk; ej t opf h b Ki wf s > 1994y; NkYk; j p l j p mi kf f ggl t J. ej pa kUj j t Muhaarri pñgu t , ej pa N s hz; Muhaarri pñgu t > mwñ pay; kwñk; nj hoy f Muhaarri pñgu t; Ngui t Mf pat wyp;

### r l t ggbahd mi kgG s;

1. kwñruf i f DNA MNy hr i df; FOOkk; → MNy hr i d (RDAC)-
2. epit d c appa ghJ f hgG ; FOOkk; (IBSC)
3. t p l g g j p N wg kuGgnghUs; khwñai kgG xgG y; kS ha,Tf ; FO (RCGM)
4. kuGgnghwa pay; xgG y; FOOkk; (GEAC)
5. khejy c appo j hoy; El gt pay;  
xUqf p z gG FOOkk; (SBCC) f z f hz pG
6. kht l t ms t p hd FOOkk; (DLC)

### c appnghUs ; nf hs i f (Biopiracy)

vd gJ 'gd d h L ept d qf s; kwñk; gw mi kgG s > ehL my y J kf f s pl; c upa mqf Phukd wP , oggP VJ k; t oqf hky; c ap; t s qf i s gadgLj j t j hFk; vd t i uaWf ggl Ls s J.

c appay; kwñk; kUj j t j j i w Nkghl t hy; N h d Wk; mwkrhu; gprri df i sg; gwñp gbggJ c app; mwt pay; (Bioethics) vd ggLk; , J kUj j t nf hs i f kwñk; ei I K i wi a nj h uGgLj j kkp gFggha,T MFk;

gpi p p p i s c appa nj hoy; El gt pay; Ji wa pl; f B; , aqFk; t p l g g j p N wg kuGgnghUs; khwñai kgG kS ha,Tf ; FO (RCGM) mqf j j p l f s hf f; nf hz Ls s J. b.vd ;V kwñruf i f j; nj hoy El gj i j g; gadgLj j p ngUks T kUej c wqj j p nrAak; nj hoy f qf S f F c upak; ngWt J nj hoy pñhi y (t s u r p kwñk; newggLj j y) t p p 1951d; gb f l t ha kf f ggl Ls s J .

c y f t u j j f mi kggpl; (WTO) xggej ggb mwñrhu; nr h j up k t u j j f j j pl; i f na hggj huu; vD k; Ki waay; , ej pa f hgQip k t p p 1999 c l gl gy N W mwñrhu; nr h j f s pl; kPhd r l t p p s y; j p l j qf i s r; nr a j s s J.

### kugay G khwgg l t c appos hy; Neuf \$ ba Mgj j f s ; (Possible threats of Genetically modified organisms)

kugay G khwgg l t c appos; (GMO) vd ggLk; kuGgnghwa pay; t op khwgg l t c appos; (GEO), t s uej kwñk; t s uk; ehLfs p y; N s hz i k > t d j j i w > eB ho; c app t s ugG > c appay; j B T kwñk; Rñññ # oy; Nky hz i k Mf pat wyp; gqf hwy c Ut hf f ggl t dt hFk; , Uej Nghj p y; N z Lnk d Nwh my y J f t df Fi w hf Nt h kugay G khwgg l t c appos Rñññ # oy p y; t p t p f ggLk Nghj r y rkaqf s y; vj p # oy pay; t p s Tf i s c z t hf Ff pl wd .

kugay G khwgg l t c appos hy; Vwgl t h a gOs s , I ughLfs ;

- G a my y J nf hba j QFap s; kwMk; NehA f f p i s c Ut hf F t J. kugZ khwgggl t c app i s f; nf hz L, d ff y gG nrat j d; %y k; t hoej t uk; j QFap s pl; t p s T f i s NkYk; Nkrki lar; nraj y;
- , y ff y ;, y y hr; r p w y q f s hd kz z y ; t hOk; c app s > j QF

RwM# oy ;	ey k;	N s hz i k
j QFap n f hy y p GMO-y ; c ss er RgnghUI f s ; , y ff y h c app s ; kwMk; # oej y kz t y k; Mf jat w y ; vj pki w t p s T f i s VwgLj j f pl yd .	kugay G khwgggl t kugZ f f s hy ; c Ut hf f ggLk; Guj q f s ; kd p d; my y J g w t p q F f s y ; xt t hi ki a t p s t p f pl yd . j w f hy j j y ; kugay G khwya c z TgnghUI f s ; kP vt t p f ; Fwa Pf S k; nraaggL t j y i y .	j QFap ; er Rg; nghUI f S l d ; kugay G khwgggl t c app s ; , i z eJ j QFap n f hy y p , dj nj hi f a y ; er R vj p ; gu p hkj i j VwgLj j f pl yd .
r p w y q f S f f p l a y hd kf uej r N u f i f "j ht uf ; nf hy y p vj p g G kugZ f f i s guggp "# ggu; t P; vD k; "kPf i s " j ht uqf i s c Ut hf F f pl yd .	kugZ khw y j pl NghJ Fwa P t hs uhf g; gad gLj j ggLk; Neha; vj p n g hUs ; j i l VwgLj j k; kugZ f f s > Neha; c z t hf F k; ghf Bu a qf i s gugg t ha gG s J .	kugay G khwgggl t t p j f s ; kP ngua c a p i nj ho y El g eM d q f s ; r l t g g b a h d j d A u p k (f hgG p k) j d d f j N nf hz L s s d .
j QFap s > f i s f s ; kwMk; Nghl bj ; j ht uqf i s m o g g j hy ; c app a gy t i f j ; j d i k a y ; j hf f k; VwgLj pl yd .	kug khwgggl t kugZ f f s ; j B u ; khw y k i l e j vj p g h u h j , l u gh L f i s VwgLj j y h k ;	j QFap n f hy y p vj p g G kwMk; f i s f n f hy y p vj p g G v d U t bt q f s y > kugZ khwgggl t c app s > N s hz i k a y ; , i l A W i s VwgLj j k ;

nraaj ; j ht uqf s > gwi t f s ; kwMk; g w t p q F f S f F C W t p s t p j y ;

- t p r ha /N s hz ; # oej y kz t y k; c l gl t c app a r K j haj j p F , i l A W nraj y ;
- r p w y q f gy t i f j ; j d i k my y J r p w y q f S f F s s h d kugay ; gy t i f i k Mf jat w y ; r upnr aagg l , a y h , ogG my y J khw y q f i s VwgLj j y ;
- kd p ey D f F vj p h d , l u gh L f i s VwgLj j y ;

kugay G khwgggl t c app i s RwM# oy y ; t p t p j hy ; f hy k; j hoej k; j hf f j i j VwgLj j y h k ; Vnd d y > mt T a p o s ; ngUf p C L Ut p gut p r y Neuf s y ; g w c app s pl ; b.vd ; V t y ; Ei oej khw y q f i s VwgLj j p e p t f hy k; N i t ggLk; kugay G khwgggl t c app s ; j w N ghJ t hOk; c app s y ; khw y q f i s c Ut hf f pmj d ; %y k; G a r p w y q f i s c Ut hf f p RwM# o i y ghj p f r ; nraa , a Y k ; j j F f huz q f s hy ; newggLj j k ; Mi z a j j p u ; kugay G khwgggl t c app i s RwM# oy y ; f s gg u N h j i d f F m D k j p ms p g j y ; k p Tk; f t d k h f c s s d u ;

### c app a ghf hgG t o K i w f s ; (Biosafety guidelines)

kugay G khwgggl t c app i s ; (GMOs) t s u r p g w y f U j J f s ; G a s t p ; t s u e j t Ut j hy ; c y f Rf h j h u e M d k ; (WHO) 1991 Mk; Mz L c app a ghf hgG f hf Ki w r h u h g z p ; F O f f i s c Ut hf f p A . , f F O RwM# oy y ; c app i s t p t p f "j d d h u f ; Fwa P " x d i w j a h u p J s s J . "kuGng h w a p y ; kwMk; c app a nj ho y ; El gt p a y ; gd d h l L i k a k "(ICGEB) c app a ghf hgG nj h u g h f vO k ; g p r r p d f S f F j ; j B l kwMk; RwM# oy ; mb ggi l a y ; c app a nj ho y El gt p a y ; nj h u ; gad ghL

Mf jadt wwp; Kff jg; gqf hwmplwJ . kd p Rf hj huk; Rwm#oy; kwMk; N s hz i k Mf jadt wwp; kugay G khwnggl t c appS fhd mDkj phy; N hd Wk; , lughLf s; gwyp ICGEB t i yjsjjy; mwajyhk; N L t p st pFk; Ez Z appS; kwMk; kuGg; nghwajayhy; c Ut hf f ggl t c appqfs; Mf jadt wj w c wqj jp nrajy> gadgLj jjy>, wf Fkj p nrajy> WwMkj p nrajy> Nkpy; Nghd wt wj w f! LggLj jtj wf hf > 1986d; Rwm#oy; ghJ f hgG rltk; j df F t oqf As s mj phuj i j gadgLj jp , ej ahjy; c appa nj hoy El gj ; J i w (DBT) "rDNA ghJ f hgG t opki w'f i s c Ut hf f As s J . Nkw\$ wa t opki wf i s ei lKi wggLj jtJ kwMk; fz f hz ppgJ "c appa; ghJ f hgG epM df ; FOOf s; (IBSC's) "t pUggj j pNwg kuGnghUi s i fahS k; kshaTf ; FOOf s;"(RCGM) kwMk; Rwm#oy; kwMk; t dj ji w mi krifjjp; kuGg; nghwajay; xgQy; FO (GEAC) Mf jadt wwp; gz ps hFk;

## **mwpTrhu; nrhj jup k kwMk; ghJ f hgG (Intellectual property rights and intellectual property protection)**

, ay nghUI fs hd t Plj ; j st H qfs > egk; Nghd w nrhj jfi sg; ghJ f hf f eh by; gy rltqfs; ei lKi wa; c ss d. , i t nt s p; Gy ggl f \$ bad. Md hy > khwMk; nr aagglt Ez Z appS > j ht uqfs > t p qFfs; kwMk; t z p g; nghUI fi s c wqj jp nr aAk; nj hoy; El gqfs; Nghd wd KOi kahf mwpt rhuej dt hFk; , jjF nghUI fi s c Ut hf f pat u; myyJ fz t woj t u; mnghUS f F KO c up kAi lat uht hu; , jjF mwpt rhu; nrhj jf S f Fk; ehi by; rltk; c Ut hf f ggl L ghJ f hgG ms pf ggLf wJ. Vnd d y> , i t nt s p; Gy ggl hj nrhj jfs; NkYk; , jjF mwpt gpuf F nt s pglj jtJ Gja fz LgbgG kwMk; Gji kahf Yf Fk; t op nr a f p wJ. , j wf hd gpd D l t Nk rlt c up k myyJ f hgQip k vDk; gadghl bwf hd j wf hy p j d p up k MFk; rltqfs; N rpa ms t p k; gddhl L ms t p k; mt t gNghJ c Ut hf f ggLf pl wJ. c Ut hf f ggLk; Gja gap; t iff Sk; mwpt rhu; nrhj jup k MFk; , J j ht u rhFgbahs us p; c up kf s; (plant breeders rights – PBR's) %y kf ghJ f hf f ggLf pl wJ. f pohk r%fk; kwMk; t p rha p s p; kugay; gy t i f i k nf hz t r pwp; gadghl > kugay; mwpt kwMk; guphwyk; gi l gQp ghJ f hgG Mf jadt wj w PBR mqf Pu p f pl wJ. j ht u rhFgbahs u; , Jti u , yyhj Gja j ht u t if i a c wqj jp nr a a murh qf jj hy; ms pf ggLt N "mwpt rhu; nrhj jup k"(IPR) kwMk; "ghJ f hgG" (IPP) MFk;

f hgQip k> gj pQip k> t z pf ; Fw a P Nghd w gy N W t up s p; mwpt rhu; nrhj jfs p; c up k ghJ f hf f ggLf pl wJ.

### **f hgQip k (Patents):**

nghUs hj hu Kff jaj jt k; t ha ej vz z wv c appa nghUI fs pl; c wqj jp a c ss l f p a J. c appa nj hoy; El gt p; vDk; mwpt p; MFk; c appa nj hoy; El gt p; c wqj jp; nghUI fs; kwMk; nr a y Ki wfs; Mf jadt f z LgbgG S s; ml qFk; c appa s \$ W s hd Ez z appS; t p qFfs > j ht uqfs > nry t i ffs > nry; Ez Z WgG s > gsp h kpf s > kugZ f fs; kwMk; c appa j; nj hf ggy; c Ut hf Fk; , awi f c wqj jp; nghUI fs hd Kj d p y kwMk; , uz t hk; ep y t s urp j khwy c wqj jp; nghUI fs hd My f` hy; kwMk; vj pgnghUI fs; Mf jad c wqj j pnghUI fs p; ml qFk;

j hk] ; My t h vbrd; k1 Lnk c y f p; 1000f Fk; Nkwgl l f hgQip ki a j d ; fz f f p; nf hz t mwpt p; M t hu;

gpp nj Lj j y > Rj j p up j y > t s u j y > Gja > vs p > nry T ky p hd c appa khwy nr a y fs; kwMk; c appa nj hoy El g t p s nghUI fi s c Ut hf Fj y; Nghd wd c appa nj hoy; El gt p; gy N W nr a y fs; MFk;

x Ut u; f z Lgbj j x U nghUi s c wgi j p nr aa > t pgi d nraa kwk; gad gLj j mur hy; Fwggbt f hy k; (, ay ghf 20 Mz Lfs) t i u KO c up ki a Mt z khf t oqFt N f hgQip k (patent) vd gj hFk;

, ej r l t ggbahd Mt z k; f z Lgbj j t u; kwk; f z Lgbj j i y ghJ f hf Fk; c up k kwk; rYi f ahFk; f z Lgbgghs us pd; f bd c i ogG Neuk > f Uj J f s > Kj y E Mf adt wwpN wg rhd t Ut ha; f p l f f t opnra t N f hgQip ka pd; Nehf f khFk;

f hgQip k ngwj ; N i t ahd mbggi l j ; j Fj ps;

- f z LgbgG GJ i kahd j hf t k; gaD ssj hf Tk; , Uj j y ; N z Lk;
- c wgi j g; nghUi fs ; G p f z Lgbgghf Tk; kP Lk; j ahuf j ; j Fej j hf Tk; , Uj j y ; N z Lk;
- f hgQip k t p z ggi j g; f z LgbgG gwya KO t ps ff Kk; , Uj j y ; N z Lk;

1980y; Kj d; Kj y g; f hgQip k ngwy c app k; kuGg; nghwpaay; khwk; nraaggl ghf Buahd # N hNkhd h] ; Gbl h (Pseudomonas Putida). 1971 Mk; Mz L Ngur pa u; Mdej Nkhf d; rff ut uj j pvd gt uhy ; , J c Ut hf f ggl t J .

mwTr hu; nr h j up k t z pk; (TRIPs) nj h ughd f l t z epz ak; kwk; t uj j f nghj xgej k; (GATT):

c y f t uj j f g; gqf P nj h ughd rur; rf S f Fj ; j ET f hz 1948 Mk; Mz L t s uej ehLf s hy; t bt i kf f ggl t J j hd ; GATT xgej khFk; , ej xgej j j pd; ed t kf s ; t s uej ehLf s hy; kl Lk mD gt pf f ggl t d . 1988y; "mnku f ghuS kd wk; mi dj J t z pk; kwk; Nghi bj ; j di k rl t k" (Omnibus trade and competitiveness act (OTCA) vD k; rl t j i j , awp t uj j fk; nj h ughd rl t j p t qf i s t phuf Fk; mj p huj i j mnku f l f f p ehLf S f F t oqf p J .

### G pay; rhuej Fwae (Geographical indication - GI)

G pay; rhuej Fwae vd gj x U c wgi j g; nghUs ; N hd wa c wgi j p ah Fwggbt eygugij g rhueN h > mj d; r wggay G my y J gz i gg; nghUj j t oqf ggLk; xUngau; my y J Fwae MFk; , f Fwae Fwggf N s hz ; c wgi j g; nghUi fs > c z Tg; nghUi fs > i ft p d g; nghUi fs ; kwk; nj ho y f c wgi j g; nghUi fs f F t oqf ggLk j hf k; 2004 – 05 Mk; Mz L , ej ja ht g; Kj d Kj y g; G pay; rhuej Fwae ngwy nghUs ; l huf y p; N a p y MFk; f hQr pgl t > N hi t kht i uf Fk; , aej pk > j Q; r t z z Xt paf s > kJ i u ky y p f kwk; ehf uN ht g; Mguz qf s ; Mf ad j kpf j j g; G pay; rhuej Fwae ngwy r g nghUi fs ; MFk;

### gj pQip k (Copyright)

x U E y hr pia u; nt s p b t gi l gG S f f hd gi l gQip ki a ghJ f h j y ; IPRd ; f B; t Uf pW . gj pQip k E y hr pia up ; f Uj J nt s p ghl bwF t oqf ggLk; ghJ f hgG MFk; vLj J f f h l hf < E y hr pia u > gj p ghr pia u; (gj p ghs u) E y ; nt s p A t hs u; my y J gj p ghr pia u/E y ; nt s p A t hs u; Mf p a , Ut Uf Fk; t oqf ggLk; c up ka hFk; E y pd ; f Uj J f s ; ef y hf f k; my y J kWgj pG nraa gj pQip ka hs up k; vOj J Gu khd mD k j p ngW y ; N z Lk; x U nghUs ; vt t hW c Ut hf f ggl t J vd gi j ghJ f hggJ f hgQip k kwk; t z p ufr paf s ; Mf adt hFk; Md hy > mr r g; nt s p ej i t > xs p g j p k kwk; xy p g j p nra j nt s p b t Nghd w nt s p ej gi l gG i s g; gj pQip k ghJ f hf f pW . c appa nj ho y ; El gt p y ; Ji wa p ; b.vd; V. t up rj ; j uTf s ; my y J N W gj pG t bt qf s > x s p E z ; t i u gl qf s ; Nghd wd gj pQip ka y ; ml qFk;

## t z pf ; FwAP (Trade mark):

t z pf ; FwAP vd gJ xU eM d j j pl ; jdpaHU nghUi s myyJ el t bf i f f i sf ; fz l wag; gadgLk; nrhw s; myyJ FwAP MfK; nghJ kf f SfF c z i kahd t z pf g; nghUi s Ak; gpoohy ; c Ut hf f ggLk; Nghy g; nghUi s Ak; gpoohy ; t z pf FwAP t op i f nraf pl wJ . guej vy i ya y h gadghLf i sf ; nf hz t j hy ; c appa nj hooy El gt pay ; c yf st y ; muR kwk; ngua t z pf eM d qf i s <uf Fk; RarhuG ; Ji wahFk; kugay ; Nehaf s ; kwk; gow Nehaf i s j Bf t yy rQr Pjhf , j d i w f Uj ggLf pl wJ . c appoohy ; El gt pay ; c wqj j g ; nghUi fspl ; N i t c yf st y ; c auej t Uf pl wJ . ej mwphay ; gpoohy ey k> N s hz i k> Rwk # oy ; kwk; nj hooy f qfs ; nj h ughd goprri dfSfF vj pphay ; rwej j Bf s pf Fk; Ji wahFk;

## t phf s :

1. PCRd ; xt nt hU RwmYk; vj j i d Kd Nd hbf s ; N i t ggLf pl wd ? PCRy ; kwk; b.vd ;V ghy kNj ; gqF ahJ ? PCR RwmY ; gadgLj j ggLf ; b.vd ;V ghy kNj ; vej c appoohy ; t hW kugZ ngUf f k; nr aaggLf pl wJ ?
2. ghy kNj ; rqf y p t p di ag; gadgLj j p t plkgpa khj pay ; vt t hW kugZ ngUf f k; nr aaggLf pl wJ ?
3. kuG; nghwpaay ; %y k; c Ut hf f ggl t , d Ry pl ; vd gJ ahJ ?
4. Nuj pvt t hW , ay ghd gRt pl pl W N WgLf pl wJ vd gi j t psf Ff .
5. rDNA nj hooy El g t Ui f f F Kd ; , d Ry pl ; vt t hW ngwggI t J ? vj j i f a goprri df s ; vj pnf hs s ggl t d ?
6. ELISA nj hooy El gk; vj pnhUs ; J }z b-vj pgnghUs ; t p d mbggi l a y hd J . , N nj hooy ; El gj i j f ; nf hz L kuG ; Fi wgh hd / gpoohy f PN hD }uahi t %y f \$ W Nehaf ; f z l wpyhy ; nr a a , aYkh?
7. xU c appaay ; kugZ rppi r Ki w %y k; , ay ghd kugZ f f i s t oqfp kugay ; Fi wghLf i sr; ruora a t p of pl wd u; , j d hy ; c appoohy ; nray ghLf s ; kBg; ngwggLf pl wd . , j wF khwyhf kugZ t pl ; c wqj j g ; nghUs hd nehj p khwyW rppi r Ki w %y Kk; c appoohy ; nray ghLf s ; kBg; ngwggLf pl wd . NkwF wggp t , uz L Ki wf s y ; rwej J vJ vdf ; f UJ f pl wB ; j qfs ; f Uj j f S f f hd f huz qf i sf ; Fwggp Tk;
8. kugZ khwyggl t t y qFf s ; vd gd ah i t ? vLj j f f H Lf s ; j Uf .
9. xUt u; ghJ f hggww c l Ywt pl ; f huz kf j df F HIV nj hwW Vwgl bUf FNkh vd W vz z p , uj j g; gupnhi i df Fr; nry f pl whu; ELISA gupnhi i d c j t p GpAk? Mk; vd y ; vggb? , y i y vd y ; Vd ?
10. ADA Fi wghL vt t hW ruoraay h ; vd gi j t psf f Tk;
11. b.vd ;V j LgGrps ; vd gd ah i t ?
12. c l y nry ; kugZ rppi r > kwk ; , drnry ; kugZ rppi r Nt WgLj j f .
13. j z L nry fs ; vd gd ah i t ? kUj j t j ; Ji wa y ; mj d ; gqi f t psf Ff ?
14. kugay G khwyggl t c appoohy ; Neupf \$ ba Mgj j fs ; ah i t ?
15. kuG op NehAl d ; gwej xUt Uf F rppi raspf Fk; kugZ rppi r c appoohy ; m. kugZ f pp i r vd gj d ; nghUs ; ahJ ? M. Kj y ; kUj j t kugZ rppi r Nkwf hs s ggl t kuG t op Neha ; vJ ? , kug t op Neha ; rppi r ff hd kugZ rppi r a pl ; gbeohy fs ; ah i t ?
16. ghy kNj ; rqf y p t p d > nj hwW Neha a Mukgf hy j j y ; fz l wag; gadgLk; xU rwej f Ut pahFk; vD k ; f Uj i j t pphf f k ; nr af .
17. kWNUf i f j LgGrps ; vd gd ah i t ? Ti f f i s t psf Ff .
18. ef y hf f nrkkwpML - l hypxU kpf g; ngua mwphay ; j phgK Ki d vd gi j t psf Ff .
19. ef y hf f j j y ; rhf ghf qf i s Fwggp .
20. kWNUf i f , d Ry pl ; vt t hW c wqj j pnr aaggLf pl wJ vd gi j t psf Ff .

21. kWñuf i f kdþ t s ûrp ` hñkhd ; (recombinant hGH) c wgi j þaþ ; gbeþ yfi s t þf Ff .



## gh k; - 11 (my F -V)

c appqfs ; kwAk; , df \$ l tk;

RwWr# oyay; (Ecology) vd w nrhy; f nkhoy > , UeJ c Ut hd J > oikos' vd why; 't Pby; c ss' vd Wk; kwAk; 'logos' vd why; 'gbj jy'; vd Wk; nghUs; vd N > RwWr# oy; 't E' Fwpgj gbggoy > mj y; c ss mi dj j c appqfs; kwAk; mt t Pbi d t hoj; j Fj pAs sj hf Fk; nr awgh L efoTfs; Mf pait ml qf pAs s d.

RwWr# oyay hd J > c appqfs > , df \$ l tk > rKj hak > # oej y kz tyk; Nghd w gy gbej y f i s c ss l ff p. RwWr# oyay > c appqfs > , vd w nrhy; nj h f f j j y; 'kd juf s p; nj hFgG vd gi j f; Fwpggj wf hf c Ut hf f ggl t J. , rnrhy; j wNghJ vej nt hU c appqf s p; nj hFgG vd w nrhy y hf t ppgLj j ggl ts s J. # oyay; Nehf f y; 'rKj hak'; vd gj (c appar; rKj hak) xU Fwpggj t , l j j y; t hOk; mi dj j , df \$ l tqf i s Ak; Fwpgf p. c appar; rKj hak > c appwv RwWr# oy; f huz pS k; xUqN , i z ej # oej y kz tyk hfr; (Ecosystem) nr ay hWf p. c appi; nj hi f (Biome) vd w nrhy > Kf p. j ht u t i f f i sf; nf hz t ngua gFj p my y J J i z f; f z t ms t y hd gFj p af; Fwpgf N ngUkghYk; gad gLk; k p g; ngua > Xus t p. j d d p wT ngwv c appay; kz tyj i j 'RwWr# oy; N hs k; (Ecosphere) vd Wk; Fwpggj y hk; , j y; gkay; c ss mi dj j c app S k; ml qFk; , i t , awgay; f huz pS l d; , i z ej nr ay hwp mt wwp; gut y > nr wp > c wj j pkwAk; guz hkj i j xOqFgLj j f p. yd.

c appqfs ; kwAk; mt wwp; RwWr# oy;

xt nt hU c appAk; mj wN c ua RwWgQk > C l f k; my y J RwWr# oy y g; ngwAk s J. , t wM d; c appnj h urj ahf , i z ej nr ay gl L mr# oy y; t hoj j wN w y j f t i kgG i s c Ut hf f p; nf hs f p. y. RwWr# oy; vd gj c appqfs; t ho my y J , Uf f j; N i t ahd gy N W f huz p i s c ss l ff p. \$ l t r; nr hy; MFk; xsp nt ggej y > mOj j k > eB, kwAk; c gG; j d i k Mf pait vej # oy y k; j hf f j i j VwgLj j f p. y ba f huz p s hFk; , i t c appwv Mf f f \$ Wfs; (Abiotic components) vd W nghJ t hf mi of f ggLf p. yd.

RwWr# oy; vd gj nj h uej khWgl f; \$ baJ k > , aqff; \$ baJ k; MFk; , j y; nt ggej y khwqfs; kwAk; xsp khwqfs; Mf pait gf y p. y kwhk; f hy e p y khwqfs hFk; , i t mr# oy y; t hOk; c appqfs y; j hf f j i j VwgLj j f p. yd. xU c appqf; t s urp gut y > vz z p i f > el j i j kwAk; , d gngUf f k; Mf pait RwWr# oy p; gy N W f huz p s hy; epz a p f ggLf p. yd.

t hok; (Habitat)

xU c appqf j p; t hok; vd gj mt Tappqf j p; 'Kft up vdy hk; xU r p. y j j p; mi dj j t hokqfs p; nj hFgG 'G p. y; t PR' (Geographical range) vd ggLk; xU Fwpggj t hokqf y; t hOk; c app S f Fs; , i rej t hoj N hL > C l t e p y ap; xU gFj pahf , UeJ c z Tr; r qf y pkwAk; c z T t p y i a c Ut hf Ff p. yd.

vLj j f f h L: t wz t t hoj j y; t hOk; xl t fk; mt wwp; N hy; kwAk; Rt hr kz tyj j p; c j t pahy > Mt pahf f p; Fsp i t j j Yf f hf ePuj; j p. y kgl g; gad gLj j f p. yd. mi t mj p r; nr wps s rWePu c Ut hf Ft N hL > mj d; c l y; vi la y; 25% t i u eBogi gj; j hqFk; j p. y; ngwv t. mt wwp; Fskgs; kwAk; j p. y fs > t wz t kz y; epkgs # oy y; t hoj j wN ww j f t i kgj gg; ngwAk s d.

eB, hokqf y > j d d p y f h j y; (Homeostasis) kwAk; C Lf y gG xOqFgH i l guhku p y; Mf pait r t hy hf c ss d. mj d hy; nry; RUqFt i j j; j Lggj wN ww

nghUj j khd j f t i kgG i s f; f l y; t ho; t p qFf s; ngwNs s d. mN N i s a y; ed d B; t ho; t p qFf s; nry; nt bgi j j; j Lggj w hd j f t i kgG i s g; ngwNs s d. , i t j t p k; Nghd w c a p qf s > J LgGf s; (, l gngau r p > eBj t j wNf w w gl F Nghd w c l y; mi kgG (, aff t p a y) > gf f t h L c z u; c WgGf s; (c z u T) > nr Ts f s; (Rt hr k) f h wNg; i g f s; (k p i t j; j d i k) kwNk; r p wE k; (f op ePf k) vd gy j f t i kgG i s g; ngwNs s d.

### r p M h o p k/xJ f f p k; (Niche)

xt nt hU c a p Kk; j d p j t k p f t ho p j i j g; ngwNf gggJ Ngy; R wM # oy p y; r p M t ho p j i j Ak; ngwNs s J. mj p y; mej c a p k > # oy p y; M f f p k p j s s gUnt s p (Physical space) kwNk; mr r Kj haj j p y; mj d; nr ay ghLf s p d; gqF Mf p a i t ml qf A s s J. xU c a p j j p d; R wM # oy; r p M h o p k; vd gJ mt T a p p k; t hOk; r p M , l j i j r; r huej J k l Lky y hky; mj d; R wM # oy; N i t f s; mi d j i j Ak; c s s l f f p a J khFk;

xU r Kj haj j p y; t hOk; c a p qf s p d; nr ay ghL e p y i a c z u j k; t i f a y; 'r p M h o p k; vd w nr hy i y rhuy] ; vy t d; (1927) vd gt u; Kj d; Kj y p y; gad gLj j p h u; R wM # oy p y; xggp j j f f nr ay f i s r; nraAk; r p wM f FO kwNk; xU r Kj haj j p wFs; mf FOt p wF hd r p M h o p gugG Mf p a i t 'c a p p r; r qf kk; (Guilds) vd w mi of f ggLf p wJ. nt t Nt W G p a y; kz t y qf s p y; c s s > xNu t i f a h d r p M h o p qf s p y; t hOk; r p wM qf s; 'R wM # oy; xj j c a p qf s; (Ecological equivalents) vd w mi of f ggLk;

gy t p qf p l qf s; xU nghJ t hd t ho p j i j g; gf p eJ t ho f p l w d. M d hy; mt w w p d; r p M h o p qf s / xJ f f p qf s; ed w h f t i u a w f f ggl L s s d. xU t ho p j j p y > xU j d p g l t , df \$ l l j j p d; t ho f i f Ki w m j d; xJ f f p k; vd g g Lk; vLj j f f h l hf Rt u; N h o p s; (Crickets) kwNk; nt l Lf f s p s; Mf p a neUqf p a nj h u g l a g r p s; xNu t ho p j j p y; , Ue j h Y k; mt w w p d; R wM # oy; r huej r p M h o p qf s; nt t Nt w h f c s s d. nt l Lf f s p g f y; Neuj j p y; nr ay g Lg i t . , i t j h u q f s; k p t ho eJ j h ug; gFj p i s c z L t hOk; Rt u; N h o p nt l Lf f s p a d; t ho p j i j g; gf p eJ nf h z t h Y k; mj d; nr ay ghLf s; Nt w h d i t . g f y; Neuqf s p y; , i t nr ay w w k > , i y f S f f p l a y; gJ qf A k; , Uf Fk; , i t , u T Neuj j p y; nr ay g Lg i t (Nocturnal) > Rt u; N h o p A k > nt l Lf f s p A k; xNu t ho p j j p b Ue j h Y k; x d w p d; nr ay f s p y; kwNw h d w j i y a p h k y; t ho f p l w d. vd Nt xU c a p p j j p d; xJ f f p k; vd gJ mJ t hOk; # oy p y; mj w F u a r p wG , l j i j Ak; nr ay f i s A k; F w g g j h F k;

f l y h > NuhF kwNk; k p p h y; Mf p a k p f s; t hOk; F s r # o e p y k z t y j j p y; f l y h vd w k p d; F s j j p d; Nky; gug i g A k > NuhF > e B d; nr qFj j m Lf i f A k; kwNk; k p p h y > j i u g g u i g A k; r p M h o p k h f f; nf h z L mt t g g F j p a y; j q f s p d; c z T j; N i t i a e p w N w w p d; nf h s f p l w d. mt w w p d; t ha; mi t t hOk; r p M h o p j j p w w g mi k f f g g l b Uggj h y > mi t xNu t ho p j j p y; Nt w g l t e p y f i s A k > nr ay f i s A k; nf h z L s s d (gl k; 11.1)

### K f f p a c a p w w M f f f \$ w s; my y J f huz p s;

c a p w w f huz p s; vd g i t c a p p qf s p y k; mt w w p d; nr ay ghLf s p y k; j h f f j i j Ak > ghj p i g A k; V w g L j j k; , a w g a y; kwNk; N j p a y; f huz p i s c s s l f f p a J M F k; K f f p a k h d c a p w w f huz p s h t d.

### nt gge p y (Temperature)

nt gge p y my y J nt ggk; kwNk; F s p r r p a d; ms T > xU R wM # oy p y; k p T k; mt r p a k h d kwNk; k h w g Lk; f huz p M F k; , J c a p p N h s j j p y; t hOk; mi d j J c a p p qf s p d; K f f p a nr ay f s h d t s u r p j k h w w k > el j i j > , d g n g U f f k > f U t s u r p

kwMk; kuz k; Mf a mi djjjy k; j hf f jj i j VwgLj J f pW . RWM# oy y; c s s Fi wej gl r kwMk; mj pgl r nt ggep y nryfs; c ap; t hot i j newggLj J f pW .

c ap; j j p; t s urp j khwqf i s nehj ps; newggLj J f pW . nehj ps; nt ggep y c z uTj j pW ; nf hz l i t . nt ggep y ahdJ ngUkghy hd c ap qf s y; ghy; epz ak> ghy p t p k>, d c WgG s; Kj pr; pmi l j y >

### t hd l ;` h/ g; t pp (Vant Hoff's rule)

c ap qf s y; xt nt hU 10°C nt ggep y c auTf Fk; t s urp j khwv t Pk; , ul buggi l f pW my y J xt nt hU 10°C nt ggep y Fi wAk; NbhJ k; t s urp j khwv Pk; ghj ja hf pW vd t hd l ;` h/ g; nj up p j hu; , t t pp t hd l ;` h/ g; t pp vd mi of f ggLf pW . nt ggep y > t p df s p; N f jj pFk; kP VwgLj J k; t p s T nt ggep y f; nf O (Temperature coefficient) my y J Q<sub>10</sub> kj pG vd ggLk; , kkj pghd J X°C nt ggep y a y; xU t p d a p; N f jj pFk; X-10°C nt ggep y a y; mt t p d a p; N f jj pFk; , i l Na c s s t p p j hy; f z f f p ggLf pW . c ap qf s y; Q<sub>10</sub> kj pG Rkh; 20 MFk; Q<sub>10</sub> kj pG 20 Mf , Uej hy; xt nt hU 10°C nt ggep y c auTf Fk; t s urp j khwv t Pk; , ul buggi l Ak; vd gJ nghUs ;

, dr nry y hf f k; kwMk; , d gngUf f k; Mf at wyp; kP j hf f jj i j VwgLj J f pW . r y RWM# oy f s y; c ap qf s p; ms T kwMk; epw mi kgG Mf at wyp k; nt ggep y j hf f jj i j VwgLj J f pW . Fs phd gFj p s y; trp Fk; gwi t fs; kwMk; ghY} l p f s; nt ggkhd gFj a y; trp Fk; c ap qf i s t p mj p khd c ly; vil i a vl Lf pW (ngu khd p; t p p (Bergmann's rule). Fs phd gFj p s y; t hOk; khwh c ly; nt ggk; nf hz l t p qFf s p; f hy f s > f hJ f s; kwMk; gow , i z c WgG s > nt ggkhd gUt ep y a y; t hOk; mN r pyp j i j r; N uej c ap qf i s t p r; r pma j hf c s s d. (Mny d; t p p (Allen's rule). r y eB ho; # oy y > eB; nt ggep y f Fk; kP f s p; c ly; mi kgG kwMk; vz z p i ff Fk; vj pki wj; nj h uG , Uggj hf f; f z l waaggLs s J. Fi wt hd nt ggep y a y; mj p vz z p i f a y; KJ nf YkG s; c Ut hf f ggLf pW (N hut hd p; t p p (Jordon's rule).

### Nghf khd p; t p p

Ngu khd p; t p p vD k; # oy; G p a y; j j j t j j pgb > gy Nt W t i f gghL e p y a y; c s s t p qFf s p k > gy Nt W , df \$ l t qf s; kwMk; r pyp qf s p k > Fs phd gFj p s y; ngua ms t p hd t p qFf S k > nt ggkhd gFj p s y; r pma ms t p hd t p qFf S k; f hz ggLk;

## Mny d ; t p p

t l f F J }ej p ; FoK ay y p JeJ (y p ; M hbf ] ) nj wFg; gFj a y ; t hOk > ghi y t d [ hf ; Kay ; t i u (y p my ny d p > Kay f s p ; c l y p ; vy i y ggFj p c WgG s ; (f hy f s ; kwMk; f hJ f s ) es klf khWk > c l y ; nky p i l Ak;

c app qfs p ; gut y p k; nt ggep y j hf f j i j VwgLj J f p w . nt gg kz t y g; gFj p s p ; c app f ; \$ l t j j p ; gy t i f j d i k > c app kwMk; nr w p Mf p a i t k p nt ggkz t y k; kwMk; J Ut g; gFj p i s t p m j p khFk;

nt ggep y f N w w j f t i kgG s ;

r p w p f s ; c ap p ho nt ggep y f N w w j f t i kgG i s g; ngW y ; k p Tk; mt r p a k h F k; m j p nt ggep y khWghL f i s j ; j hq f p t hOk; t p q f p d q f s ; k p f nt gg Nt WghL c app s ; (Eurytherms) vd ggLk; (g i d > eha > G p kwMk; kd p d ) > k p f nt gg Nt WghL gu p hkj j p F r h j f khd J MFk; gd p Af j j p ; c app qfs ; t ho Fi wej nt ggep y f f hd j f t i kgG s ; (k p f F s p ; nt gg Nt WghL) (Cold-Eurythermy) t hoj ; N i t a h f , Ue j d. NkYk; nt ggep y Nt WghL f i s j ; j hq Fk; j p w d hy ; c app s ; g p gFj p s p ; F b N a w p t hOk; j p w d m j p up j f ; nf hs f p d yd . , J , awi f N u T f Fr; r h j f khd j hFk; c app qfs p ; k p f nt gg Nt WghL (Eurythermy) xU t i f a h d nt ggep y xOqFgh L Ki w MFk;

c app qfs p ; Fi w t hd ms T nt ggep y Nt WghL f i s k l L n k j hq f p ; nf hs S k; j p w d ; ngw w i t Fi w nt gg Nt WghL i l a (Stenotherms) c app qfs ; vd ggLk; (v.f h k p f s > j t i s f s > gy y p s ; kwMk; ghkG s )

f hy gNghf f p ; gu p hk khw w qf s hy > nt t Nt W # oy p y ; t ho p qf s p ; t hOk; t p q F f s ; nt ggep y khWghL f S f Nt w g nt t Nt W Nt WghL f i s Ak > j f t i kgG i s Ak; c Ut h f p ; nf h z L s s d . , j d hy ; mt t p q F f s ; nt t Nt W t ho p qf s p ; t ho T k > r p w t ho p qf i s c Ut h f f p ; nf hs s Tk; Kbf p w . m j Pkh d nt ggep y c s s # oy p y ; c app qfs ; nt ggk; j hq Fk; ] Nghf s ; kwMk; \$ L f s ; (vz t k p h ) > c i w v j p ; G j qf s ; (Mu bf ; k p f s ) Mf p a t w w c Ut h f F j y > F s p ; c w f f k; kwMk; nf hi l c w f f k; Ng h d w j f t i kgG i s Nkw n f h z L f Li kahd F s p ; kwMk; Nf hi l f hy qf i s f ; f l f f p d yd . r p # oy f s p ; m j Pkh d nt ggep y i aAk; m j d hy ; VwgLk; eB, kwMk; c z Tg; gw w h f ; Fi w i aAk; j t p f f t p q F f s ; t y i r Nghj y ; vD k; nghUj j khd j f t i kgG g; gz i gg; ngw w mt t p i u vs p p ; f l f f p d yd (gl k; 11.2).

xs p (Light)

, J xU K f f p a khd c app w f huz p MFk; # oy p y ; Nehf f p > xs p a p d ; j uk; (m i y eB k; my y J e p k ) > xs p a p d ; nr w p (f p h k; f N y h p m s t p h d M w w y ) kwMk; f hy ms T (g f y ; nghOj p d ; eB k) Mf p a i t c app qf s f F k p Tk; mt r p a khd i t MFk;

t p q f p d q f s p ; t s u r r p e p k p a h f f k > , l g n g a u r r p kwMk; , d g n g U f f e p o T f s p ; x s p j h f f j i j VwgLj J f p w . x s p a p d ; nr w p kwMk; mi y n t z ; Mf p a i t t s u r r p j khw w j p ; j h f f j i j VwgLj J t J k l L k p l w p k u g Z f f s p ; j B u; khw w i j j ; J z L f p d yd (Gw C j h f f j p f s ; kwMk; X-f j p f s ). f z g h u t f F x s p k p Tk; mt r p a k; Fi f a p y ; t hOk; c app qf s p ; r u a h f t s u r r p l a h j m y y J K O i k a h f f ; f z f s ; , y y h j e p y Mf p a t w w h y ; , J e p & g p f g g L f p w . t p q F f s p ; C L t s u r r p ; j i l (Diapause) e p o t p y ; x s p j h f f j i j VwgLj J f p w . Nf hi l f f hy qf s p ; m j p x s p ; nr w p p N g h j g w i t f s p d ; , d c WgG s p ; n r a y g h L m j p h p f p w . v s p a t p q F f s p ; , l g n g a u r r p kwMk; , a f f j j p ; x s p j h f f j i j VwgLj J f p w .

## eB; (Water)

gkay; c ss cap qfs; Kj dKj yg; f l y yg j hd; N hd w. gkay; c ss mi dj j cap qf Sk; cap ho eB; kph Tk; mt rakhaj hFk; gkay; Nkwuggy > Rkh; ehd f gy; %d W gFj pehy; # oggl Ls s J. (eB, N hs k) j b>j pt kwk; t hA Mf a %d W eB y fs yk; eB, f hz ggLf w.

**Xs p̄r hugaff k;** xs p̄f hd vj pt pd f huz khf KO capz Kk; ef ut J xs p̄r hugaff k; (Phototaxis) vd ggLk; cap qfs > mej g; ḡr̄p a g; Nghy; xs p̄ a Nehf f pha h (Neuki w xs p̄; rhugaff k) my yJ a f s p̄l > t hy t hf]; kwk; kz Goff i sg; Nghy; xs p̄F vj p̄; j p̄ raph (vj p̄ki w xs p̄r hugaff k) ef Uf pl w.

**Xs ph t k; (Phototropism):** xs p̄; J}z t y p̄; t p̄ s t hf > cap qfs; t s ur p my yJ j p̄ rai kt gy; VwgLk; khwky > xs ph t k; vd ggLk; # upa f hej p̄; j ht uj j p̄; ky u; xs p̄ a Nehf p̄ ef ut J ‘Neuki w xs ph t k; vd Tk > j ht uqfs p̄; Nt us s; xs p̄nf j phd j p̄ raph; t s ur p̄ai lt J “vj p̄ki w xs ph t k” vd Tk; mi of f ggLk;

**Xs p̄j }z t y; , aff k; (Photokinesis)**

ef Uk; cap p̄s p̄; my yJ nryfs p̄; , l gngaurrapd; Nt f k; (my yJ j phkG y; mi ynt z ) xs p̄p; nrwph; khwky i kf f ggLt J xs p̄j }z t y; , aff k; vd ggLk; , yff w, t t paff k; xs p̄f hd vj pt pd st hFk;

Gay; c ss eB edd B; (MW > Vup Fsk) kwk; c t ueB; (f l y; kwk; ngUqf ly) vd , uz L tiffshf c ss J. eB; fi ueJss c gGf s p̄; mbggi la y > f bd eB; (f hy rph; kwk; kf d Paj j p̄; ry Ngl Lfs; my yJ i el Nu Lfs; fi ueJss J) kwk; nkdd B; (c gGf s hw) vd , U tiff s; c ss d. nf h p̄f i t j j y; Ki wa y; eB; f bd j; j di ki a ePf Kbej hy; mJ j w hy p̄ f bd j j di k MFk; mt t hW , y i y nad y; mJ epej uf; f bd j; j di k MFk;

eB; Kff pag; gz Gs;

- kz ; c Ut hf f j j y; (Pedogenesis) eB, xU Kf f af; f huz pMFk;
- gy Nt W # oep y kz t yqf S f f hd C l f khf eB, j p̄of w.
- eB, t s p̄kz t y j j yk > ghi wf Nt hs j j p̄; nt s p̄ i wa yk; <uep y a y; c ss J. gkay; eB, rkkyw eB y a y; gut pAs s J.
- eB, f hwi w t p̄f; f dkhd J. NkYk; eB, # oy y; mJ k p̄i t j; j di ki a ms p̄f w. , ggz G eB ho; c ap p̄s; eB y a p̄; nt t Nt W kl t qf s y; k p̄f f c jt pnraf w.
- eB; mJ p̄ nt ggj; j p̄d; kwk c ss i w nt ggk; f huz khf > mJ p̄ ms T nt ggj i j j; j f f i t j j f; nf hs S k; j p̄d i la J. mJ d hy; ngUqf ly; kwk; Vup s y; rhd nt ggep y guhku p̄f ggLf w kwk; c ap Nt hs j j y; eB y j nt ggep y f hz ggLf w.
- , j d; , awgj a y; j di k j d p̄j t khd J. j p̄eB y a y; (gd p̄f l b) c ss eB, j pt eB y a y; c ss i j t p̄ ml u j pF i wt hd J MFk;
- c i wep y a y; (0°C) eB, RUqFf w. 4°C nt ggep y a y; j pt eB; ml u j p k p̄ mJ p̄khf c ss J. , j w f Bep y a y; eBd J Fwggbj j f ms t y; t p̄p i la j; Jt qFf w. , ggz G gd p̄f l bi a > eB y f s y; c ss eB; Nky; k p̄f f r; nr a f w. , j d hy; eB, eB y f s y; Nky Gwk; c ss eB, kl Lk; c i wf w. mJ d; f BggFj a y; c ss eB, j pt eB y a y; , UeJ > c ap qfs; t hot i j eB y ggLj J f w (gl k; 11.3)

- eBhghJ f ; f i ugghd hf f ; f Uj ggLf puJ . Nt j gngnghUI fs ; c apmw Mf f \$ Ws p y bJeJ > # oep y kz t y j j pl ; c ap ; # oYf Ff ; fl j j ggl eB Kffakhd Clfkhr ; nraygLf puJ .
- eB mj p g; gugG , Ot p r nf hz t j hFk; eB ; , ggz gpl hy > kf uej j ; J }s > J }rp kwk; eB Nky ; el f Fk; gfrps ; Mf pait ePu t p mj p ml uj j p nf hz bUej hYk > eB ; Gwgguggy ; kpf f pl wd .

## kz ; (Soil)

kz ; vd gJ f ukgnghUI fs > j hJ c gGfs > t hAf fs > j p qfs ; kwk; c apqfs pl ; fyi t MFk; , i t ai dj jk; c aps pl ; t hoj i ff Fj ; Jiz epwdt hFk; G wgguggy ss kz ; epl wej gFj p kz ; Nhs k; (Pedosphere) vd ggLk; kz z pl ; j ha gngnghUs hd ghi wf s p y bJeJ kz ; c Ut hf pl wd . ghi wf s > f hy epl yf ; f huz p s hy ; rpl j TwW kz z hf khWf puJ (kz ; c Ut hf f k; - Pedogenesis) > , i t %y kz ; (Embryonic soil) vd ggLk;

## kz z pl ; ehd F ngua gz ps ;

- j ht uqfs ; t suj whd Clfk;
- ePur ; Nkpf Tk > Rj ggLj Jt j wFkhd t opki wahFk;
- G ap ; t s p kz t y j t j khwai kggi t .
- kz z pl ; jdj ki a khwai kf ff ; \$ ba gy c apqfs pl ; t hojk;
- kz ; gyf p lkl t mLf Ff shff ; flti kej f hz ggLk; , J kz ; t puk ; (Soil profile) vd mi of f ggLk;

## kz z pl ; gz G s ;

1. kz z pl ; eak; (Soil texture)– kz z p ; c ss Jfsfs pl ; msitg; nghWj J kz z pl ; eak; mi kf puJ . kz ; Jfsfs pl ; mst pl ; mbaggi la p ; kz y > t z t y ; kwk; fs p ; vd gy kz ; tiff s ; f hz ggLf puJ .
2. kz ; G ui k (Porosity) – xU Fwggp ; fd msT c ss kz z pl > Jfsfs F , i l Na c ss , i l nt sp G unt sp (Pore space) vd ggLk; mj ht J G unt sp shy ; epkgrAss kz z pl il a fd mst pl ; xl Lnkj j gUkd pl ; rjt PNk kz ; G ui k MFk;
3. kz z pl ; CLUt t plk; jdj k (m) c l Gt plk; jdj k (Permeability)– G unt sp CLhf eB %yf \$ Ws ; efut i j j Bkhd p Fk; kz z pl ; jdj k > kz z pl ; CLUt t plk; jdj k vd ggLk; kz z pl ; CLUt t plk; jdj k G unt sp pl ; mst pd Nebahfr; rhueJ ss J . kz z pl ; ePug; gbj j it f Fk; j pd ; kz z pl ; CLUt t plk; jdj kf F vj p ; t p j j p ; c ss J .
4. kz ; nt ggepl y – kz ; # uad p kpljeJ k > rpl j Ak; f uk ; nghUI fs p y bJeJ k; kwk; G ap ; c l Gw j p y bJeJ k; nt gg Mwwi y g; ngWf puJ . kz z pl ; nt ggepl y > t p j fs ; Ki s ggi j Ak > Nt us ; t suj i j Ak; kwk kz z p ; t hojk; Ez z a kwk; ngua c apqfs pl ; c apay ; nrayfi s Ak; ghi pf puJ .
5. kz ; eB - kz z p ; f hz ggLk; eB Kffakhd fi ugghd hf Tk > fl j jk; f huz p hf Tk; nraygLt J kl Lky y hJ kz z pl ; eak > kz ; Jfsfs pl ; flti kgG Mf p at wj wAk; gukup ; gy Nt Wj ht uqf Sk; t p qFf Sk; t hoj j Fj p hd t hoqf shf khWf pl wd .

## f hwW (Wind)

Fwggp ; j p r a p y bJeJ Fwggp ; Nt f jj p > , awi f ah d ef Uk; t sp f hwW vd mi of f ggLf puJ . epl eLf Nt hL kwk; J Ut ggFj p Sff p l Na f hz ggLk; nt ggepl y Nt WghL kwk; gkpl ; Rowp (Nt hupahy p ; t p s T) Mf p , U f huz qfs hy ; f hwW c Ut hf puJ . kf uej j ; Jfsfs ; kwk; t p j fs ; fl j j ggl Tk > gwi t fs ; gwf f Tk; f hwW

c j Tf **pW**. f h<sup>w</sup>**W**; %y k; c wgi j **a**hFk; Mw<sup>y</sup>Y f F %y f huz kf t s qFt J l d; f h<sup>w</sup>**W** kz; mugi gAk; VwgLj J f **pW**. md **N**khkP<sup>t</sup> u; vd w f Ut **pW**; c j t **a**hy; f h<sup>w</sup>**W**; N f k; ms t **p**ggLf **pW**.

### **<uggj k; (Humidity)**

t s **p**z t y j j **p**; c s s f z Z f Fg; G ggl h **e**<sup>B</sup>t **p**ad hy; VwgLk; **a**k **x**uggj k; vd ggLk; **<**uggj k; nghJ t hf KOi ka hd **<**uggj k; kw<sup>W</sup>k; xgG k **<**uggj k; (my y J) Fw<sup>p</sup>j **<**uggj k; (Specific humidity) Mf **p**, U t i f f s **p**; Fw<sup>gg</sup>b ggLf **pW**. Fw<sup>gg</sup>b t nf hs s s T (my y J nghUz i k) ms Ts s f h<sup>w</sup>**W**; c s s x l L nk h j **e**<sup>B</sup>t **p**ad; nghUz i k KOi ka hd **<**uggj k; vd ggLk; , j **p**; nt gge<sup>p</sup> y f Uj j **p**; nf hs s ggLt j **p** i y. f h<sup>w</sup>**W**; c s s **e**<sup>B</sup>t **p**ad; ms t xgG k **<**uggj k; vd ggLk; xU Fw<sup>gg</sup>b t nt gge<sup>p</sup> y a **p**; f h<sup>w</sup>**W**; c s s **<**uggj k; nj t **p**L ep y i a mi l a N i t ggLk; **e**<sup>B</sup>t **p**ad; ms i t t **p**Off f H by; Fw<sup>p</sup>f ggLf **pW**. xU Fw<sup>gg</sup>b t nt gge<sup>p</sup> y a **p**; xgG k **<**uggj j j **p**; t **p**Off f H mj **p** kf , Uej hy; f h<sup>w</sup>**W**eB f y i t mj **p** **<**uj j d i kAl d; c s s J vdf; nf hs s y hk; **<**uggj j i i f NuhkP<sup>t</sup> u; vD k; f Ut **a**hy; ms f f y hk;

### **c auk; (Altitude)**

Vw<sup>W</sup>k; my y J rup t f; nf hz t , f f huz p xU # oep y kz t y k; my y J c apj; nj hi f a **p**; nt gge<sup>p</sup> y kw<sup>W</sup>k; ki oasi t f; f LggLj J f **pW**. c auk; mj **p**uf Fk; NghJ nt gge<sup>p</sup> y kw<sup>W</sup>k; Mf r<sup>p</sup>d **p**; ml uj j p Fi w<sup>p</sup>**W**. mj **p** c auj j **p**; nt gge<sup>p</sup> y Fi w<sup>p</sup> f huz kf ki of Fg; gj **p**hf gd **p**ngno<sup>p</sup> VwgLk **pW**.

t **p**qFf s; R<sup>w</sup># oy **p**; VwgLk; khWghLf S f N w<sup>p</sup> > j qf s; vj **p**t **p**di a Fw<sup>p</sup> a f hy j j **p**Fs; khw<sup>p</sup> k j f ; nf hs f **p**wd . , j w<sup>p</sup> , z f f kh y; (Acclimatization) vd w ngau > vLj J f f h t hf j i uggFj **p**<sup>p</sup>; t hogt u f s; c aukhd gFj **p**Fr; nr y YkNghJ > G **p** # oYf F c l gl t r **p** eh f S f Fs; r<sup>p</sup>ggZ f f s **p**; vz z **p**; f mj **p**uf f **pW**. , J mt u f S f F > t s **p**z t y Mf r<sup>p</sup>d; Fi wghL f huz kf VwgLk; mj **p** ms T Mf r<sup>p</sup>d; N i t ar; rkhs **p**f c j Tk;

### **c apj; nj hi f kw<sup>W</sup>k; mt w<sup>w</sup>**W**; gut y; Fw<sup>p</sup>j N h ghLf s;**

c apj; nj hi f vd gJ > xNu kh **p**ahd my y J nghJ t hd j ht uqf s; kw<sup>W</sup>k; f hy ep y i af; nf hz t G **p**ad; ngUk; gugG MFk; g **p** **a** **p** **a** **p**; c apj qf s; ep y j j t ho t j **p**; , i t Kf f **p**ag; gqN w<sup>p</sup> **p**wd. mggFj **p**<sup>p</sup>; c s s kz > f hy ep y > j ht uqf s; kw<sup>W</sup>k; t **p**qFf s hy; c apj nj hi f t i ua w<sup>p</sup> f ggLf **p**wd. c apj nj hi f f s; Xubj j **p**; , awgjay; N j **p**ay; f hy ep y f N w<sup>p</sup> c Ut hd j d p; t kd c apj rKj haqfi sf; nf hz Ls s d. c apj nj hi f f z t qf S f f **p** l Na \$ l g; gut **p** **p** f f **p**wd. vd Nt c apj nj hi f vd gJ t ho fk; vd w nr hy i y t **p** mf d w nghUs; nf hz t j hf k; xU c apj nj hi f gy Nt W t i f ah d t ho qfi sf; nf hz bUf Fk; xU c apj nj hi f a **p**; t ho k; c apj qf s **p**; t i f s; kw<sup>W</sup>k; mj d; j f t i kgG i sj; j Bkhd **p**gJ nt gge<sup>p</sup> y > xs p kw<sup>W</sup>k; eB t sk; Mf **p** f huz **p**s; MFk; (gl k; 11.4)

### **c apj nj hi f apj; gz G s;**

- , Ugg<sup>p</sup>b k/ G **p**ay; ep y (ml r f N hL kw<sup>W</sup>k; j B f f N hL)
- f hy ep y kw<sup>W</sup>k; , awgjay; N j **p**ay; # oy;
- K j d i ka hf f ; f hz ggLk; j ht uqf s; kw<sup>W</sup>k; t **p**qFf s;
- c apj nj hi f f S f f **p** l Na c s s vy i yi aj; J y y **p**ahf t i uai w nraakba hJ > Gy nt s p kw<sup>W</sup>k; t d c apj nj hi f f s **p** > rej **p** Fk/, i l ep y g; gFj **p**s; c s s d (gl k; 11.5)

## eB, c apj nj hi f

c apj N hs j j gy ; 71% eB, c apj nj hi f Na f hz ggLf puJ . eB, c apj nj hi f a gy ; kgy y ad ; f z f f hd kof s ; Nghd w eB, ho; c apj s ; t hof plwd . f l Nyhu kz t y qf s pl ; f hy ep y fs gy ; eB, y fs ; j hf f j i j VwgLj J f plwd (gl k; 11.6)

## G apj ; c ss eB, c apj ; nj hi f

1. ed d B, (Vup s > Fs qf s > MWf s )
2. c t u; eB, (f opKf g; gFj puey qf s )
3. f l y ; eB, (gt s gghi wf s > Nkwf l w; gFj ps ; kwMk; Mo f l y ; gFj ps )

## ey k; rhuej c apj nj hi f

, i t gkay ; j d ygl t ey ggFj apj ; nt t N W kz t y qf s gy ; t hOk; ngUkst y hd t y qFf s ; kwMk; j ht u rKj haqf s ; MFk; , t wMs ; Gy nt s ps > gd prknt s gy ; gFj ps s > ghi y t d k > nt ggkz t y ki off hLfs ; kwMk; , i y Aj p; Cr apj y f ; f hLfs ; Mf pai t ml qFk; ey t ho; c apj nj hi f apj ; mj p ms T j ht uqf s ; f hz ggLf plwd . , qF ey Tk; gUt ep y > j ht uqf s ; ngUf f j i j Ak > j ht ug; ngUf f k > , qF t hOk; c apj qf i s Ak; j Bkhd pf puJ . , ggFj apj > mej ej c apj nj hi f f F Vwg Kjd i k r pwpl qf S k; (Keystone) kwMk; mi l ahsk; f hl Lk; r pwpl qf S k; (Indicator species) f hz ggLf plwd . , i t mej ej c apj nj hi f f f hd j d y j t khd r pwpl qf s hFk; ey k; rhuej c apj ; nj hi f gUt ep y i af ; f l LggLj J t N hL c z T kwMk; Mf r p d; t oqFk; Mj hukhf Tk; CO<sub>2</sub>Fi wggd hf Tk; gad gLf puJ (ghl k; 11.7)

## gkay ; c ss Kf pa c apj nj hi f f s ;

gd prknt sp c apj nj hi f > gRi kkhwh Cr apj y f f hL c apj nj hi f > Gy nt s p c apj nj hi f > c auki yr rhuy > t d c apj nj hi f kwMk; ghi y t d c apj nj hi f .

## gd prknt sp c apj nj hi f (Tundra Biome)

- , ggFj p Mr aht pl ; t l f FggFj p l Nugggh kwMk; t l mnku p f ht y ; c ss kuqf s wyrknt spMFk;
- FWf pa gf y ; nghOi j f ; nf hz t Fspf hy k; eB t j hf Tk > eB t gf y ; nghOi j f ; nf hz t N h i l f f hy k; FWf pa j hf Tk; c ss J.
- ki oas T Mz Lf F 250 kpkPFk; Fi wt hf c ss J. , ggFj p ep y j j c i wgd p kz t y khFk;
- Fl j l ah d t y Nyh kuqf s > gfr kuqf s > ghr ps > Gwf s > N h i u f s ; Mf pa j ht u , d qf s ; , qF f hz ggLf plwd .
- fi y khdf s > Mu bf ; Kayf s > f ] J } up vUJ kwMk; nykkqFf s ; Mf pai t gd prknt sp gy ; t hOk; j ht u c z z ps ; MFk; Mu bf ; eup Mu bf ; Xeha > r p p f p g+ d (Bobcat) kwMk; gd p Meij Mf pai t , qF t hOk; Kf pa t y qFz z ps ; MFk; f l Nyhug; gFj ps gy ; J Ut f ; f ubf s ; t hof plwd .
- , qF Fspf hy k; f Li ka hf , Uggj hy ; gy t y qFf s ; t y i r NghFk; gz p gf ; nf hz Ls s d . f l Nyhug; gwi t fs ; kwMk; t h j fs ; Nghd w eBggwi t fs ; N h i l f f hy qf s gy ; gd prknt sps gy ; t r p Fk; Fspf hy qf s gy ; nj wF Nehf p t y i r NghFk;

## gd p̄knt s p̄s p̄l ; gz Ḡ s ;

- f Li kahd Fs p̄ej f hy ep̄ y
- Fi wt hd c a p̄ol g; gut y ;
- vs p̄ kahd mi kgG
- t bf hy ; t rj pFi wT
- Fi wej t s u r pkw̄k ; , d gngUf f f hy k;
- , wej f u kgnghUl f s hy hd Mwy ; kw̄k ; C l t t s qf s ;
- ngua ms t y hd ep̄ y aw̄ j d i k (C ry h t k)

t uy hw̄p̄l ; gf f qf s p̄y > f hy khw̄qf s ; f huz kf c a p̄i ; nj hi f a y ; khw̄qf s ; Vwgl Ls s d . vLj J f h L : r` huh ghi yt dk > xU f hy j j p̄y ; , ggFj pMWf s ; gha ej gRi kahd e y ggugghf , Uej J . mj d hy > Vuh khd kut i f f S k > t y qFf s hd e bahi d > xl t f r r p̄pf p̄ Kj i y Nghd wi t Ak ; , qF t hoej d . f hy gNghf f y ; f hy ep̄ y t wz t j hy > , ggFj p G p N hs p̄ ; k p̄gngua ghi yt dk hf khw̄p̄p̄t J . , qF t hoej t y qFf s ; r h j f khd # oy ; e y Tk ; mUf p̄s s gFj p S f F , l k ; ngej p̄f f y h k ;

## gRi k khw̄ C r a p̄ y f ; f hLfs ; ( l f h c a p̄i nj hi f ) (Taiga Biome)

- i l f h vd gJ > gd p̄knt s p̄ad ; nj d ; gFj p̄y > 1300-1450 f p̄kPms t y ; guej f hz ggLk ; gFj pMFk ;
- , ggFj pmj p̄f ; Fs p̄k p̄f > eBj j ; Fs p̄f hy k ; nf hz t J .
- N hi l f hy nt ggej y 10°C Kj y ; 21°C t i u , Uf Fk ;
- , qF Mz L ki oas T 380-1000 kpkPMFk ;
- , ggFj p̄y ; ] G&] > / gpr ; kw̄k ; i gd ; Nghd w C r a p̄ y kuqf s ; f hz ggLf p̄w . , ggFj pkuj ; nj h o p̄r hi y f S f f hd %y t s qf s hFk ;
- %f F khd > fl kij g khd ; kw̄k ; f i y khdf s ; Nghd w t y i r NghFk ; j ht u c z z p̄s ; , ggFj p̄ad ; Kff p̄a t y qFf s ; MFk ; Fs p̄r ; f hy qf s p̄y ; , ggFj p̄y ; t hOk ; f l khd ; kw̄k ; f i y khdf s ; Nghd wi t N hi l f hy qf s p̄y ; gd p̄knt s p Nehf f pAk > Fs p̄r ; f hy qf s p̄y ; C r a p̄ y f ; f hLfi s Nehf f pAk ; t y i r Nghf p̄w . r p̄wa j ht u c z z p̄gH y } l b f s > mz p̄f s > nt z gd p Kay f s hd kw̄k ; Kff p̄a t y qFz z p̄s hd i gd ; khunl d f s > kuXehaf s > gOgG ep̄f ; f ubf s > f UgG ; f ubf s > r p̄p̄f p̄g ; g+ d kw̄k ; Xehaf s ; Mf p̄ad , ggFj p̄y ; t ho f p̄w (gl k ; 11.8).

## Gy nt s pc a p̄i nj hi f (Grassland Biome)

- k p̄ nt ggkz t y k ; kw̄k ; nt ggkz t y g ; gFj p̄s p̄y ; Gy nt s p c a p̄i nj hi f f hz ggLf p̄w .
- , ggFj p̄ nt ggkhd N hi l f f hy j i j Ak ; Fs p̄r rahd Fs p̄f hy j i j Ak > r Bwy ki oi aAk ; nf hz t J .
- mj p̄khd f h w t R t J , ggFj p̄ad ; j d p̄gl t gy G MFK ;
- Fi wt hd r Bwy ki oNa k p̄ nt gg k z t y , i y Aj p̄r ; f hLfi s f Fk ; k p̄ nt gg k z t y Gy nt s p̄Fk ; , i l Na ahd N t WghLfi s c Ut hf Fk ; f huz p̄hFk ;
- kw̄khd > f H n lUi k > [ hf ; Kay > j i ut ho ; mz p̄ ; kw̄k ; g p̄ up ehaf s ; Nghd w j ht u c z z p̄s ; mj p̄khd f ; f hz ggLf p̄w .
- N hNa h > Xehaf s > gUe j f s ; kw̄k ; ghkG s ; Mf p̄ad Kff p̄a N t i l ahLk ; c a p̄os ; MFk ;

- , ej pah gy; ah i d f s >, ej paf; f h nlUi k>f hz t hkpJf k; kwMk; kwMhd fs ; Mf pait Gnt s ap; t hof plwd.
- , ggFj ap; c ss j ht u , d qfs > C j hepw Cr gGy > f h L XI ] > j pd > i u Gy; kwMk; vUi k Gwfs; MFk; (ghl k; 11.9).

### c auki yr; rhuy; c apnj hi f (Alpine Biome)

- kuk; t su; gFj pFk; gd p # o; gFj pFk; , i l ggl t gFj phd c au; ki yr rhuy; gFj ap; Ki wNa , wqF t up r a p; gd # o; gFj pFf; f No c ss gFj p Gp t s p; gFj pkwMk; GuggFj p(kuk; t su; gFj pAl d; , i z Ak; gFj p Mf p gFj ps; c ss d.
- , kaki yg; gFj ap; c ss gd p # o; gFj p f l y; kl t j j y pJeJ 5100 kPc auj j yk; c auki yr; rhuy; gFj p f l y; kl t j j y pJeJ 3600 kPc auj j yk; c ss J. # oy ap; Nehf f y > kuk; t su; gFj pFk; NkNy c ss gFj ap; f hz ggLk; mj P R w # oy; f hz ps; , qF t hOk; c app qf i sg; ghj pf plwd.
- , kaki ya p; c ss c au; ki yr rhuy; gFj ap; t y qf plqfs; kpf; Fi wt hff; f hz ggLf plwd. , qF t hOk; KJF ehz ww t y qFfs; ngUkghYk; nf hd w z p s hf Tk > Vup s > Xi l fs; kwMk; Fs qfs y; t hot j hf Tk; c ss d. KJF ehZ ssi t fs y; kpf s; kwMk; , Ut hot ps; Mf pait , qF f hz ggl t y i y > C ut d , d c app s; muh ff; f hz ggLf plwd.
- c au; ki yr rhuy; gFj ap; c ss j ht u t if fs > c auki yr rhuy; ghy ap; f ubgGwfs > Ks \$ kG i gd > ghr p f hkgad > ghy ap y gph; f hL > Fss fr gG Nt u; kwMk; f h L c Ui s Mf pait MFk;

### t d c apnj hi f (Forest Biomes)

ml u j pahd kuqfs; nf hz t gFj pt d ggFj p vd gng h t hf mi of f ggLf pw (gl k; 11.10). t d ggFj p c apnj hi f ap; nt t N W t i f ah d c appf; \$ l t qfs; f hz ggLf plwd. nt gg kz t y f hLfs; kwMk; kp nt gg kz t y f; f hLfs; Mf pait Kf pahd t d c apnj hi f fs; MFk;

### nt ggkz t y f; f hLfs; (Tropical Forest)

- , i t e y eLf N h bwF mUN (23.5° t l f F kwMk; 23.5° nj wF ml r f N hLf S f F , i l ap) c ss d.
- , qF e y Tk; nj s phd f hy ep y fs; nt ggkz t y f; f hLfs p; j d p j d i k MFk; ki of f hy k; kwMk; t wz t f hy k; Mf p , uz t f hy ep y fs; kl t k; c ss d. Fs p f hy k; f hz ggLt j y i y. gf y Neu # ua nt s p rk; Vw j ho 12 kz p Neuk; c ss J. , J r wNw khMgl f; \$ baJ.
- xU Mz bwf hd r uhr up nt gge p y ms T 20°C Kj y; 25°C MFk;
- Mz t KOt Jk; ki ogng h oT f hz ggLk; Mz t ki ogng h oT 2000 kpkPFk; mj pkhf c ss J.
- kz z y; C l t r j j Fi wt hf Tk > mk y j d i k mj pkhf Tk; f hz ggLk; r p j j y; t p ut hf ei l ngW pw. NkYk; kz ; mj p ms t y; f i ueJ gpaAk; j d i kAi l aj hf f hz ggLf pw.
- kuqfs p; f t p f (Canopy) gy mLf Ffs; c i l aj hf Tk > nj h u r pahf Tk; c ss j hy; kpf; Fi wej ms T # ua nt wprNk C LUTf pw.
- , ggFj ap; j ht u gy t i f i k kpf mj pkhf c ss J. xU r Ju f Ny h kPf u; gFj ap; 100f Fk; Nkwgl t kur pwqf s; c ss d. kuqfs; 25-35 kPc auk > j hqFk; mi kgG la j z Lfs > Mok; Fi wt hf r; nry Yk; Nt u s; kwMk; ml u; gr i r epk; nf hz t gRi kkhwh , i yfi s Ak; nf hz Lss d. , ggFj ap; Mu f pfs > eB; ehup or; nrb

t i f f s > j p̄h i ; r > nguz p̄s > ghr̄p̄s ; kw̄lk; gi d t i f j ; j ht uqf s ; Mf p̄ f hz ggLf p̄lwd .

- , ggFj p̄g ; gwi t f s > nt s t hyf s > r p̄a ghY}l b̄f s ; kw̄lk; gfr̄p̄s ; c s s p̄t mj p̄ t p̄qf p̄g; gy t i f i k f hz ggLf p̄lwd .

f hy e p̄ y f i s g; nghUj J̄ n̄gaAk; ki o a s t p̄l ; mbggi l a g ; nt ggkz t y f ; f hLfs ; f Df f z t i f f s h̄ c s s d .

- gRi kkhwf ; f hLfs ; - t wz t f hy e p̄ y , y j y .
- gUt f hy ki of f hLfs ; - Fi wt hd t wz t f hy k; c i l a mj p̄ ms T <uggj k; c s s nt ggkz t y g; gFj p̄
- gRi kkhwf ; f hLfs ; - mj p̄khd t wz t f hy k; (Nky Lf f g ; , i y Aj p̄; kuqf S k > f Dl f f g ; gRi k khwkuqf S k; f hz ggLk)
- <ukhd /t wz t , i y Aj p̄; f hLfs ; (gUt f hy f ; f hLfs) – ki ogngho p̄ Fi wt j hy ; t wz t f hy j j p̄ ; e p̄k; mj p̄u p̄f p̄l . (mi dj J̄ kuqf S k; , i y Aj p̄; j d i kAi l ad )

Gk̄g ; ghj p̄Fk; Nkwgl t nt gg kz t y f ; f hLfs ; Vwñf d N mo p̄f ggl t p̄l d .

### k̄p̄ nt gg kz t y f ; f hLfs ; (Temperate Forest)

- , f f hLfs > t l f p̄f F mnku p̄f h > t l NkwF Mr̄ah > NkwF kw̄lk; kj j p̄ l Nhggh gFj p̄s g ; f hz ggLf p̄lwd .
- , qF ed F t i uaWf f ggl t gUt f hy qf S k; j d p̄j t khd gd p̄f hy Kk; f hz ggLf p̄lwd . k̄p̄khd f hy e p̄ y Ak; Nky k; 4 Kj y; 6 khj qf s; t i ua p̄hd c i wgd p̄aww f hy j j g ; 140 – 200 ehf s; t s u r p̄; f hy kf Tk; , Uggj hy ; k̄p̄nt ggf f hLfs ; j d p̄j t k̄p̄f j hf c s s d .
- Mz L nt gge p̄ y –30°C Kj y ; 30°C t i u N WgLf p̄lwd .
- Mz L KOt Jk; r Bhf (750-1500 kpkP ki o ngho p̄lwd .
- kz ; t s Ki l aj hf Tk > kl Fk; Fgj ga p̄hy ; t s Nkwng; gl t j hf Tk; , Uf Fk;
- kuqf s p̄l ; f t p̄f ml u j p̄ k̄p̄kf Tk > xsp C Lwt i y mDkj p̄gj hf Tk; c s s J . , j d hy ; , qF ey y gut i y f ; nf hz t gy N W t i f ah d f B; mLf Fj ; j ht uqf S k > t p̄qf p̄l mLf f i kTk; f hz ggLf p̄lwd .
- xU rJu f pkP guggs t p̄ ; 3 Kj y; 4 nt t N W r p̄wqf i s Nuej kuqf s ; f hz ggLf p̄lwd . kuqf s p̄l ; , i y f s; mf y kf Tk > Mz L N hMk; c j p̄f ; \$ baj hf Tk; c s s d . , qF ss j ht u t i f f s > Xf > ` p̄f up̄ gP > n` ky hf > Nkggs > ghy ; kuff l i l > gUj j p̄ vy k > t p̄Ny h kw̄lk; t rej f hy j j g ; ky Uk; r p̄Wrbfs ; Mf p̄adt hf k;
- t p̄qf p̄l qf s g ; mz p̄f s > Kay f s > Ki l t s p khd ; (l f qf ) > gwi t f s > f ubf s > ki y r p̄f k > r p̄f pg d > kuXehaf s > eupkwlk; f UgG khd f s ; Mf p̄ai t ml qFk;

gy N W gUt f hy qf s g ; n̄gaAk; ki o a p̄l ; gut y p̄l ; mbggi l a g ; k̄p̄ nt gg kz t y f ; f hLfs ; f Df f z t i f f i s g; ngwñls s d .

- <ukhd C r a p̄ y kw̄lk; gRi kkhw > mf d w , i y f ; f hLfs ; <ukhd gd p̄f hy k; kw̄lk; c y uej N hi l f f hy k;
- c y u; C r a p̄ y f ; f hLfs ; c au khd gFj p̄s g ; mj p̄k; c s s d . Fi wt hd ki ogngho p̄t g; ngWf p̄lwd .
- kj j p̄a j i u f l y ; f hLfs ; F s p̄f hy qf s g ; mj p̄ ki ogngho p̄T (Mz L f F 1000 kpkP Fi wt )

- k̄p nt gg kz t̄ y Cr̄p yf; f hLfs; k̄p khd Fs pf hy k> mj p̄khd ki ognghoT (Mz Lf F 2000 k̄PFk; mj p̄k)
- k̄p nt ggkz t̄ y mf d̄w , i y ki of f hLfs; k̄p khd > c i wgd p̄ww Fs pf hy k> Mz L KOT Jk; r̄bf g; ngaAk; mj p̄ msT ki ognghoT (Mz Lf F 1500 k̄PFk; mj p̄k)

Ḡp̄y > Mqf hqN f hz ggLk; vQr̄pa k̄p nt gg kz t̄ yf ; f hLf Ns j w̄ghJ c s s d.

### ghi yt d c aþi ; nj hFj p̄s ; (Desert Biomes)

- ḡp̄y ; l ej y ; xU gFj p ghi yt d khf c s s J . Mz L ki oasT 500 k̄PFk; Fi wt hf c s s gFj p̄s y ; , i t f hz ggLf p̄wd .
- ki ognghoT k̄pf ; Fi wt hf , Uf Fk; my y J eP t̄ ki oaww f hy qf S f Fg; ḡd ; Fw̄pa f hy mst p̄k ; , Uf Fk; ki ognghoT t Pj i j t̄ p̄ Mt p̄hj y ; t Pk; mj p̄khf f hz ggLk;
- kz > Jfs ; j d i kAi l aj hf Tk > Mokwiy hf Tk > ghi wj ; j d i k my y J rui s f f wf s ; c i l aj hf Tk; f hz ggLk; kz z p̄ ; eB f l j J j p̄wd ; mj p̄khf Tk > Nkwuggip̄ ; mbgGwk; eB p̄wAk; c s s J . Ez z pa Jrp kwAk; kz y ; Jfsfs ; f hwyp̄hy ; mbj J nry y ggLt j hy ; ngua Jfsfs ; kl Lk; j qFf p̄wd . nghJt hf kz y ; Nklfs ; c s s d .
- Mz bd ; ruhrup nt ggeþ y 20°C Kj y ; 25°C MFk; c rr msT nt ggeþ y 43.5°C Kj y ; 40°C t i uAk > Fi wej msT nt ggeþ y r̄y Neuf s y ; -18°C t i uAk ; , Uf Fk; nt ggeþ y aþ ; mbggi l aþ > nt gggghi yt dk; kwAk; Fs p̄ ; ghi yt dk; vd , Ut i f fs ; c s s d .

### nt gggghi yt dk;

- t l Mgpoþf ht y ; c s s r̄ huh ghi yt dk > nj d NkwF mnkuþf h nkfrpñh > Mj j þuyah kwAk; , ej jaht y ; c s s ghi yt d qf s ; (j hh; ghi yt dk) Mf p̄ai t ml r̄f N H bd ; f BggFj aþ ; c s s nt ggg; ghi yt d qf s ; MFk;
- nt ggg; ghi yt d qf s y ; r̄pgG t i f j ; j ht uqf s hd (t wz t̄ ey j ht uqf s ) f w̄hi o > ghr̄p̄s > rgghj j p̄f s s p̄r̄p̄wd k; kwAk; A/ Nghugia h uhaþahd h Mf p̄ai t f hz ggLk; r̄pgG t i f KJ FehZ i l a kwAk; KJ Fehz wv t y qFf Sk; f hz ggLf p̄wd .
- kz ; mj p̄ msT c z t þ k; c i l aJ > Vnd d y ; , qF kz ; c wqj j p̄ ; j p̄Di l aj hf khWt j wF eB , kl Lnk N i t ahf , Uf f p̄J . r̄p̄s T f ukg; nghUs ; N i t ggl y hk; my y J N i t ggl hkYk ; , Uf f y hk;
- ghi yt d qf s y > mj p̄ nt ggeþ y i aj ; j hqff ; \$ba > mqf þlf Fk; Fi wt hd ePu Nkþf Tk > gad glj j Tk; nj uþj t y qFf s ; kl Lnk c aþ ; gþ of f , aYk; ngUkgldi k t y qFf s ; t i s f s y ; t hogi t . mi t Xl f ; \$baj hf Tk > t i s th ; c aþ shf Tk; kwAk; j ht p̄ ; nry Yk; c aþ shf Tk; mj wN ww j ft i kgf i s Ak; nf hz L s s d .
- t y qFf s ; nt ggkhd gf y ; nghOj y ; gJ qFkþqf s y ; nr ay wW , Uf Fk; nt ggeþ y Fi wt hf , Uf Fk; f hi y > kh i y my y J , ut Neuf s y ; NkaþYf f hf nt s p̄a t Uf p̄wd .
- nt ggkhd ghi yt d qf s y ; C u t d kwAk; r̄p̄a t y qFf s ; f hz ggLk; , ej pa Ks t hy ; gy y p̄s > f UgG khd > nt s i sf ; f hy ; eup Mf p̄ai t j hu; ghi yt d j j y ; f hz ggLk; nghJt hd t y qFf s ; MFk; , i t j t p̄ gþr̄p̄s > mu d þf s ; kwAk; gwi t f Sk; f hz ggLf p̄wd (gl k; 11.11)

r̄ȳay; c s s ml f hkh ghi yt d j j y; k̄f; Fi wej ki ognḡhōp f hz ggLf p̄w. , qF Mz b̄d; ruhr̄up ki ognḡhōp 15 k̄pPFk; Fi wt hFk; r̄y Mz Lf s y; ki oNa nḡhōp j y; r̄uhuh ghi yt d j j pl; c l gFj p̄y k; ki ognḡhōp Mz bwF 15 k̄pPFk; Fi wt hf c s s J. mnkūf g; ghi yt d qf s y; ki ognḡhōp rw̄W mj p̄khf f; (Mz Lf F 280 k̄pPFh ggLf p̄w).

### Fs p̄; ghi yt d k;

- gd̄gnḡhōp l d; \$ ba Fs p̄; f hy Kk> Fs p̄f hy k; KOt Jk> r̄y rkak; N hi l f f hy j j p̄y k; mj p̄ ms T ki ognḡhōp k; f hz ggLk;
- , i t mz t hubf > f p̄y heJ kw̄lk; ejahuf bf; gFj p̄ mnkūf h kw̄lk; NkwF Mr̄ah t pl; r̄y gFj p̄s p̄y k; kw̄lk; ejah t pl; yl hf; gFj p̄s p̄y k; f hz ggLf pl wd.
- , ggFj p̄y; FWf p̄xukhd kw̄lk; k̄pkhd nt ggj i j c il a N hi l f hy Kk> Fs p̄; mj p̄khf eP̄ t Fs p̄f hy Kk; f hz ggLf p̄w. ruhr̄up Fs p̄f hy nt ggep y -2°C Kj y; 4°C t i uAk; ruhr̄up N hi l f hy nt ggep y 21°C Kj y; 26°C t i uAk; , Uf Fk;
- Fs p̄f hy j j y; Fi wej ms T gd̄gnḡhōp f p̄l ff p̄w. Mz L ruhr̄up ki ognḡhōp 150-250 k̄pPMFk;
- kz ; f d kh d j hf Tk; gbTf s; c il aj hf Tk; c t ugG ; j d i kAI Dk; f hz ggLk;
- , ggFj p̄y; mj p̄khf g; gut As s t p̄y qFf s; [ hf; Kay> f qf hU vyp p̄f qf hU Rz n̄l y p̄ i g Rz n̄l y p̄nt l Lf f s p̄v y p̄kwhd f s; kw̄lk; j i u mz y f s; Mf p̄ai t ahFk;

### c a p̄a gy t i f j j d i k a p̄; N H gH L:

c a p̄a gy t i f j j d i k vd w nr hy i y t hy l h; N hr d; vd gt h; 1986y; mwKf ggLj j pl hh; gy j uggl t c a p̄a qf s pl; nj hFgNg c a p̄a gy t i f j j d i k Mfk; xt nt hU c a p̄a Kk; Fwggp̄t #oep̄ y a y; t hOK; t i f a y; j k i k j ft i kj j ss d. j l gnt gg ep̄ y a y; VwgLk; khwqfs; ek; N hs y; c s s c a p̄a gy t i f j j d i k a p̄; gut y; kw̄lk; ghqF Mf p̄at wyp̄; %y k; gpi p̄y p̄f ggLf pl wd. nt gg kz t y g; gFj p̄y p̄eJ J Ut qf i s Nehf f p̄; nr y yr; nr y y xU my F guggp̄ss r p̄wpl qf s pl; vz z p̄i f Fi wf p̄w. t l f F f d l h> my h f h> t l f F l Nhggh kw̄lk; ur ah Nghd w ehLfs p̄y; c s s gd̄p̄knt sp (Tundra) kw̄lk; gRi kkhwh C r p̄a y f hLfs p̄y; (Taiga) 12 r p̄wpl qf S f Fk; Fi wt hd kuqf Ns c s s d. mnkhf ht pl; k̄p nt ggf hLfs p̄y; 20 - 35 r p̄wpl qf i sr; N hej kuqf S k; r p̄a ep̄ ggug i g c il a gd hkt pl; nt ggkz t y f; f hLfs p̄y; 110f F Nkggl t r p̄wpl qf i sr; N hej kuqf s; c s s d.

### c a p̄a gy t i f j j d i k a p̄; mLf Fs ;

N Wgh i l t s f Ft j wf hf > c a p̄a gy t i f j j d i k vd w nr hy i y vl t h; t p̄rd; vd gt h; gpgy ggLj j pl hh; c a p̄a g; gy t i f i k j d i k a p̄; %d W mLf Ff s; c s s d. mi t

- kugay; gy t i f j j d i k
- r p̄wpl gy t i f j j d i k
- r %f / #oep̄ y kz t y gy t i f j j d i k

N Wgl t r p̄wpl qf S f f p̄l Na kugay i kgG hP̄ahd N WghL (vz z p̄i f kw̄lk; kugZ f f s pl; t i f f s)> xU r p̄wpl j j f Fs Ns f hz ggLk; kugay; mi kggp̄; c s s Nt WghLfs > xNu r p̄wpl j j pl; nt t Nt W, df \$ l t j j f f p̄l a y h kugay; Nt WghLs; Mf p̄at w, wf; FwggJ kugay; gy t i f j j d i k vd ggLk; gy Nt W %y f \$ W nj hopy El gqf i s gad gLj j p kugZ gy t i f j j d i k mst p̄ggLf p̄w. , ejah t y; 50-000 j j p̄Fk; mj p̄khf ney; kugZ t i f f S k; 1-000f Fk; Nkggl t kh kugZ t i f f S k; f hz ggLf pl wd. xU r p̄wpl j j pl; kugZ Nt WghLfs > gy t i f j j d i k a p̄; ms T kw̄lk;

t ho<sup>b</sup>qf i s nghW<sup>j</sup> mj ph<sup>b</sup>f pW<sup>.</sup>, j d; t p s t hf G<sup>a</sup>, d qf s > qf s; kw<sup>M</sup>k; J i z r; r pW<sup>d</sup>qf s; c Ut hf pW<sup>d</sup>. , ka ki ya<sup>p</sup>; gy Nt W gFj p s<sup>y</sup>; t s U<sup>k</sup>; uNt hy / g<sup>a</sup>h Nt h<sup>b</sup>N h<sup>a</sup>h vd D<sup>k</sup>; %y p f j ; j ht u j p<sup>s</sup>s h<sup>b</sup>h gd; vd D<sup>k</sup>; nray j pD s<sup>s</sup> c l nghUs p<sup>l</sup>; ml h<sup>j</sup> j p<sup>y</sup>k; M wW<sup>y</sup>k; kugay; gy t i f j j d i k a<sup>p</sup>; f huz kf Nt WghLf s; f hz ggL<sup>f</sup> pW<sup>d</sup>. kugay; gy t i f j j d i k > khwp t U<sup>k</sup>; RWW<sup>#</sup>oy; e<sup>p</sup> y i kf S f F Vwg c a<sup>p</sup>s; j qf s; j f t i kg<sup>i</sup> g NkkgL<sup>j</sup> j pnf hs<sup>s</sup> c j Tf pW<sup>.</sup>

### c a<sup>p</sup>a gy t i f j j d i k a<sup>p</sup>; %d W mLf Ff s;

xU t ho<sup>b</sup>qj j p<sup>y</sup>; c s s r pW<sup>d</sup> t i f f s p<sup>l</sup>; vz z p i f kw<sup>M</sup>k; mt wW<sup>d</sup>; nrO i k Mf p a i t r pW<sup>d</sup> gy t i f j j d i k vd ggL<sup>k</sup>; xU my F guggs t p<sup>y</sup>; xU F wggp<sup>b</sup> t Neuj j p<sup>y</sup>; f hz ggL<sup>k</sup>; r pW<sup>d</sup>qf s p<sup>l</sup>; vz z p i f r pW<sup>d</sup>r nrO i k vd ggL<sup>k</sup>; f p p Fj; nj h h<sup>r</sup>p ki y f i s t p NkwF nj h h<sup>r</sup>p ki y ggFj p<sup>y</sup>; , Ut ho<sup>t</sup> p r pW<sup>d</sup>qf s p<sup>l</sup>; vz z p i f mj p k; xU gFj p<sup>y</sup>; xU r pW<sup>d</sup>j j p<sup>l</sup>; vz z p i f mj p k h f , Ue j hy; mqN mrr pW<sup>d</sup>j j p<sup>l</sup>; nrO i kAk; mj p k h f , Uf Fk;

# o<sup>e</sup>p y kz t y gy t i f j j d i k %d W Rl n l z f s h t d (Indices)

- i. My gh gy t i f j j d i k
- ii. gP<sup>t</sup> h gy t i f j j d i k kw<sup>M</sup>k;
- iii. f hkh gy t i f j j d i k MFk;

### My gh gy t i f j j d i k:

xU F wggp<sup>b</sup> t gFj p rKj h a k; my y J # o<sup>e</sup>p y kz t y j j p<sup>y</sup>; t hOk; t i f ggh L<sup>j</sup>; nj h Fj p s p<sup>l</sup>; (ngUkghYk; r pW<sup>d</sup>qf s p<sup>l</sup>) vz z p i f i a i t j j m s t p ggL<sup>f</sup> pW<sup>.</sup>

### gP<sup>t</sup> h gy t i f j j d i k:

, J mUf UN c s s , uz L # o<sup>e</sup>p y kz t y qf S f f p l Na a h d r pW<sup>d</sup> gy t i f j j d i k ahFk; , J mr # o<sup>e</sup>p y kz t y qf s p<sup>s</sup>s j d p j d i k t ha ej r pW<sup>d</sup>qf s p<sup>l</sup>; vz z p i f i a xggP nra t j d ; %y k; ngwggL<sup>f</sup> pW<sup>.</sup>

### f hkh gy t i f j j d i k:

, J nk h j e<sup>p</sup> ggugG my y J G<sup>a</sup>p<sup>y</sup>; c s s mi d j j t ho<sup>b</sup>qf S f f p l Na a h d Nt WghLf i s F w<sup>b</sup>f pW<sup>.</sup>

### # o<sup>e</sup>p y kz t y gy t i f j j d i k:

, J c a<sup>p</sup>f N h s j j p<sup>y</sup>; c s s gy Nt W i f ahd t ho<sup>b</sup>qf s > c a<sup>p</sup>a rKj haqf s; kw<sup>M</sup>k; c a<sup>p</sup>f N h s j j p<sup>l</sup>; RWW<sup>#</sup>oy; nr a y K i w f s p<sup>y</sup>; c s s Nt WghLf i s f; F w<sup>b</sup>Fk; c z T + t R o w<sup>p</sup> c z T t i y > M wW<sup>y</sup>; Xl t k; kw<sup>M</sup>k; gy c a<sup>p</sup>a y; c s t p d f s; N ghd w # o<sup>e</sup>p y f ; \$ W f s > C l t k l t qf s; (trophic levels) kw<sup>M</sup>k; RWW<sup>#</sup>oy; nr a y K i w f s p<sup>l</sup>; gy t i f j j d i k a h y; # o<sup>e</sup>p y kz t y m s t p<sup>y</sup>; f hz ggL<sup>k</sup>; gy t i f j j d i k # o<sup>e</sup>p y kz t y k; gy t i f j j d i k v d ggL<sup>k</sup>; my i gd; Gy nt s p s > k i off h L f s > r J g G e<sup>p</sup> qf s; g t s g ghi w f s > Gy nt s p s; kw<sup>M</sup>k; ghi y t d qf s; Mf p a t w i w f ; n f h z t c y f p<sup>l</sup>; k p r r p v e j RWW<sup>#</sup>oy; gy t i f j j d i k i a n f h z t xU e h h f , e j p a h t s q F f pW<sup>.</sup>

### c a<sup>p</sup>a gy t i f j j d i k a<sup>p</sup>; g h k h z k;

xU F wggp<sup>b</sup> t gFj p<sup>y</sup>; t i u a W f g g l t Neuj j p<sup>y</sup>; f hz ggL<sup>k</sup>; c a<sup>p</sup>qf s p<sup>l</sup>; vz z p i f i a n f h z t c a<sup>p</sup>a gy t i f j j d i k i a m s t p b y h k; G k a p<sup>y</sup> > f hz ggL<sup>k</sup>; gy Nt W r pW<sup>d</sup>qf s p<sup>l</sup>; j wN ghi j a k j p g P R k h h; 8 - 9 k p y p a d; M F k; , U g g D k; e k; , a w f n r y t j j p<sup>l</sup>; r h a h d g h k h z k > e k f F j ; J y y p a k h f > n j h a h j . , J N t "t i f g g h b a y p<sup>l</sup>; , i l A W v d ggL<sup>k</sup>; , J t i u V w j h o 1.5 k p y p a d; E z Z a p o s > t p y q F f s; kw<sup>M</sup>k; j h t u r pW<sup>d</sup>qf s; t p h p f g g l t s s d. x t n t h U M z L k; V w j h o 10 - 15 M a p k; G a , d q f s; , d q f h z g g l t c y f s h t a m s t p<sup>y</sup>; n t s p a b g g L f p l y d.

mt w<sub>W</sub>; 75% KJ Fehz w<sub>w</sub> c a<sub>W</sub> s hFk; , d D k; f z t waggli h<sub>j</sub>, d qf s p<sub>W</sub>; vz z p<sub>i</sub> f reN f j j p<sub>W</sub>, l k p<sub>W</sub> k p<sub>T</sub> k; mj p<sub>k</sub> h N c s s J.

j d p<sub>j</sub> d i k t ha ej c a<sub>W</sub> G p<sub>a</sub> kgG nf hz t , Uggp<sub>q</sub> f s > guej khWghLi l a f hy ep y \$ W f s > vz z p<sub>l</sub> qf h R w # oy; gy t i f j j d i k kwMk; G p<sub>a</sub> p<sub>y</sub>; gy t i f j j d i k Mf p<sub>a</sub> t w<sub>j</sub> w<sub>g</sub>; ngw<sub>W</sub> ggj d ; f huz kf , ej p<sub>a</sub> h gy t i f j j d i k a<sub>W</sub>; nr opG k p<sub>f</sub> eh hf t s qFf p<sub>W</sub> . c y f c a<sub>W</sub> G p<sub>a</sub> kgG t i f gh bd ; gb nghy p<sub>a</sub> hbf ; kwMk; , eN h-kN ad; Mf p<sub>a</sub> , uz L Kf f p<sub>a</sub> Ml r p<sub>W</sub> ay i y g; (realms) gFj p<sub>s</sub>; kwMk; nt gg kz t y r J gG e<sub>p</sub> f f hL f s > nt gg kz t y t wz t , i y Aj p<sub>W</sub>; f hL f s; kwMk; nt ggg; ghi y t d qf s; / mi ug; ghi y t d k; vd %d W c a<sub>W</sub> p<sub>W</sub> ; nj hi f a p<sub>W</sub>; gpep p<sub>a</sub> h Tk; , ej p<sub>a</sub> h c s s J. c y f p<sub>W</sub>; nk h j e<sub>p</sub> gguggp<sub>W</sub>; 2.4% kl L N k nf hz t , ej p<sub>a</sub> h t y; c y f p<sub>W</sub>; 8% f Fk; Nky hf t p<sub>W</sub> qf p<sub>W</sub> r p<sub>W</sub> qf s; c s s d. , t t p<sub>W</sub> f h by; c y f k; mw<sub>W</sub> 92000 r p<sub>W</sub> qf s; ml qFk;

e<sub>p</sub> gguggp<sub>W</sub>; mbggi l a<sub>W</sub>; , ej p<sub>a</sub> h c y f p<sub>W</sub>; Voht J ngha eh hFk; , ej p<sub>a</sub> h t y; gy N W t i f ahd # oep y kz t y qf s > ki y f s > gs s j j h F f s s pGk p<sub>s</sub> > f l w<sub>i</sub> u f s > r J gGe<sub>p</sub> qf s > fo p<sub>k</sub> f qf s > gd ggghi w f s > G y n t s p<sub>s</sub>; kwMk; M wMggLi f f s; Ng hd w gy N W gl t t ho p<sub>q</sub> f s p<sub>W</sub>; t hOk; c a<sub>W</sub>; nj hi f f i s Ak; R w # oy; kz t y qf i s Ak; , ej p<sub>a</sub> h nf hz L s s J. gy j ggl t gU t ep y > ki ogngho p<sub>W</sub> > nt ggep y > M W f s p<sub>W</sub>; Xl t k; kwMk; kz ; Mf p<sub>a</sub> t w<sub>W</sub>; , j d ; j h f f k; gpi p<sub>W</sub> p<sub>f</sub> p<sub>W</sub> . 17 c a<sub>W</sub> k p<sub>f</sub> g; gy t i f j j d i k nf hz t c y f ehL f s p<sub>W</sub>; , ej p<sub>a</sub> h Tk; xd whFk; Nk Y k; j d p<sub>j</sub> d i k k p<sub>f</sub> t ho p<sub>q</sub> f s; kwMk; c a<sub>W</sub> qf i s f; nf hz t gj j c a<sub>W</sub>; G pkz t y qf s; , ej p<sub>a</sub> h t y; c s s d.

"c y f p<sub>W</sub>; j wNghi j a c a<sub>W</sub> g; gy t i f j j d i k k p N t f k h moeJ t Uf p<sub>W</sub>. , J , j wF K d d hy; Gk p<sub>W</sub>; t u y h w<sub>W</sub>; el ej l eJ my y J M W Nguo p<sub>N</sub> h L xggp<sub>j</sub> f f t i f a<sub>W</sub>; mi keJ s s J".

c y f t d t p<sub>W</sub> qF e<sub>p</sub> p<sub>a</sub> k;

c a<sub>W</sub> gy t i f j j d i k a<sub>W</sub>; gut y;

j ht u kwMk; t p<sub>W</sub> qf p<sub>W</sub> qf s p<sub>W</sub>; gut y; c y f k; K O t J k; r h<sub>T</sub> , UggJ , y i y. c a<sub>W</sub> qf s p<sub>W</sub>; t s h r p k wMk; c f ej ms T t s h r p j khw<sub>j</sub> p<sub>W</sub> hf nt t N W # oy; mi kgG \$ W f s; c a<sub>W</sub> qf S f F j; N i t ggL f p<sub>W</sub> . nt t N W t i f c a<sub>W</sub> qf s; j qf S f F V w G l a , l qf s p<sub>W</sub>; (t ho p<sub>q</sub> f s) mj p vz z p<sub>i</sub> f a<sub>W</sub>; t s h eJ ngU f k i l f p<sub>W</sub> . t ho p<sub>q</sub> f s p<sub>W</sub>; j d i k f i s e<sub>p</sub> qf s p<sub>W</sub>; gugG kwMk; f l y; k l t j j t y p<sub>W</sub> eJ mt w<sub>W</sub>; c auk; Mf p<sub>a</sub> i t j R k h d p<sub>f</sub> p<sub>W</sub> .

gugG kwMk; c auk; r h eJ r h<sub>T</sub> t H t k;

nt ggep y > ki ogngho p<sub>W</sub> > e<sub>p</sub> eL f N h by p<sub>W</sub> eJ J } uk; (gugG r h<sub>T</sub> t H t k) f l y; k l t j j t y p<sub>W</sub> eJ mj d; c auk; (c a u L F r h<sub>T</sub> t H t k) Mf p<sub>a</sub> i t gy t i f j j d i k gut y p<sub>W</sub>; ghqf p d e<sub>p</sub> z a p<sub>F</sub> k; r p f huz p s hFk; c a<sub>W</sub> gy t i f j j d i k a<sub>W</sub>; k p K f f p a k h d J gut y; gugG r h eJ gy t i f j j d i k a h F k; mj h t J > J Ut qf s p<sub>W</sub>; , UeJ Gk j j p a N u f (e<sub>p</sub> eL f N h L) t i u gy t i f j j d i k mj p h p f p<sub>W</sub> . J Ut g; gFj p a y p<sub>W</sub> eJ k p nt gg kz t y j i j N e h f p e f U k; n g h O J gy t i f j j d i k mj p h p f p<sub>W</sub> nt ggkz t y g F j p s p<sub>W</sub>; c r r j i j m i l f p<sub>W</sub> . Mf N J Ut kwMk; k p nt gg kz t y qf i s t p nt gg kz t y g; gFj p s p<sub>W</sub>; F w g g h f 23.5° N k wMk; 23.5° S M f p a m l r N h L f S f F , i l a y h d (f l f N u f kwMk; k f u N u f -(Tropic of cancer and Tropic of capricorn) gFj p s; gy t i f j j d i k a<sub>W</sub>; G y p k h f j; j p of p<sub>W</sub> . k p nt gg kz t y qf s p<sub>W</sub>; F s p<sub>W</sub>; f h y qf s p<sub>W</sub>; f L i k a h d f h y e p y A k; e<sub>p</sub> T f p<sub>W</sub> .

e<sub>p</sub> eL f N h L f F (0°) m U f p<sub>W</sub>; c s s nf h y k g a h t y; V w j h o 1400 gwi t , d qf s; c s s d. m N N i s a y; 41° N y; c s s e p a h f; gFj p a y; 105 , d qf S k > f p<sub>W</sub> y h e j p<sub>W</sub>; 71° N y; 56 , d qf S k; c s s d. j d; e<sub>p</sub> gguggp<sub>W</sub>; ngU k; gFj p a nt ggkz t y j j p<sub>W</sub>; nf hz t , ej p<sub>a</sub> h t y; V w j h o 1200 f F k; mj p k h d gwi t , d qf s; c s s d. Mf N gugG gut y; r p<sub>W</sub> gy t i f j j d i k i a mj p h p f p<sub>W</sub> vd g J n j s p h f p<sub>W</sub>.

c aukhd ki yggFj p s y; NkNy nryy > nryy nt ggep y Fi wt pl; f huz khf c apqfs pl; gyti fjjdik Fi wf pl wJ. (ruhrhp f l y; kltjjp Nky; xt nt hU f pkPf Fk; 6.5°C t Pk; nt ggk; Fi wf pl wJ)

ruhrhp f l y; kltk; vd gJ Gkpl; xd W myyJ mj wf Nkwgl t ngUqf l y fs pl; Nkwuggpl; ruhrhp ep yahFk; , j y pl eJ c aukhd > gFj p s pl; c auj i j f; fz f f p y hk;

ehk; , uap y; gaz k; nrak; nghOJ > uap; ep yaqf s pl; kQrs; epw ngahgy i f a y; ngah f UgG ep y; C hpl; ngah; vOj ggl bUggi j ghf f y hk; mi j MSL c ld; xggpli f a y; vt tsT c auj j y; mej Ch; mi kej c ssJ vd gJ k; Fwggpl ggl bUf Fk; c j huz khf <Nhl rej yG ruhrhp f l y; kltjjp NkNy 171.91 kPt h; c auj j y; mi kej ssJ.

nt ggkz t y gFj p s y; c apqf s; gyti fjjdik; nrOi kf fhd f huz qfs;

ey eLf N h bd; , UGwqf s yk; c ss f l f Nu f f Fk; kf uNu f f Fk; , i l ggl t gFj p s y; c apqfs; t ho , z f f khd t ho p qfs; c ssd.

nt gg kz t y qfs y; c ss #oep y f; \$W s; r p ypl khf f Yf F kltky y hky; c apqfs pl; vz z p i f kwMk; N wM kj; j d i ki a mj p h f Tk; VJ t hf c ssd.

25°C Kj y; 35°C t i u nt ggep y ey Tf pl , ej nt gg ep y > c apqfs pl; ngUkghy hd t sh r p j khwqfs; vs p hf Tk; kwMk; mj p p Dl Dk; nray gl c j Tf pl wJ.

ngUkghYk; Mz Lf F 200 k.kPFk; mj p khf ki o ngaf pl.

f hy ep y > gUt qfs > nt ggep y xuggj k > xs p f hyk; Mf p ait Vwf Fi wa ep y ahf , Uggj hy; c apqfs y; N wM kj; j d i ki a Ak; vz z p i f i a Ak; c ahj j c j Tf pl wJ.

C l t r r j j kwMk; mj p t s qfs; f p l f f pl wJ.

r p ypl qf S f Fk; ey gugG Fkhd nj h hG

n[ hkd p a N hej , awi f a p a y hd h; kwMk; G p a y; Mh yUkhd mny f r hz t h; / Nghd; ` kNghy t; (Axendar von Humboldt) vd gt h; nj d; mnkhf f ht y; c ss f h LggFj p i s fz t wJ MaT nr a j h; Ma t y > xU Fwggpl ms T t i u > xU #oy; kz t y j f Fs; c ss nrOi k ey gguggp Nwg mj p h p j i j f; fz t wJ h; r p ypl rnrOi kf Fk; gy N w t i f c apqf S f Fk; (Gf Fk; j ht uqfs > gwi t fs > nt st hyfs > ed d R, k p f s), i l Na c ss nj h h g Muhaej hh; , j d; Kbt hf > nrt t f t bt y hd , UGw mj p i s T f p l j j J. klf i f ms TNf hy pl; gb (logarithmic scale) r p ypl nrOi kf Fk; c apqf S f Fkhd c wT xU Nehf N h by; mi kf pl. mj i d f Bf f z t rkd gh bd; %y k; t s f f y hk;

$$\log S = \log C + Z \log A$$

$$S = r p ypl r; nrOi k$$

$$A = ey gugG$$

$$Z = N h bd; r ha Te p y (nj h hG Nghf F nf O vz )$$

$$C = Y - , i l Fw f P$$

t i f ggh bay; FO myyJ kz t y qf S f F mgghwgl L nj h hG Nghf Ff; nf O vz ; A, nghj t hf 0.1 - 0.2 t i uap h k j p i g nf hz bUf Fk; , UggD k > fz t qfs; Nghd w k p gngha gugG s y; r p ypl qf S f Fk; - gugG Fkhd nj h hG Nghf F N hL Fj J r; r ha t hf

f hz ggLf pwJ . (Z- kj pG 0.6 – 1.2) vLj J f f h t hf > gy N W f z t qf s y ; c s s nt gg kz t y f hLf s pl ; gok; c z Z k; gwi t f s ; kwMk; ghY H bf s pl ; Fj J r haTf ; N H bd ; Z- kj pG 1.15 MFk;

c y f kwMk; , ej a mst y ; c a ppa gy t i f j j d i k a p ; K f f a j J t k ;  
 c a ppa gy t i f j j d i k vdgJ , ej Gk a p ; t hOk; gy t i f ahd c a ppa qf i s Fw f pwJ .  
 mj ht J Ez Z a ppa s c s s l f f a j ht u kwMk; t y qFf s pl ; gy N W r p wpl qf s pl ;  
 vz z p i fi a Fw f pwJ . ki of f hLf s > gt s gghi wf s > Gy nt s p s > ghi yt d qf s >  
 gd p r knt s p s ; kwMk; J Ut gFj p s pl ; gd p ghi wf s ; Ng hd w gy N W # o e p y f i s f ;  
 nf hz t nt t N W # o e p y kz t y qf s y ; , t T a ppa qf s ; t hof pl wd . ek; N hs j j pl ;  
 ey t hot pwFk; c a ppa s ; e p y j j Uggj wFk; , t t hwd c a ppa g; gy t i f j j d i k  
 mt r akhdj hFk; c a ppa gy t i f j j d i k a p ; K f f a j J t j i j f Bf f z t N hz j j y ;  
 Nehf f pmj i d mst P nraay h k;

1. # o e p y kz t y N i t f s ;
- 2 c a ppa t s qf s ; kwMk;
3. c a ppa gy t i f j j d i k a p ; r % f ggad f s ;

c y f s h t a mst y ; # o e p y kz t y j j pl ; mi kgG kwMk; nr ay ghLfs ; c a ppa g;  
 gy t i f j j d i k kwMk; mj d; nr Oi ki aNa r h e J s s J . K f f a n r ay ghLfs pl ;  
 gz G \$ W f s ;

C I t r r j J Row pmy y J c a ppa G p t j a (N<sub>2</sub>, C, H<sub>2</sub>O, P, S) Row p s pl ; nj h h r p  
 kz ; Ez Z a ppa s ; nt t N W C I t e p y c Wggi h f N s h L , i z e J kz ; c Ut h f f k >  
 r B kgG my y J kz ; t s guhkh pG Mf p a i t ei l ngW y ;

# o e p y kz t y j j pl ; c w g j j p j wd ; mj p h gG kwMk; c z T t s qf i s t o qFj y ;

e R g b gG gFj p s h f > t b f l b f s h f > e R u h t new gLj j p s h f kwMk; e R R j j p h g g h s h f s h f  
 nr ay gLj y ; (t d ggFj p s ; kwMk; j ht u nr w d )

j l gnt gge p y a p > e p y j j d i k (ki ogngho p > nt gge p y new gLj j j y ; CO<sub>2</sub>  
 c w Q r g gLj y ; Mf p a t w w p F f h L f s ; mt r a k; gj p h f f h L f s ; mq F s s > j ht u qf s pl ;  
 t i f f i s Ak; ml h j j p a Ak; x Oq F gLj J f pwJ )

f h L t s qf s pl ; Nky hz t k kwMk; e p y a h d t s h r p

c a ppa y ; \$ W f s p l N a r k e p y i a guhkh p j y ;

k h R g Lj j p i s e P F j y ; - k d p h f s ; c w g j j p n r a f p l w F g j g f s > f o p e R r h f f i l kwMk;  
 N t s h z ; f o p f s ; Mf p a t w i w r p j g g j y ; Ez Z a ppa s ; k p g; n g h a g q f h w M p l wd .

R w M # oy ; e p y g G ; j d i k – c a ppa qf s pl ; gy t i f j j d i k kwMk; nr Oi k Mf p a i t  
 R w M # oy ; e p y g G j d i k f Fk; r p wpl qf s pl ; nj h h t hot pwFk; n g Ukgqf h w M p l wd .  
 c z T t s qf s > k u g j y ; t s qf s > k u g j y ; t s qf s > k u e J t s qf s ; kwMk; v j p h y  
 c a ppa t s qf s ; Ng hd w t w w p f h d N k p G , l k h f c a ppa gy t i f j j d i k kz t y qf s ;  
 c s s d .

j d p J t k h d moF c z h T kwMk; R w M # oy ; r h e j r p w g G R w M y h j y qf i s j ; j U f pwJ .  
 t d t s qf s ; kwMk; t d c a ppa qf S l d ; # o y y ; R w M y h t p w f d t z p K f f a j J t K k ;  
 c z L .

# o e p y kz t y M N h f f a j j p d R l b f f h L t J > X h p r r h G (endemism)nr Oi k a p ;  
 r p w g G R l b a h Fk;

nj d f pof F Mrpa gFj ahF Ft hkp (Gaum) apl; goej p z p nt st hyfis vLj Jff H t hf; nf hz L xU kz t y j j y; c ss mi dj d c a p \$ W i s Ak; r hhG; j d i ki a Ak; mway hk; , ggoej p z p nt st hyfs; , qFs s kf f s pd; Ur ahF c z T vd gj hy; mt wyp; , df \$ l t k; Nt f khf; Fi wej t Ut J t agF Fhaj y y. Md hy > kf uej Nt h f a hs h f mi la hs k; f hz ggl Ls s , t nt st hyfs pd; vz z p i ff; Fi wt pd hy > c s @h; go c w g j p nt Ft hf Fi wej pggJ j hd; t agghFk; vd Nt , j j i f a #oi y jt pbf Nt z Lnkdy > gy t i f j j d i k ngUeN i t a ha; , Uf f pu.

, ej pah p; c a p gG pkz t yqfs;

j l gnt ggk; j ht uqfs > t yqf pd qfs; kwAk; kz ; t i f Mf p at wyp; mbggi l a y; mi kej rht N r c ap; FOOk t i f gghl bd; gb , ej pah t gj j nt t Nt W c a p gG p kz t yqfs hf g; gppf y hk;

#### 1. , kaki yf F mgghYss kz t yk; (Trans Himalayan Region):

j ppgj j pa Gt Gk a pd; t pd > [ kK f h~ kRd; y l hf f pd; c ahk l t j j yss Fsp; ghi y t d qfs; kwAk; , khrry gpnj r j j pd; y` y h ] gip; (Lauhala spiti) Mf p at w i w c ss l f f pa , ggFj p ehl bd; epg gugggy; Vwj j ho 5.7% MFk; , k k z t y j j yss ki y ggFj a y; c y f p y Na k p m j p ms t yhd f h L nr k k w p MLfs; kwAk; f h L nt s s h L fs; f hz ggLf pd w d. vd Nt , J k p j ukhd f kgs p kwAk; f kgs p nghUI f S f F k p Tk; G o; ngw w gFj a hFk; r pJ (Chiru-j ppgj j pa khd pd k) f UgG ghi w nf hf F (Black rocked crane) Mf p a i t , k k z t y j j yss g p v t y q F fs; MFk;

#### 2 , kaki y (Himalayas):

t l NkwF K j y; t l f pof F , ej pah t i u e p L f hz ggLk; KOeB ki y j; nj h uhd , kaki y gy Nt W t i f ahF c a p a kheq qf i s Ak; kwAk; c a p; nj h f f i s Ak; c ss l f f pa J. ehl bd; epg gugggy; , kki y a pd; gugG Vwj j ho 7.2% MFk; , k k z t y j j yss f h L nr k k w a h L fs > ki y nt s s h L fs > gd p r p y i j (leopards), ghz t h (Panda), %Q# W (Shrew) Nghd w t y q F fs; f hz ggLf pd w d. mt wyp; gy moAk; ep y a y; c ss d.

#### 3 , ej p a ghi y t d k; (Indian Deserts):

F[ uh j j pd; c gG ghi y t d j i j Ak; kwAk; uh] j hd pd; kz y; ghi y t d j i j Ak; c ss l f f pa Mut y y p ki y j; nj h pd; NkwF y; c ss k p Tk; t wz t gFj a hF , J ehl b Y ss epg gugggy; 6.9% MFk; , k k z t y j j yss f h L f Oi j c s S h; , d khf f; f Uj ggLf pu. , ej p a g] t h h gwi t (Indian bustard) xl t f k > ehfs; kwAk; ghkG s; Mf p a t y q F fs; f hz ggLf pd w d. mt wyp; r p y moAk; ep y a y; c ss d.

#### 4. Fi w - t w r pkz t yk; (Semi-arid zone):

, ej p a ghi y t d g; gFj p Fk; j f f hz gPGk p Fk; , i l Na c ss Mut y y p ki y j; nj h i u c ss l f f pa , ggFj p ehl bd; epg gugggy; 15.6% MFk; e p khd; (Nilghai) Gy t ha; (Black buck), ehd Fnf h k G khd; (Four horned antelopes) f l khd; (Sambar), G s s p khd; (Spotted deer) mr Rkhd; (Chital) Nghd w j ht u c z z p S k; Mrpa r p f k > G p r p y i j kwAk; Xeha; Nghd w nf hd w z p S k; f hz ggLf pd w d.

#### 5. NkwF nj h h r pki y (Western ghats):

, ej **p**ah **p** ; NkwF f i uNahuj **j** **p** ; f hz ggLk; , kki y j nj h h> nj wF F[ uhj **j** **p** ; c ss rhi ; Ngd ht **p** **ue**J N us ht **p** ; nj d ; Ki d t i u eP Lss J. , j d ; eP k ; Vw j ho 1500 f pkPMFk; Mz bd ; ruhrhp ki ogngho<sup>T</sup> 2000 kpkPMFk; , kki y j nj h h> ePf pp neLt hy ; FuqF (Nilgiri langur) , kxz t y j j **p** ; mj p vz z p i f a **p** hd ePf pp t i ua hL f hz ggLf **p** . (N lgi ri tahr - j kp ; eh bd ; khep t **p** qF) Gp r **p** **M** ; j kwMk ; , ej **p** ah i d Mf **p** , dqi s nf hz Lss J. , kki y j ; nj h **p** ; ngha ku mz **p** ; (Grizzled Squirrel) kwMk ; r **p** ft hy ; FuqF (Lion tailed macaque) Mf **p** ai t Xhp r **p** **w** qf s hFk;

## 6. nI f f **hd** ; j **p** w<sup>g</sup>k ; (Deccan Plateau):

nj wF kwMk; nj wF kj j **p** gPGkp a c ss l f f **p** , ggFj p , i y Aj **p**; j ht uqf s ; eP wej gFj **p** hFk; , ggFj p eh bd ; eP gguggp ; 4.3% Mfk; , i y Aj **p**; f hLfs > Ksf hLfs > gfj p gRi k khwh f hLfs ; Mf **p** ai t , ggFj **p** ; r **p** vghFk ; mr Rkh d > f l kh d > eP kh d > ah i d > N d ; f ub (Sloth bear), , ui y kh d ; (m) nt s **p** kh d > Fj p ukhd ; Ni sa hL (Barking deer) Nghd w t **p** qFf s ; f hz ggLf **p** **wd** . , ej **p**ah **p** ; Kff **p** ej **p** s **hd** Nf h ht h p j gj p ehk j h kwMk ; kf hej p Nghd w ej **p** s **p** ; ePgbG gFj **p** s hf Tk; , kxz t y k ; mi keJ ss J.

## 7. f qj f rknt sp (Gangetic plain):

f qj f MwNggLi f kz t y kh d , J xNu r **p**nd j d i k nf hz t rknt s **p** hFk; eh bd ; eP gguggp ; 11% , ggFj **p** hFk; t s kh d , r **p** knt s **p** ; gFj p , kaki y a **p** ; mbt huk; t i u gueJ f hz ggLf **p** . f hz t h **p** f k ; (Rhino), ah i d > vUi k > r J gG eP kh d ; (Swamp deer), t uhf kh d ; (Hog deer), Mf **p** t **p** qFf s ; f hz ggLf **p** **wd** .

## 8. t l f pff F , ej **p**ah (Eastern India):

t l f pff F , ej **p**ar ; rknt s **p**s ; kwMk ; , kaki y rhu h j gFj **p** i sf ; nf hz t , ggFj p gy t i f ah d j ht uqf i sf ; nf hz Lss J. eh bd ; eP gguggp ; 5.2% c ss , ggFj p , ej **p**ah - , eN hK Ny ah kwMk ; , eN h - r **p** h Mf **p** a c a **p**G pkz t y qf s **p** ; eP y j **p** G kz t y khFk ; , ggFj p j **p** **f** w , ej **p**ahTk ; , kaki y Ak ; rej p Fk ; , l khFk ; ngUkghy hd , ej **p** a j ht u kwMk ; t **p** qf **p** qf S f f **hd** "c a **p**G p a i kgG t ha y hf " , J mi keJ ss J. NkYk ; , J xU k **p** f c a **p** a ggy t i f j j d i k gFj **p** hFk ; (f pff F , kaki y ) , ej **p** a f hz t h **p** f k > r **p** **M** ; j > j qf ePkej p (Goldenlangure) Nghd w t **p** qFf s ; , qF f hz ggLf **p** **wd** .

## 9. f l w*j* i uNahu kz t y k ; (Coastal Region):

kz y ; f l w*j* i u*s* > kz ; j **p**Lf s > gt s gghi wf s > r J gG eP qf s ; Mf **p** ai t f l w*j* i u kz t y j j **p** ; ml qFk ; , ggFj p eH bd ; eP gguggp ; 2 - 5% Mfk ; , kxz t y k > F[ uhj **j** **p** **ue**J Rej ut d ff hLfs ; t i u 5423 f pkP eP k ; nf hz t f l w*j* i u a c i l a J. NkYk ; , kxz t y j j **p** ; gt s gghi wf s **p** **ue**J N h d w a 25 r **p** **N** j **p** f i sf ; nf hz t y l r j j **p** k > K i wa hd ghi w c ggqf o **p** s ; (reef lagoon system) mi kgGk ; f hz ggLf **p** **wd** . , j j **p** f s > k **p** f c a **p** a g ; gy t i f i k j ; j d i k A i l a gFj **p** hFk ; ez t f s > # i w k **p** f s ; kwMk ; Mi k f s ; Nghd w t **p** qFf s ; , qF c ss d .

## 10. mej kh d ; kwMk ; ePN hghh ; j **p** f s ; (Andaman and Nicobar islands):

t qf hs t **p** **E** l ht **p** ; c ss mej kh d ; eP N hghh ; j **p** f s **p** ; gy N W t i f ah d c a **p** i nj hi f f hz ggLf **p** **wd** . eh bd ; eP gguggp ; 0.3% , j **p** ; ml qFk ; , j j **p** f s ; xhbj j d i k k **p** j **p** f f hz ggLk ; , l khFk ; , ej **p**ah **p** ; c ss k **p** r ; r **p** **ue**J gRi k khwh f hLfi s , qF mej kh d **p** ; ehf z t k ; , Ut had f s ; (Andaman Norcondam Hornbill) kwMk ; nj wF mej kh d ; f l t **p** ad ; ghkG s ; Nghd w t **p** qFf ; c ss d .

c a ppa gy t i f j j d i k a p ; mr RW j y f s ;

c a ppa k p f g; gy t i f j j d i k c i l a k z t y q f s; v d W m w p p f g g l t 17  
e h L f s y; , e j a h T k; x d w h f , Ugg D k > m j d; c a ppa g; gy t i f j j d i k g y N W  
t i f a h d m r R W j y f i s v j b n f h s s N z b A s s J.

, a w i f a h y; V w g L k; m r R W j y f i s j; j t p o Ne u b a h f T k > k i w K f k h f T k; t h o p k;  
k w M k; c a ppa g; gy t i f j j d i k M f p a t w w p ; , o g g p w F , d i w a k d p d p ; n r a y g h L f s;  
K f f p a f h u z q f s h F k; N s h z i k n r a y g h L f s h y; e p g g u g G J z t h g g L j y; k w M k;  
m o p f g g L j y > g b p n j L j y; (R u q f k > k B g b p j y > N q f p q f s > m W t i l ) k w M k; t s h r p  
(F b a p g G s > n j h o p w h i y f s; k w M k; n j h i h G l a c l f l t i k g G i s c U t h F f y )  
M f p a i t t h o p , o g G k w M k; J z t h g g L j Y f F f; f h u z k h f p l w d . , j d; t p s t h f >  
j d p k g g L j j g g l t g F j p s > r p w a k w M k; M q f h q N c U t h d c a p p a \$ l t q f s; M f p a i t  
c U t h f t o p V w g L f p w . m t t h W c U t h d r p w S l t k; m o p A k; e p y , d q f s h f  
k h M p l w d .

r p w g G t i f a h d c z T g o f f k > r p w g G t i f t h o p j; N i t > n g h a c l y > r p w a  
, d f \$ l t k > F i w t h d G p a y; g u t y; k w M k; n g h U s h j h u m y y J t z p c a h k j p G  
M f p a i t c a ppa g; gy t i f j j d i k f f h d N t W r p y m r R W j y f s; M F k; r p w a  
g h Y l b f i s t p n g h a g h Y l b f s; m t w w p ; c l y i k g g p w V w g > c z T N i t >  
g h j f h g G >, d g n g U f f , i z M f p a t h o t p a y; N i t f f h f m j p e p g g u g G l a f h L f i s  
e k g p A s s d. x U r p f j j p ; j d p g l t t h o p g u g g p ; N i t 100 r J u f p k P M F k; C d;  
c z z p s > g o q j p d p s; N g h d w g h Y l b f s; r p w g G t i f a h d c z T j; N i t i a f;  
n f h z t i t a h F k; N k Y k; , i t n g h J t h d c z i t V w M f; n f h s S k; j h t u k w M k;  
m i d j j z z p i s t p n g h a m s t p h d e p g u g i g , i u N l Y f F g; g a d g L j J t J  
m t r a k h F k; r p w a n f h w p j z z p s; j t p k P K s s g h Y l b f s; F i w e j , d g n g U f f  
j p w d; n f h z t i t .

c a h a g y t i f j j d i k , o g g p w h d f h u z q f s;

c a ppa g; gy t i f j j d i k F i w t j w h d K f f p a f h u z q f s; g p t U k h W

- t h o p , o g G f h L f s; J z t h g g L j y; k w M k; m o p j y; (W j h o 73% m i d j J  
r p w p q f i s A k; g h j p f p w ).
- R w W # o y; k h R W j y; k w M k; k h R g L j j p s; (G f g d p j B F a p f n f h y y p s >  
f i s f n f h y y p s > v z n z a; f r p T f s > g R i k , y y t h A f f s)
- j l g n t g g e p y k h w M k;
- n t s p h L r p w p q f i s m w K f g g L j j y;
- t s q f s; m j p k h f R u z t g g L j y; (M f f p k p G k u q f i s t i u a i w a p w n t l t j y >  
k p f k B g b g G > N t l i l a h l y > R u q f q f s )
- j P p N s h z i k > e B a p p t s h g G e i l K i w f s;
- c s @ h , d q f S l d; n t s p , d q f i s , i z j j f y g g p k; c U t h F t j h y;  
c s @ h , d q f s; m o p y ;
- , a w i f N g u o p T f s; (M o g N g u i y > f h L j j B e y e L f f k > v h k i y).

- nj ho<sup>y</sup>; kakhf f k> ef ukakhf f k> c l f l t i kgG t s h r p rhi y kwMk; f ggy; Nghf F t uj j gz p s > j f t y; nj h hG N hQqfs > mi z f l Lj y > f l Lgghl wy R wW y h x w i w ga p; r hFgb Mf p a i t nghJ t hd F wggbj j f f mr RW j y f s hFk;
- , i z kugwMgNghj y;

### t ho<sup>b</sup>, ogG

kd p rKj haj j p; t s h r p j t p f Kbahj xd W. Fba p gG s > t p r h a k> Ruq f k; mi k j y > nj ho p h i y f s; kwMk; neLQr h i y f s; mi k j y; Nghd w f huz q f S f f hf c a b p q f s p; , awi f ahd t ho b q f s; mo p f ggl f p l w d. , j d; t p s t hf c a b p q f s; R wW# oy p; VwgLk; khwWqf S f N w g j q f i s j f t i k j d f; nf hs s my y J N t W , l q f S f F ef u f l t haggLj j ggLf p l w d. , y i y nad p; mt T a b p q f s; nf hd y l z p s > gl b d p Neha; Mf p a t wM F gy p a h p , W j p a y; , wf f p l w d my y J kd p - t p q F (kd p d; t p q F f S f f p l Na) Nkhj y hf Kbf p l w d.

mj p kf f s nj h i f ngUf f k> ef ukakhf f k> nj ho y kakhf f k; kwMk; N s h z i k Kd N dw y j p w f hf e p q f s p; N i t > eR kwMk; %y g n g h U f s p; N i t Mf p a i t x t n t hU Mz Lk; mj p h p f p l w d. , j d hy > r J g G e p q f i s e p g G y > G y n t s p i s t p s e p y k h f F j y > kuqf i s n t l Lj y > M W f s p; kz y; ms S j y > ki y f i s F i l e j rhi y f s; mi k j y > j h f f i s g p o n j Lj j y > M W f s p; Nghf i f khwW y > f l w i u f i s e p g G y; Nghd w gy n r a y f s; %y k; , J r h j p a k h f p w d.

nt gg kz t y ki of f hL f s; , j j i f a t ho b mo p p F k p r; r h a h d vLj j f f h l t hFk; G k a p; e p g g u g g y; 14% nf h z b U e j nt ggkz t y f hL f s p; gugG j wNghJ 6% \$ l , y i y. "G p N h s p; Ei ua B y", (Lungs of the planet) vd mi of f ggl t gue j t p e j mNkrhd; ki of f hL f s; gj j y l r j j p w F k; mj p khd c a b p q f s p; mi l f f y k h f j p o e j J. Md hy > j wNghJ N s h z i k kwMk; kd p Fba p gG S f f hf gy gFj p s; mo p f ggl L s s d. e p A p y h e j p; 90% r J g G e p q f s; mo p f ggl L > N r h a h g p ] ; g a p p t j w F k; , i w r r p j U k; f h y e i l f S f F G y; t s h g g p k h f T k; j wNghJ khwW a i k f f ggl L s s d. j k p e h l by; nf h i l f f h d y; kwMk; e p f p p k i y f s; kd p M f f p k g G s h y; N f k h f mo p f ggl L t U f p l w d. c a b p q f s p; t ho b mo p g g p; t p s t hf j h t u q f s > E z Z a p f s; Mf p a i t mo p f ggl L s s d kwMk; t p q F f s; j k K i l a t ho b q f i s t p L nt s p l a w N z b a e p y VwgL f p w d.

### t ho b q f s; J z t h ggLj y;

c a b p q f s; t hO k; xU n g h a nj h h r p a h d e p g g u g G , u z t my y J mj w F N k w g l t r p w g F j p s h f g; g p o j y; "t ho b k; J z t h ggLj y"; v d g g L k; f h L e p q f i s t p s e p q f s h f khwW y > goj N h l q f s > k i y j N h l q f s > e f h g G w Fba p gG s; mi k j y > nj ho p N g l i l f s > t p s n g h U f i s v L j j n r y y t o p j l q f s; mi k j y; Mf p a e p o T f s h y; t ho b q f s; J z t h ggL f p l w d. , j d; t p s t hf r p w p q f S f F , i l N a c s s r p r p f y h d nj h h G s; (c z T r q f y p c z T t i y) mo p f g g L j y > mo p f g g l t g F j p a y; c s s c a b p q f s; mo p y > , ej t ho b q f s p; k l L k; t h o f \$ ba c a b p q f s; mo p y > , ej t ho b q f s p; k l L k; t h o f \$ ba c a b p q f s; mo p y; kwMk; J z t h gg l t t ho b j j p y; c s s g y t i f j j d i k F i w j y; Mf p a i t VwgL f p l w d. mj p e p g g u g i g N i t a h f f; nf h z t g h Y l b f s; kwMk; gwi t Nghd w t p q F f s; f L i k a h f g h j p f g g L f p l w d. a h i d t o p j l q f s; kwMk; t y i r N g h F k; g h i j f s; Mf p a i t v s p p y; g h j p f g g L f p l w d. r p L f; F U t p s; Nghd w e d F m w a g g l t gwi t f s; kwMk; t p q F f s; v z z p i f a y; F i w a , J T k; xU f huz k h F k;

rɒLf ; F Ut p̄ i s N LN̄ h̄;  
 t i uai wa w̄ ef ukak̄ y p̄; f huz khfr; rɒLf F Ut p̄ s ; , dk; mo p̄ t Nehf f p̄  
 nry f p̄ w̄J . , f F Ut p̄ s ; j qf s p̄ ; , aw̄ f t h̄p̄qf i s k̄l L̄k; nj hi y f f t p̄ i y.  
 j d; N i t f f hf Tk; t hof i f f hf Tk; r̄hej p̄ff N z ba kd p̄ Nd h̄d  
 c wi t Ak; , of f p̄ wd . c i wa p̄ ggl l̄ c z Tf s > N̄ shz i kf f hd  
 Gr̄p̄nf hy y p̄ s ; khWk; t hof i f Ki wf s ; kwWk; j Bngl b̄ Nghd w mLf Fkhb  
 Fba p̄gG s ; Mf p̄t w̄hy ; gwi t f S f Fj ; N i t ahd c z T kwWk; ghJ f hgghd  
 , lk; Mf p̄t w̄y ; gw̄hf Fi w VwgLf p̄w̄J . Rt h; kwWk; rd dy ; , Lf Ff s p̄ ;  
 \$ l̄ bi d mi kf Fk; Gwhf s ; Nghy , y y h̄y ; rɒLf F Ut p̄ S f F j qf s ; \$ l̄ bi d  
 fl̄ t nghej f s ; N i t ggLf p̄ wd . et B̄ f l̄ Lkhd qf s p̄ ; nghej f S f f hd  
 t ha gG s ; , y y h̄ p̄ggj hy ; rɒLf ; F Ut p̄ s ; \$ l̄ bw̄f hd , l̄ k p̄ wd j t p̄ f p̄ wd .

### k̄p̄ f gad ghL:

c z T kwWk; ghJ f hgghd j qFk p̄k; Nghd w mbggi l̄j ; N i t f S f F ehk;  
 , aw̄ f t s qf i s Na r̄hej s N̄ h̄k; , UggD k̄> N i t Ngui rahFk; NghJ  
 , aw̄ f t s qf s ; ms Tf F mj p̄khf gad glj j ggLf p̄w̄J . , j d hy ; mj j i f a  
 r̄p̄wd qf s p̄ ; , dj ; nj hi f ms T Fi wej vs p̄ y ; kugwWgNghFk;  
 t ha gG F s s hf p̄w̄J . N hN h gaz p̄ s ; Gwh> nl y y h̄d ; f l̄ y gR Mf p̄ai t f lej –  
 200 300 Mz Lf s p̄ ; kd p̄d p̄ ; mj P gad gh l̄ hy ; kugwWgNghd , d qf s p̄ ;  
 r̄y t hFk; kf f s ; nj hi f ap̄ ; mOj j j j hy ; mj p̄khf k̄p̄f s ; ḡp̄f ggl l̄ j hy ; c y f  
 ms t y ; f l̄ y ; k̄p̄f s p̄ ; t sk; (c a p̄i nj hi f ) Fi wej t Uf p̄w̄J .

### may eH L , d qf s p̄ ; c s N̄ s w̄k;

meep̄a , d qf s ; (nt s p̄h̄; / nt s p̄h̄L) ngUkghYk; j w̄r ay hf N̄ h my y J  
 N z Lnk d Nw t h̄ j f Nehf f qf S f f hf Nt h̄ c a p̄t o p̄l LghL K f t hf s hf Nt h  
 my y J gp̄ gad f S f f hf mw̄K f ggLj j ggLf p̄ wd . mi t ngUkghYk;  
 Mf p̄k p̄G ; j d i kAl d ; , Uggj hy ; mi t c s @h; , d qf i s nt s N̄ a w̄p̄  
 t p̄t j hy ; c a p̄o qf s p̄ ; mo p̄ w̄F , uz t ht J K f f p̄a f huz p̄hf meep̄a , d qf s ;  
 f Uj ggLf p̄w̄J . may ; , d qf s ; eR̄ kwWk; j i u # o e p̄ y kz t y qf S f F j p̄F  
 t p̄ s t p̄gj hf e p̄g p̄f ggl Ls s d .

1952 , y ; nj d d hggbp̄f ht p̄ ; f p̄f F f l̄ w̄ i u a y p̄e j nf hz L t uggl l̄ mj p̄  
 c w g j j p̄j p̄w̄d i l a j Ny ggah ([Ny gp̄ nf z i l x h̄a h̄f Nuk p̄ ; nkhr h̄kg p̄ ] )  
 Nf us ht p̄ ; c s @h; eR̄p̄ y f i s Mf f p̄k p̄j j j p̄ ; t p̄s t hf c s @h; , d qf s hd  
 gd f p̄ ; ^gja] ; (Punkius dubius) kwWk; Ny ḡla h N hz ba] ; (Labeo kontius)  
 Nghd w k̄p̄f s > mggFj p̄y ; t p̄ut y ; mo p̄k, e p̄ y a y ; c s s d . nf hy f j j ht p̄ ;  
 rJ gG e p̄ggFj p̄s p̄ ; c s s c s @h; k̄p̄f s p̄ ; , dj nj hi f i a mNkr hd ; J LgG  
 Gi d k̄p̄f i s Fi wf f p̄ wd .

i ey nghr; (Nile perch) vd w nf hz Wd d p kPd nj wF Mggp̄p̄f ht y ;  
 t p̄N h̄a h Vha y ; mw̄K f ggLj j a j d ; t p̄s t hf R w W# oy ; j d p̄j t k; t ha ej  
 , aw̄ f ah d 2000f Fk; Nkwgl t r̄y r̄p̄y p̄; k̄p̄ ; , dk; mo p̄j t p̄t J .

, ej p̄a h̄ y ; c s s mi d j j may ; , d qf i s t p̄ Mggp̄p̄f Mggp̄s ; ej i j  
 k̄p̄ mj p̄khf Mf f p̄k p̄j s s J . K j d ; K j y y ; me j kh d ; kwWk; e p̄N hghh; j p̄f s p̄ ;  
 f hz ggl l̄ , ej nky Y l y p j wng hOJ ehnl qf p̄k; gut p gy c s e h L c a p̄o qf s p̄ ;  
 t h̄p̄qf i s mr RWJ J f p̄w̄J . NkYk; , i t f ha f w̄p̄ ga p̄f i s j hf Fk; j p̄F a p̄p̄s hf  
 khwp̄ Uf p̄ wd .

nt s p̄h̄; kz GO , d qf s ; c z Tf f hf c s S h ; , d qf S l d ; Nghi ba p̄L mt w̄p̄d ;  
 vz z p̄i fi af ; Fi wf f p̄ wd .

nkf ] Nf h kwMk; kj j p mnkhpf hi t t hpfk hf nf hz t ggghs p khTgGr, p hd ghuf hf f ] ; kht [ Nbl t ] ; (Paracoccus marginatiors), , ej pah t y; mrhk > NkwF t qf k; kwMk; j kpesh by; ggghs pga p s y; ngha ms t y; ghj gG VwgLj j p j hf ekggglf pW .

### c y f s h t p a j l g nt ggep y khwjk;

j l gnt ggep y khwjk j pW hd Kf f p a f huz p ahd nj hopykakhf f k; c a p a; gy t i f j j d i kf F kf ej mr RW j y hf t s q F pW . G j ggbt vhognghU f s; j hd , d i wa nj hopyhi y f i s , af Fk; Mwyy hFk; , j d t p s t hf gRi k , y y t hAf f s y; xd yhd f hhgd j l -Mf i rL mj p hpf j j l gnt ggep y khwjk j pW t op Ff pW . f hLfs s; ngha ms t y; mo p f gglt j hy; nj hopyhi y f s; nt s p k; CO<sub>2</sub> KOi ka hf c wQ gglt j y i y vd Nt f hhgd; i l Mf i ] bd; ml h j p f hwy; mj p hpf pW . j l gnt ggep y khwjk j pW; f huz kf epy k; kwMk; f l y pW; nt gg epy c a hej ki ogngop pW; Ki wf i s khwMf pW . , j d hy; gd pghi wf s; c UFj y > nt s s gngUf F t hd p y epy t uj i j fz p f , ay hi k > kpf mj p nt ggk; kwMk; Fl y; Neha f s; guTj y > t y qFf s pW; , l gngahT kwMk; t d qf s y; kuqf s; , ogG Mf pai t VwgLf pW . vd Nt f hy epy khwjk; j wNghi ja c a p a; gy t i f j j d i kf F xU c l db Mgj j hf f; f Uj ggLf pW .

c a p a gy t i f j j d i k > f hy epy khwjk; kd p ey t hoT Mf p at wMf p i Naahd nj h hG s pW; t i ugk;

, l k; khwjk; N s hz i k (c i l j j vhpj y; N hs z i k):

, awi f ahd kuqf i s nf hz t t d qf i s vhpj Rj j k; nraj 2-3 gUt j j pW ga p; rhFgb nraj gpl; kz ; t sk; Fi weJ , d pga p; c wqj j p y; mj p y hgk; d t Kbahj epy t ej Tl d; mej epy qf i s i ft pL t pL Nt W gFj pS f F , l kngahej J mqF xU G p , l j i j N hT nraj kP Lk; ga p; c wqj j pF kuqf i s nt l b vhpj epy j i j jahh; gLj j t h; , J N , l k; khwjk; N s hz i k vd ggLk; , kKi w > t l f pof F , ej p a; gFj p y; ei l Ki wa y; c s s J . , t t hW ngha t d ggugG vhpf gglt j hy; t d j j pW; guggs T Fi weJ khR VwgLt J l d; nt s pNa wggLk; f hhgd; i l Mf i ] L ms Tk; mj p hpf j J . t ho p mo pG kwMk; j l gnt ggep y khwjk; Mf p at wMf F t op Ff pW . , J t y qf p qf s; kpf j hf f j i j VwgLj j k;

, i z - kugwMg; Nghj y;

, i z kugwMg; Nghj y; vd gJ xU , d k; kugwMg Nghj j d hy; mi j r; r hhej kwphwhU , d Kk; kugwMg; Nghj y hFk; vLj j f f h t hf Mhf p; N d Pf s; kwMk; t d j j pW; kuqf s; (may; kf uej N h f i f). xU , d j j pW; mo p j hd hf Nt , d nd hU , d j j pW; mo p t J }z Lf pW . kwphwhU c j huz k; nkhhp p a] ; j P y; mo p Nghd N hN h gwi t kwMk; f y t hphah kuj j pW c s s nj h hG f y t hphah kuj; j d; t hof j f Row, p a epy wT nraa N hN h gwi t i a r hhej s s J . f y t hphah kuj j pW; t p j f s; kpf f Li kahd nf hkG Nghd w ePr, p S i l a vz N h h j g nf hz t J . , i j N hN h gwi t c z L. mi ui t gi g a y; c s s ngha f wf s; kwMk; Fl y r hW s pW; nray ghLfs hy; j pW kgl nrhpf j t p j f s pW; Ki s f Fk; j pW d vs p hf Ff pW . , ej N hN h gwi t a pW; mo p f y t hphah kuj j pW c l db Mgj j hf mi kej J . , j d hy; f y t hphah kuKk; kugwMg Nghd J .

### khRghL:

khRghL j p s; kwMk; khRghL Mf pai t c a p a; gy t i f j j d i k a p ; , ogg pW hd Kf f p a f huz qf s hFk; Nt j p a c uqf s > j P F a p; nf hy y p kUeJ f s > f d c Ny hf qf s >

Mf **pat wwd**; kp f gadgh **bd**; f huz khf **epk> epj j b eR, kwNk**; NkwugugG eR, ep yfs; Mf **pat wj w khri l f plwd**. j PFapnf hy ypkUeJfs; , ay ghf c aha ngUffk; mi l Ak; j d i k nf hz tJ. , j d; t p st hf c ahkl t c z T+ t ep y a y; , j d; msT c ahf **pwJ**. mj d hy; kp; c z Z k; gwi t fs; kwNk; t y,Y}W (Falson) fs; mj p vz z p i f a y; Fi wf plwd. t p r ha epqfsy; nrawi f Nt j pa c uk; f y ej eR ep yfsy; f y ggj hy; C l rrj j nrwp mj p h p j kp f c z T+ t ep y (eutrophication) f F t op Ff plwd. ghj urk> Mhnr d p> f h k j a k> FNh k j a k; Nghd w er Rf s; ghj p f ggl t # oep y kz t y qfspl; t sqf i sf; Fi wf f plwd. gpa ej pd p; f OFFfspl; , wggpF f hy ei l f S f F kUej hf g; gadgLk; 'i l F Ny hgpl hf'; (Diclofenac)kUeJ f huz khf **pwJ**. , k kUeJ KI i l ap; XLf i s nky y pa j hf Ff plwd.

### j Ppi N shz i k:

r y rkaqfsy; r J gGe y qfs > G nt s p s; kwNk; t d qfs; Mf **pat wwd**; mo p y > Nt shz i k guTf **pwJ**. j Ppi Nt shz i k xU r y mj p t p s rry; j Uk; gap; , d qf i sf; rh eJ s s J. , j d; t p st hf kugra gyti f jj d i k Fi wf plwd. NkYk; , gga pfs > Gr pfs; kwNk; NehA f pfspl; j Bh; j hf Fj Yf F Ms hFk; Mgj Jk; c s s J. j k p e h by > f y ggpl ney t i f f i s mj p khf gadgLj J t j hy; ghukgha ney; t i f fs; Fi weJ j wNghJ xU r y , d qfs; kl Lk c s s d.

### t dt ay;

N f F > rej dk > Xf > r hy; Nghd w nghUs h j hu uPahf Kf f pa j dt k; t ha ej kuqf i s , ay G F mj p khf t d qfsy; t s hggjd; t p st hf , awi f a y; f hz ggLk; gow ku t i f fs; gy mo p y t p f plwd.

### , awi f mr RW j y fs;

, ay ghf VwgLk; f h Lj Bkuqfs; rhaj y > ep y r r h p > Gr pfs; kwNk; nt l Lf f s p s pl; j hf t j j hy; VwgLk; , i y Aj pfs; Nghd wi t , j y; ml qFk;

### c aha gyti f jj d i k , ogG

c y f y; c aha s; N hd wa J K j y; , awi f a hf Nt c aha qfs; c Ut ht Jk; ki wt Jk; (kugwW Nght Jk) nj h heJ el ej t Uf plwd. , UggpD k > j wNghJ kp Nt f khf kugwWNghf **plwd**. , J Gk a p; R wN# oy pl; ep y gG j d i kAk; kwNk; gyti f jj d i ka p; gut i y Ak; r F i y f f plwd. kd p nray ghLf Ns ngUks t y hd gyti f jj d i ka p; mo p pwF Kf f pa f huz khFk; , awi f t s qfs hd epk > eR, kwNk; c aha qfs; Nghd wi t f l Lgghbd wpkp mj p khf kd p hf s hy; Ruz t ggLf **plwd**.

c aha gyti f jj d i k khel bd; f Uj J gb > kd p nray ghLf s > Neuba hf Tk; ki wKf khf Tk; c aha gyti f jj d i ka p; k p mo p t j ; j Uk; j hf f j i j VwgLj J f plwd. c s @h; ep y qfspl; gadgh i l khwW y > c aha qfi s mwKf ggLj J j y; my y J ePFj y > mWt i l nr a j y > khri l j y; kwNk; f hy ep y khwWk; Nghd w kd p d pl; Neub nray ghLf s; c aha g; gyti f jj d i ka p; k p mo Oj j j i j f; nf hLj J , ogi gj ; j Uf plwd. kf s; nj hi f ngUffk > nghUs h j huk > nj ho y El gqfs > f y hr huk; kwNk; rka f huz p s; Mf a ki wKf nray ghLf S k; , ogg pF ngUkgqf hwWf **plwd**.

G p a c aha qfs; f z Lgbf f ggl t hY k; r p w y k hf f y; t o a hf G p a r p w y qfi s c aha gyti f jj d i ka y; N hggj wF ekgp i f Fi wt hf Nt c s s J. gUt ki o nghaj j y > G pt ggki l j y > XN hd; r p j T > ki y g; gpaN r qfsy; VwgLk; ep y r r h p kwNk; khRghL Nghd w kd p d pl; ki wKf nray ghLf s; c aha gyti f jj d i ki a

mo<sup>pk</sup> \$ bad t hFk; , awi f kwAk; , awi f tsqf s pl; ghJ f hgpmf hd r ht N r xd wak; (International union for conservation of nature: IUCN) nt s apLs s r<sup>pk</sup> gG gl bay; (2004) > 500 Mz Lf s gy; 784 , d qf s ; kugwNg; Nghd i j Mt z ggLj j As s J.

c a<sup>pk</sup> qf s pl; , awi f ahd kugwNgNghj y pl; t Pj i j t<sup>pk</sup> j wNghi ja t<sup>pk</sup> pk; 100 Kj y; 1000 kl qF mj pkhf , Uf Fk; vd W kj pggf ggl Ls s J. , ej t Pk; vj p<sup>pk</sup> hy j j gy; NkYk; mj pkhf Fk; vd vj p<sup>pk</sup> hf f ggLf wJ. j ht uk; kwAk; kd<sup>pk</sup> t hof i f a gy; gy t i f j j d i k e<sup>pk</sup> wa j hf f qf i s VwgLj j f pl wJ. c z T t i ya pl; k<sup>pk</sup> gy t i f j j d i k a pl; gy N W vj pki w t<sup>pk</sup> s Tf i s VwgLj j As s J. xU r<sup>pk</sup> wpl j j pl; , ogG \$ I KO c z T r qf p<sup>pk</sup> a k<sup>pk</sup> Nkrkhf j hf Fk; mj d; t<sup>pk</sup> st hf c a<sup>pk</sup> gy t i f j j d i k a pl; xl Lnkjh j Fi wggmF f huz kf pl wJ. gy t i f j j d i k mo<sup>pk</sup> hy; # o<sup>pk</sup> y kz t y j j pl; Ni t fs; Fi weJ c z T gw<sup>pk</sup> Fi w VwgLk; mghaKk; c s s J.

### mghae<sup>pk</sup> y k<sup>pk</sup> f c s @H c a<sup>pk</sup> g; gFj p(Hot spots)

mr h j huz khd kwAk; J h<sup>pk</sup> khd t h<sup>pk</sup> khWghL , ogG i s r; rej pFk; c s @h; r<sup>pk</sup> wpl qf i s mj pkhf f; nf hz t e<sup>pk</sup> ggugG mghae<sup>pk</sup> y k<sup>pk</sup> f c s @h; c a<sup>pk</sup> g; gFj p (Hotspot) vd ggLk; ehk<sup>pk</sup> d; i kahj ; (Norman myers) vd gt h; mghae<sup>pk</sup> y k<sup>pk</sup> f c s @h; c a<sup>pk</sup> g; gFj p j d<sup>pk</sup> j d i kAi l a c s @h; c a<sup>pk</sup> qf s pl; gy t i f j j d i k i a mj pkhf f; nf hz t > mN Neuj j gy; kd<sup>pk</sup> nrayghLf s hy; Fwggp<sup>pk</sup> j f f mst wF ghj p<sup>pk</sup> ggl L khw*ai* kff ggl t gFj pvd W t i uaW j hh;

mghae<sup>pk</sup> y k<sup>pk</sup> f c s @h; c a<sup>pk</sup> g; gFj pvd gJ Fi weJ J 1500 Foy f wj wf; nf hz t j ht u , d qf s gy; (c y f mst gy; , J 0.5%) - 70% f Fk; mj pkhd %y j ht u , d qf i s , oe<sup>pk</sup> gFj pahFk; c y f gy; 35 c a<sup>pk</sup> g; gy t i f j j d i k mghae<sup>pk</sup> y k<sup>pk</sup> f c s @h; c a<sup>pk</sup> g; gFj p<sup>pk</sup> hd , l qf s; mi l ahs k; f hz ggl Ls s d. mj gy; ehk<sup>pk</sup> , ej pah gy; c s s J. (Rw*#* oy; j f t y; i kak; ENVIS).

mi t aht d :

1. , kaki y (KO , ej p<sup>pk</sup> , kaki y j ; nj h h; kz t y k)
2. NkwF nj H h<sup>pk</sup> r pki y fs;
3. , eN hghkh mrhk; kwAk; mej khd; nj hFj p j Tpfs; (kwAk; kahd kh> j hay hej > t<sup>pk</sup> al ehk> y hN h> f kNghbah kwAk; nj wF r<sup>pk</sup> h) j t<sup>pk</sup> ej KO t l f p<sup>pk</sup> F kz t y , ej pah t c s s l f f p<sup>pk</sup> J.
4. Rej hNy d t ; (Rej hNy d t ; - Fkh<sup>pk</sup> f hz t k); e<sup>pk</sup> N hghh; j Tpfi s c s s l f f p<sup>pk</sup> J (, eN hNdr pah kNy r pah r paf gG> G&Nd > gy gy gd] ; Mf p<sup>pk</sup> i t Ak; ml qFk).

### mo<sup>pk</sup>; e<sup>pk</sup> y , d qf s ; (Endangered species):

, i t > kugwNgNghf mj pk t ha gFf s; c s s J vd t i f ggLj j ggl Ls s r<sup>pk</sup> wpl qf s; MFk; r ht N r , awi f g; ghJ f hgG \$ l i kt pl; r<sup>pk</sup> gG; gl bay gy; t h<sup>pk</sup> r ggLj j ggl Ls s gb j P<sup>pk</sup> khf mo<sup>pk</sup>; e<sup>pk</sup> y a<sup>pk</sup> s s (Critically endangered) c a<sup>pk</sup> qf S f F mLj j gba hf mo<sup>pk</sup>; e<sup>pk</sup> y a<sup>pk</sup> s s t d (Endangered) t<sup>pk</sup> qFf S f F , uz t hk; e<sup>pk</sup> y mj pk gl r ghJ f hgG j uggl Ls s J .

1998 Mk; Mz by; 1102 t<sup>pk</sup> qf pl qf S k; kwAk; 1197 j ht u , d qf S k; IUCN r<sup>pk</sup> gG gl bay gy; , l k; ngwNs s d. 2012 Mk; Mz by; nt s apLd IUCN r<sup>pk</sup> gG gl bay gy; 3079 t<sup>pk</sup> qf pl qf S k; kwAk; 2655 j ht u , d qf S k; c y f nkqFk; mo<sup>pk</sup> t Uk; , d qf s ; (EN) vd gl bay p<sup>pk</sup> ggl Ls s J.

### kugwNgNghj y ; (Extinction):

c y f jd; vej g; gFj jaþk > xU , d j j jd; xU c Wggjh; \$l c aþjd; , y i y vd w  
ep y i a mi lej , d k; kugwNg; Nghd j hf f ; f Uj ggLf þwJ . xU , d j j jd; c aþps; gþgl t  
ep y aþ; my y J gþw kd þ f l Lgghl Lr; # oy þ; kl Lnk c aþjd; , Uej hy; mej , d k;  
t d j j þ; moþj t þþJ vdf ; f Uj ggLk; , t t þ ep y aþ Nk> , t t þk; c y f st þ;  
kugwNgNghd j hf f ; f Uj ggLk; xU , d k; nr hej t hoþj j þ; , y y hky; kwþwhU , l j j þ;  
mi l ff y k; ngwW c aþjd; , Uf Fkhd hy; mJ c s @h; kugwNgNghd j hf f ; f Uj ggLk;

f l ej 450 kþ y ad; Mz Lf s þ; Gkþy ; l ej Nguoþfs; eþoþj mj d; t þst hf c y f þ;  
Vwj j ho 50% j ht u kwþk; t þqf þqf s; moþj ssd.

c aþqd qf s þ; moþ þF kþ f Li kahd RþW# oy; khwþqf s; kwþk; , dj nj hi f  
gz G S k; f huz khFk;

### kugwNgNghj y ; %d W t i f ggLk;

#### 1. awi f t opkugwNgNghj y ;

RþW# oy; kwþk; ghþ hkj j þ; Vwgl t khwþqf s > nf hd Wz z þs; kwþk; Nehaf s;  
Nghd w f huz qf s hy; j wNgHj ss xU rþwþd k; Nkkgl t j ft yi kgG i sf; nf hz t  
kwþwhU rþwþd j j hy; khwþk; nr aaggLj y; , awi f t op kugwNgNghj y; vd ggLk; , J  
kej kf ei l ngWk; nr a y hFk; mf f f y ggþ; t Rþf ; Fi wt (Fi wt hd j ft i kgG kwþk;  
khwþhL) f huz kf rþW , df \$l t qf s; ngha , df; \$l t qf i s t þ t þ ut þ; kugwNg;  
Nghf þd yd .

#### 2. ngUej þs ; kugwNgNghj y ;

RþW# oy; Nguoþfs hy; Gkþy ngUej þs; moþfi s rej þþssJ. 225 kþ y ad;  
Mz Lf S f F Kd; nghanj ad; f hy j j þ; Nguoþ Vwgl L MokwW f ly eþ; t hoþj 90%  
KJ FeHz ww c aþqd qf s; kugwNg; Ngha þd .

#### 3. khD l nr ay ghLf s hy ; kugwNg; Nghj y ;

N l i l a hLj y > t hoþr; rþþþ > kþ f gad ghL > ef ukakhf f y; kwþk; nj hoþ;  
kakhf f y; Nghd w kd þ el t bf j f f s; , t t i f moþ þd j; J }z Lf þd yd . nkhhþ þa] ;  
j Pþf s þ; t hoþj N hN hþur aht þ; t hoþj ] nl hy þd; f l y gR Mf þai t , j wF rþþej  
vLj þff hL f s hFk; t hoþ , ogG f huz kf gy , Ut hoþ þs; moþ þd; t þþgþ;  
c s s j hf mwþaggLf þwJ .

gy t i f j j d i kaþd; , oggþ þF kþ Kf f þa f huz k;c aþqd qf s; kugwW Nght j hFk;  
, j d hy; c aþqd qf s þ; kuGgnghUs þ; c s s j d þþt kþf nr aþ þS k; (DNA) mj d;  
rþW t hoþqf S k; eþej ukhf , of f ggLf þd yd .

NkYk; xU , d k; kugwNgNghf þwJ .

[ hþ ; vd w ku ej i j [ d t hþ 1 > 2019 md W j d J 14 t J t aþ þ; , wej J.  
mej ej i j j hd; mej , d j j jd; f i l rþ ej i j ahFk; , J t ha; t ho;  
nky Yl y þs; , oggþ þd mi l ahs khFk;

#### rþ N r , awi f ghJ f hgG \$l i kgG (IUCN):

, awi f t s qf i s ghJ f hþ j y; kwþk; , awi f t s qf i s nj H heþ gad glj j j y;  
Mf þat w i w Kdd þW j p nr ay gl L t Uk; eþW d Nk> rþ N r , awi f ghJ f hgG  
\$l i kgG MFk; , J 1948 Mk; Mz L Rt þþhy heþ þ; c s s f þs hz t ; t þþy ; (Gland  
VD) eþW ggl t J. j f t y; Nf hgG kwþk; gFggha T Muha rþs > f s j j þþt qf s; kwþk;  
ghJ f hgG nj H hghd f y t þ ep y ahd t s hþp kwþk; c aþa gy t i f j j d i k  
Mf þat wþy ; j d i k <LgLj j þþf hz L s s J. , awi f ghJ f hgG , awi f t s qf s þd;  
rkkhd gad ghL kwþk; RþW# oy þd; ep y gG j d i k Mf þat wþy hf c y nf qFk;  
c s s Nri t eþW d qf i s xUqf þz j J C f f gLj J t N IUCN eþW d j j jd; , y f F  
MFk; muR kwþk; nj hoþ; hi y f S l d; j qf i s , i z j þf; nf hz L mt wþy

j f t y f s ; kwMk; MNyhr i df i s t oqFt j d; %y k; mt w i w i ; J }z Lf pwJ . moAk; Mgj j y ; c s s c a bpd qf s pl; j f t y f i s r; Nf h p J > j h Fj j > r p gG gl bay hf , eepM dk; nt s p a p f pwJ kwMk; c y f s ht pa mst y ; mj d; ghJ f hgG Fw p J k; nj h p f pl yJ . gy t i f j j d i k kwMk; , awi f ghJ f hgG hf kwMk; , awi f ghJ f hgG hf c s s gy r h N f c l d gbf i f f i s nraygLj j t j y ; K f f pa gqf hmMf pwJ .

**r p gG j f t y ; G j f k; (m) nr ej uTg; G j f k;**

nrej uTg; G j f k; (m) r p gG j f t y ; G j f k; my y J r p gG gl bay ; vd gJ mo p pl ; t s p g y ; c s s c a bpd qf s pl; t p uqf s ; ml qf pa gl bay ; MFk; , awi f kwMk; , awi f t s qf s pl; ghJ f hgG hf hd r h N r \$ I t i kgQ c y f ghJ f hgG \$ I t i kgQ (Nkhf] ; Rt p r hy heJ ) vd ngah khw y ggl L nrej uTg; G j f j i j guhkh p f pwJ . r p gG gl bay ; vd w f Uj J 1963 Mk; Mz L c Ut hd J . r p gG gl bay ; j ah h g g j d; Nehf f qf s ; gpl t UkhW

- c a bpd gy t i f j j d i k f F vj phd mr RW j y f s pl ; ms Tf s ; gwpa t p gGz h i t VwgLj j j y ;
- kugwMgNghFk; e p y a y ; c s s c a bpd qf i s mi la hs k; f z L Mt z gLj j j y ;
- Fi weJ t Uk; c a bpd gy t i f j j d i k f F c y f s ht pa Fw a Pn l z i d t of Fj y ;
- ghJ f hgG N i t ggLk; c a bpd qf s pl; gl bai y K d D h p k mbaggi l a y ; j ah h nraj y ; kwMk; ghJ f hgG nray ghL f s y ; c j Tj y ;
- gy t i f j j d i k ghJ f hgG nj h hG l a gy N W r h N r c l d gbf i f f s ; gwpa j f t y f i s ms p j y ;

r p gG gl bay y ; c s s r p w y d qf s ; v l L t i f a h f t i f ggLj j ggl L s s d .

1. kugwMgNghd i t
2. t d j j y ; kugwM N ghd i t
3. k p Tk; Mgj j hd e p y a y ; c s s i t
4. moAk; e p y a y ; c s s i t
5. vs p y ; ghj p f ggl f \$ bai t
6. Fi weJ Mgj j i l a i t
7. KOi kahd j f t y ; , y y h j i t
8. kj p gG nra a ggl h j i t

**c a bpd gy t i f j j d i k kwMk; mj d ; ghJ f hgQ**

] t hf N hk; gpf l d k; 1972d; gb , d i wa kwMk; vj p f hy re j j a p d h p ; ed i k f f hf , awi f t s qf s hd f hmM b e R , e p k > j h t uqf s ; kwMk; t p q F f s ; Mf p at w i w f t d j j l d; j p t k p L Nky h z i k nra J , awi f # o e p y kz t y qf i s g; ghJ f hf f N z L k; c a bpd gy t i f j j d i k a p d ; ngha mst y d h , ogG kwMk; c y f s t pa j h f f k; Mf p a i t ghJ f hgG ; mt r p a j j c z h j f pwJ .

c a b̄d gy t i f j j d i k a p̄d; ghJ f h̄gG vd gJ c a b̄d gy t i f j j d i k i a Ngz p̄f h̄j j y; kw̄lk; m w̄p̄ a y; h̄p̄ a h̄d Nky hz i k Mf p̄t w̄i w c s s l f f p̄j h̄Fk; , j d hy; , i t f i s r h̄a h̄d m s t p̄y; ghuhk h̄ggj d; %y k; t s q̄f i s j w̄l ghi j a kw̄lk; vj p̄f hy j i y K i w f s; nj h̄l h̄r p̄a h̄d ed i k f i s g; ngwy h̄k; kugw̄W Nght j p̄y p̄leJ r p̄w̄p̄ q̄f s; mt w̄p̄p̄; t h̄p̄k; kw̄lk; mt w̄p̄p̄; # o e p̄ y kz t y k; Mf p̄t w̄i w r B̄p̄ p̄y p̄leJ f h̄ggN , j d; K f f p̄a N e h f f k h F k;

ghJ f h̄ggp̄; nghJ t h̄d c j j p̄s;

- mghaj j p̄s s mi d j J r p̄w̄p̄ q̄f i s Ak; mi l a h s k; f z L ghJ f h̄j j y;
- nghUs h̄j hu K f f p̄a j t k; t h̄e p̄ > c a b̄d i s Ak; mt w̄n h̄l n j h̄l h̄G l a t d t p̄q F f i s Ak; mi l a h s k; f z L mt w̄i w ghJ f h̄f f ggl t gFj p̄a y; ghJ f h̄j j y;
- c z T > , d g n g U f f k > Ngz p t s h̄j j y > x a t p̄k; Mf p̄t w̄M f h̄d t h̄o t p̄q f s p̄y; k p̄ M g j j h d e p̄ y a p̄y; , U ggi t f i s mi l a h s k; f z L ghJ f h̄j j y;
- c a b̄d q̄f s p̄d; c i w t p̄k > c z T kw̄lk; , d g n g U f f gFj p̄i s f; f z t w̄eJ ghJ f h̄j j y;
- e y k > e R kw̄lk; f h̄w W K j y p̄t w̄i w K d D h̄p̄ k m b g g i l a p̄y; ghJ f h̄j j y;
- t d c a b̄d q̄f s p̄d; ghJ f h̄g G; r l t k; m k y g L j j gg L j j y;

ghJ f h̄g G c j j p̄s p̄y; , u z L K f f p̄a m k r q̄f s; c s s d. mi t

1. # oy c s ; ghJ f h̄g G (In - situ conservation)

2. # oy nt s p g hJ f h̄g G (Ex - situ conservation)

# oy c s ; ghJ f h̄g G , aw̄i f a h d t h̄o p̄j j y; ghJ f h̄j j y; (In - situ conservation):

c a b̄d q̄f s p̄d; k u g a y; t s j i j , aw̄i f a h d m y y J k d p̄d h y; c U t h̄f f g g l t # o e p̄ y kz t y q̄f s p̄y; i t j J g; ghJ f h̄j j y; # oy ; c s ; ghJ f h̄j j y; M F k; , J x U # o e p̄ y kz t y j j y; c s s mi d j J e p̄ y c a b̄d j; n j h̄f g G i s Ak; x l L n k h̄j j k h̄f ghJ f h̄g j d; %y k; m q F m o p A k; M g j j p̄s s t p̄q F f i s Ak; ghJ f h̄j j y; M F k;

k p̄ m j p̄ m s T c a b̄d r; n r O i k i a n f h z t gFj p̄S f F m j p̄g l r ghJ f h̄g G m s p̄f g g L f p̄w . m i d j J c a b̄d g; g d k a G p̄N h s j j y; 2% f F k; F i w t h d e p̄ g g u g g p̄ d n f h z b U g g D k; k p̄ m j p̄ v z z p̄i f a p̄y; r p̄w̄p̄ q̄f i s n f h z L s s J. m g h a e p̄ y k p̄ f c s @ h; c a b̄d g g F j p̄ a ghJ f h̄g j d; %y k; j w̄l g h J t h O k; c a b̄d q̄f i s j; j f f i t j J n f h s s y h k;

ghJ f h̄f f g g l t gFj p̄s;

, j j i f a c a b̄d gy t i f j j d i k ghJ f h̄f f g g l t > r l t G h k h d K i w a y; g u h k h̄f f g g l t e p̄t f p̄f g g L f p̄w . N r a g; G e f h̄f f s > t d c a b̄d G y p̄q f s > r % f f h g g p̄q f s; kw̄lk; c a b̄d N h s f h g g p̄q f s; M f p̄a i t ghJ f h̄f f g g l t gFj p̄s p̄y; m l q F k; c y f s t p̄y; 37 000 ghJ f h̄f f g g l t gFj p̄i s c y f ghJ f h̄g G f z f h z p̄G i k a k; m q F p̄h j s s J. , e j p a h t p̄y; 16 2 099 r. f p k P g u g g s t p̄y; 771 ghJ f h̄f f g g l t gFj p̄s; m i k e j s s d. , j p̄y; N r a G e f h̄f f s; (104) > t d t p̄q F G y p̄q f s; (544) > c a b̄d N h s f h g g p̄q f s; (18) > kw̄lk; g y G d p̄ N h g G s; M f p̄a i t m l q f p c s s d.

G y p̄j p̄t k;

ek; N r a t p̄q f h d G y p̄ a ghJ f h̄f F k; n g h U I L 1973 y; , e j p a mu R G y p̄j p̄t j i j n j h q f p̄a J. 9 G y p̄h g g f q f S l d; n j h q f g g l t , j j p̄t k > j w̄l g h J 50 G y p̄h g g f q f i s c s s l f f A s J. G y p̄s; f h g g p̄q f s; v d k j j p a m u r p̄l; R w W r # oy; kw̄lk; t d j j i w m i k r f j j d; e p̄p a j t A l d; e l e J t U k; , j j p̄t j i j r;

nraygLj jk; khegqfspl; Gypjbt nrayghLfSfF cjt p nraJ t Uf pwJ. 1973 Mk; MzL cjjufhzl; khegjjsy; css [lk; f hngl; Nra Gefhty; Gybs; jbtk; njHqf ggl J., ej jbtk; , d gngUffj; jpwDilala tqf gGybs; , awi f thopqfsy; t hot i j Ak; mt w w moqf; , Uej ghJf hrgi j Ak; kwAk; capay; Kffajtak; t haej ghJf hgG; gFjpsi s , awi f ghukghakf NgZ t i j Ak; c W pnraf pwJ.

Nra Gybs; f hggf Mi z ak; (NTC A) vd gJ t dt yqF ghJf hgG rltk; 1972d; f B; c Ut hf f ggl l rlt Gk kh mi kgghFk; c yf pl; nkhj j Gyp , djjppl; vz z phi f aq; ghjsT , ej ahty; f hz ggLf pwJ. Nra Gybs; f hggf Mi z ak> [dt hp 2015>20 mdW nt sapl mwphi f aq; j wNghi ja Gybspl; vz z phi f 2212 vd FwggibLs s J .

### Nra Gefhtfs; (national Park):

, J RWA# oy > j ht us t yqF > Gp mi kggay; (myyJ) t yqfpl \$1ti kgG Nghd wt wmpf hd Kffajtak; t haej gFjpsi s; vdW Nra Gefhtfs; c Ut hf Ft j wnf d kheg murhy; mwphi f ggl l , awi f thopg; gFjphFk; t dt yqF ghJf hgG rltk; (Wildlife protection Act - WPA) 1972 gFj p IV y; FwggibLs s egej i dfsp; gb khegj jpl; Kjdik t d capo ghJf ht yh; mDkj pji eghfis jtpi kwy kdji nrayghLfSfF Nra Gefhtfsy; mDkj yiy

### j kpoeh bYss Nra Gefhtfs;

	j kpo; ehby; c ss Nra Gefhtfs;	NhwM t phi ggl l MzL	khl lk;
1.	f pb Nra capay; Gefh	1976	nrdi d
2.	kddhh; tisFIh flyrh; capay; Gefh	1980	uhkehj Qk; kwAk; Jji Jf Fb
3.	, ej ph f hej p Nra capay; Gefh (Midki y)	1989	NhakG jyh
4.	Kjki y Nra capay; Gefh	1990	ePf pp
5.	KfFhj; pNra capay; Gefh	1990	ePf pp

, ej ahty; 40501 r.f pkP guggiy; 104 Nra Gefhtfs; mi kejssd. , J ehbd; eyggugiy; 1.23% MFk; (Nra t dt yqF juTjjsk>Mf] l; 2018) Nrag; Gefh vd gj c apag; gyti f jjdi k kwAk; t dt yqFfsy; eyt hot pwf hf kI Lnk xJf f ggl l gFjphFk; , qF t shrrp f hL ts hG > Ntli lahi y > Nkarry; kwAk; Ntshz i k> mj jk Ei oeJ j pLj y; Nghdw el t bf iffs; vJ Tk; mi kj pff gLty

Nra mof pdg; gi wrhwAk; , awi f voy; ep wej , gngha gFjpmwphiay; fytpkwAk; nghOJ Nghf F Mf at wmpFg; gadgLf pwJ. , t wmp; t sqfis tz phi hPahf gadgJj , ayhj. mrhk; c ss f hrmpqf h Nra Gefh xwi w nf hkG f hz l hkfj j pF vd ghJf hf ggl l gFjphFk;

### t dt yqF Gybqfs; (Wild life Scantuaries, WLS)

VNDk; f hgG; f hLfs; myyJ Ml pvyi yf FI gl l ePp yfs; j t pi gvw gFjpsi s; vJ Tk; # oep y > t yqFfs > j ht uqfs > Gai kgG s > , awi f kwAk; t yqfay; Kffajtak; ngwph; ej hy; mggFjpsi s kheg mur t dt yqF Gybkhf mwphi yh; moph; ep y aq; c ss t dt yqFfspl; ghJf hgG , jd; Nehf khFk; ry t i uaWf ggl l kdji el t bf iffs > Gybk; gFjpsi s; mDkj pff ggl h yd. (t puk; gFj p 6 t dt yqF ghJf hgG rltk; 1972). t d t yqFfs; ghj pff ggl h t i f aq; RWA# oy; RWAy mDkj pff ggl h pwJ .

j wNghj , ej ahty; c ss 544 Gybqfs; Rkh; 18918 r.f pkPms t pF guejssd. , J ehbd; nkhj j eyggugiy; Rkh; 3.62% MFk; (Nra t dt yqF juTjjsk; 2017)

f H L t p q F f S k; j H u q f S k; N l i l a H ggl T k; j p l l ggl T k; , d w p m i l f f y k; n g W k; e p g g F j p a t d t p q F g; G y p k; v d g g L k; t d c w g j p n g h U l f s; N r f h g G new K i w f S f F l g l L k u k; n t l L j y > j d a h h; e p T l i k N g h d w g p n r a y g h l f S f F m D k j p f g g L f p l w d. N f u s h t p ; c s s n g h a h h; t d t p q F G y p k; M r p a a h d k w k; , e j p a G y p S f F G o n g w w j h F k;

### j k p e h b Y s s t d t p q F G y p q f s;

t h p r vz ;	j k p e h b y ; c s s K f f p a G y p q f s;	N h w M p f g g l t M z L	k h t l t k;
1.	N l e j h q f y ; V h p g w i t f s ; G y p k;	1936	f h Q r p a k;
2.	K J k i y t d t p q F G y p k;	1942	e p f p p
3.	N h b a f f i u t d t p q F G y p k;	1967	e h f g g l b d k;
4.	, e j p h f h e j p t d t p q F G y p k; (M i d k i y )	1976	N h a k G j } h;
5.	K z t e j i w t d t p q F G y p k;	1977	j p l n e y N y p

### c a p N h s f h g g b q f s ; (Biosphere reserves):

e p r # o e p y k z t y k > f l w f i u / f l y; # o e p y k z t y k; k w k; , i t f y e J f h z g g L k; # o e p y k z t y q f s p y; g u e j t p e j f h z g g L k; , a w i f k w k; f y h r r h u e p j N h w w j p ; k h j p g; g F j p a c a p N h s f h g g b q f s; v d A n d ] N h r h t N r m s t p; e p z a k; n r a j s s J . c a p p a g y t i f i k g h f h g G n g h U s h j h u k w k; r % f t s h r r p k w k; f y h r r h u k; k j p g G N s h L , i z e j g u h k h o G M f p a g z p i s c a p N h s f h g g b q f s; n r a f p l w d. c a p N h s f h g g b q f s; v d g J k f f s; k w k; , a w i f , U t U f F k; m i k f f g g l t x U r p w g g h d # o y h F k; , q F x U t U f n f h U t h; j q f s p l; N i t f S f F k j p g s p j c l d; , i z e j N i t f S f F k j p g s p j c l d; , i z e j t h o t J k d p h f S k; , a w i f # o Y k; , i z e j t h o t j w f h d r p w e j v L j j f f h t h F k;

c a p N h s f h g g b q f s; j p l j i j A n d ] N h t p l; k d p d; k w k; c a p N h s j j p l k; (Man and Biosphere Reserve; MAB) t o p l j j f p w J . k d p d; k w k; c a p N h s j p l j j p l; m Z F K i w i a M j h p J , e j p a m u R 1986y; i r n a h g g k p L n r a y g L j j p a J . e h l b y; 18 c a p N h s f h g g b q f s; c s s d. m f j j p a h; k i y (f h e h l f h - j k p e h L - N f u s h) > e p f p p (j k p e h L - N f u s h) k w k; k d d h h; t i s F l h (j k p e h L) M f p a c a p N h s f h g g b q f s; j k p e h b y; c s s d.

K j i y g z i z m w f f l t i s :
n r d i d K j i y g z i z m w f f l t i s k w k; n` h g n g l t y h p i k a k; (C h t d , d q f i s g w w a m w p a y; g p d) v d g J G o n g w w N u h % y ] ; t p N f f h; k w k; m t U l d; x j j k d e p y f; n f h z t h f s p l; % i s a p e j c j p j F o e i j a h F k; 1976 k; M z L , j w f h d N i y n j h q f g g l t J . , e j p a h t p y; F i w e j t U k; K j i y , d j j p l; v z z p i f i a c a h j t N , j d; , y f f h F k; f y t p m w p a y; M u h a r r p k w k; r p w g g l t e p y , d g n g U f f j j p l; % y k; j t i s k w k; C h t d , d j i j g h f h j j y; k w k; m j d; t h o p q f i s g u h k h p j y; M f p a g z p i s , e j m w f f l t i s N k w n f h s f p w J . N k Y k; K j i y t q f p a h d J K j y; e p y g h f h g g p y k; , a w i f e p g g u g G i s N g Z t j p y k; c y f j j p y; K j y p j j p y; c s s J . j w g h J K j i y t q f p n r d i d f f U f p y; C h t d t w w p f h d n g h a g z i z x d i w m i k j , e j p a J i z f f z t k; K j y; e p N h g h h; j P f s; t i u g y N W f s n r a y; j p l q f i s n r a y g L j j p t U f p w J . K j i y t q f p F M z L N h W k; 0.5 k p y y a d; g h h; t a h s h f s; t U t j h y; f p f F f l w f i u r h i y a p l; k p T k; g p g y k h d R w W y h j y k h f , J j p o f p w J .

m w Q h m z z h t p q f a y; G e f h t z t Y } h;
m w Q h m z z h t p q f a y; G e f h t n r d i d a p y; c s s t z t Y } h y; g h f h f f g g l t d g g F j p a y; R k h h; 602 n` f N h; g u g g s t p y; g u e j f h z g g L f p w J . , J g u g g s T m b g g i l a p y; n j d f p f F M r p a h t p l; k p g n g h a t p q f a y; G e f h f f s p y; x d w h F k; , e j

Gef h ghY}l bf s > gwi t f s ; kwMk; C ht d Nghd w 180 r pppqf i s c ss l ff pa 2500 t d c appqf i s nf hz Ls s J. , u[ f kgBkh d t qf hs Gyp r pft hy; FuqF > ePf pp neLt hy; FuqF > rhkgy; Xeha; Nghd w moAk; eP y aP; c ss t p qFf S f f hd r p wgl } eP y , d gngUff Ki w i kakhf Tk; # oy nt s p ghJ f hgG i kakhf Tk; f lej 34 Mz Lf s hf nt wppukhf r; nray gl Lt Uf pWJ.

, ej t p qf pay; Gef ht p > gl t hkGr p Gef h > Foei j f s ; Gef h > gwi t g; gz i z t opah ei l gaz Ki w > r pft k; kwMk; khdf i s f hz t hf d t d ggaz k > t d mUqf h r paf k > t d j f t y; i kak; Nghd w gy kd k; f t Uk; mkrf qf s; c ss d. Mz bwF Rkh; 21 y l rk; ghhi t ahs h f s; t eJ nr y f pld wd h; "Zoo e-eye" vd w ngahy; t p qF Nky hz i k kwMk; ghhi t ahs h; ghJ f hgG ey d; f Uj p24 kz pNeuKk; f z f hz pG

Nf hkuhff i s epM p Gef ht p; ghJ f hgG gy ggLj j ggl Ls s J. ghhi t ahs h f s; gadngWk; t i f aP; 247 t p qf pld qf s p; Neub mi rTf i s ghhi t aPk; Ki wi a c y f p; Kj y; Ki wahf f; mwMk f ggLj j ggl Ls s J. t z t Y}h; t p qf pay; Gef h vd w ngahy; xU i f Ngr p nray p %y k; mDkj pPL Kd gj p > t p qFf i s t opij h h j y > t p qf pld j f t y; t hf f paf s; kwMk; Nf l Nghy p Nghd w gy Nri t f s; ms pgl L t Uf pWJ. kpdZ Kd gj p Nri t Ak; c ss J.

t p qf pay; Gef h > f y t p kwMk; ghJ f hgG r kgej kh d t p p hf f eP o r p i s el j j t j p; j d i d <gLj j pnf hz Ls s J. , j d; Kf f pa eP o t hd "t p qf pay; Gef h J}J t h" vd w eP o r p g s s p Foei j f S f f hf el j j ggl L t Uf pWJ. 2018 Mk; Mz by; 400f F mj pkh d gs s p Foei j f S f F ga p r p s p f ggl L "t p qf pay; Gef h J}J t h" vd gl t k; # l t ggl Ls s J. NkYk; kPG i kak; xd i w epM pf h L t p qFf i s Mgj j p; , UeJ kPL kd mOj j j p pUeJ mi t nt s p u c j t pnraaggLf pld wJ.

j f t y; , af Feh> mwQh; mz z h t p qf pay; Gef h > t z t Y}h nr d i d

### # oy nt s p ghJ f hgG (Ex-situ conservation):

# oy nt s p ghJ f hgG vd gJ N h enj Lf f ggl t mha j ht uaf s; / t p qFf i s mt wpp , awi f t h p qf S f F nt s pNa ghJ f h j y; MFk; , J nt s pGw Nf hgG kwMk; kugZ t qf pMf pat w i w c ss l ff pa J MFk;

### nt s pGw Nf hgG (off site - collection):

j ht ut pay; Gef h > t p qf pay; Gef h > t dt p qF R wMh Gef h > M h Ng h b t h (kuqf s; kwMk; G hf i s nf hz t f hLfs) Mf pat wpp; t d c appqf s; kwMk; t s hf f ggLk; c appqf i s r; Nf h p j y; nt s pGw Nf hgG vd ggLk; c appqf s; r p wggL t eP y aP; , d gngUff k; nraAk; t i f aP; ed F guhkhp f ggLf pld wd. , j d; t p st hf > t d qf s p y; kugwNgNghd gy t p qFf s; \$l t p qf pay; Gef h f s p y; nj h h eJ guhkhp f ggLf pld wd. r p wggL t eP y aP; , d gngUff k; mj p hggj hy; t p qFf s p d; vz z p i f mj p hpf pld wd. , j d hy; N h enj Lf f ggl t t p qFf s; f hLfs p y; t p ggLf pld wd. , kKi wa p y; , ej pa Kj i y kwMk; f q i f l hy gpl; Mf pa , d qf s; mo p y; , UeJ f hgghwggL t d.

# o; c s ghJ f hgpmFk; # o; nt s p ghJ f hgpmFk; , i l Na c ss Nt WghLfs;

# oy ; c s ; ghJ f hgG	# oy nt s p ghJ f hgG
j ht u my y J t p qf pld qf i s mt wMf Fha j s qf s pNa ghJ f hf f ggLj y; my y J j ht u t p qf pld kugZ t s qf i s , awi f # oy p; ghJ f h j y;	moAk; eP y aP s s t p qF my y J j ht u , d qf i s j d pgl t , l qf s p y; i t j j r pggf ghJ f hf Fk; xU ghJ f hgG Ki wahFk;
moAk; eP y aP; c ss j ht u my y J t p qf pld qf i s mt wpp; , awi f t h p qf i s p y; ghJ f h j y; , kKi wa p y;	, dj; nj h i f i a kPnL Lf f c j Tj y; my y J , awi f ah d t h p qf i s g; neUf f khf x j j pUf Fk; mi kgG i s f;

, awi f t hoqfis Na kPgJ my y J nf hd Wz z p ghJ f h j y ; t y qFf s pkfjej r pwpqfis ghJ f h j y ; Mf pait ml qFk;	nf hz L kugwNg; Nght j y pjej ghJ f h j y ;
Nrpa Gqffs > capNhs f hggpbfqfs ; t dt yqF G y pqfis ; Mf pait # oy ; c ss ghJ f hgG Af j pshFk;	t y qfay ; Gqffs > j ht ut pay ; N h l qfs ; Mf pait nghJ t hd # oy ; nt s pghJ f hgG f hd j p l qfs hFk;

### kugZ t qf ps ; (Gene banks):

kugZ t qf ps ; vd gJ kugZ nghUf i s ghJ f hf Fk; xU capf fs QrakhfK; t z phPajhf Kffajjt k; t haej gy N W ufkhd j ht uqfs pl; t p j f i s t p j t qf ps p; eP t f hy qf S f F Nrkpfyhk; mokAk; ep yap; c ss , d qfs pl; , drnryfis t skhf Tk; kwNk; t Rakhf Tk; c i wep y ghJ f hgGki wfs; %ykhf eP t ehfSfF ghJ f hf y hk; , UggDk; mi dj J capay; t sqfis; kwNk; mi dj J # oep yia kz l y qfis Ak; f hgghw nghUs hhu hPajhf , ayhJ. mop y; , Uej f hgghw N z ba r pwpqfis pl; vz z p i f ghJ f hgG Kaw, p i s t p mj pkhf N c ssJ.

Gd p N hgG s ;

Gd p N hgG s ; my y J G pl kuqfis ; xU Fwggbt f y hr, huj j pl; kj hPajhd r pvgG Kffajjt k; t haej i t . c y nf qf p yk; c ss gy N W f y hr, huqfSfF Gd p N hgG s ; j d p; r pvgG t haej i t .

### t dt yqF epak; (WWF):

', awi f f f hd > c y f t dt yqF epak; (World wild fund, WWF) vd gJ 1961 y; epM ggl t xU rh N r muR rhuh nj hz L mwf f l i sahFk; , j d; j i yi kapk; Rt p rhy hej eh bYss f s hz l > t h ; gFj p y; mi kej ss J. t d qfs pl; ghJ f hgG kwNk; kd p d pl; R wN# oy ; kPhd kd p d pl; j hf f qfis Fi wggJ Mf pait , j d; Kffap Fw N hs hFk; Kddj hf > c y f t dt yqF epak; vd nga h ggl bUej J. 1998y; , Uej , uz L Mz Lf SfF xU Ki w , J capf N hs k; gwpmwpl f nt s paf pwJ .

, awi f i ag; ghJ f h j y > Gkayss capf s pl; gy t i f j j d i kf F vj phf mr RWj j y f i s Fi w j y > # oep y Kffajjt k; t haej kz l y qfis g; ghJ f h j y > r pwpqfis Ak; mt wpl; t hoqfis Ak; kPnl Lj J g; ghJ f h j y ; kwNk; j hd; r hhej ss , awi f t sqfis ghJ f hgj w hf c s @h; r %f j j pl; j p i d NkkgLj j gglj j j y ; j d k d p h s > r %f k > muR kwNk; t z p k; Mf pawpl; KbTfs p; gpi p y p Fk; , awi f kj p gpf s ; Mf pait c y f t dt yqF epak j pl; Nehf f qfis ; Mfk;

, ej p a t yqfay; f z f nf LgG (Zoological survey of India):

, ej p aht pl; t yqfay; f z f nf LgG vd gJ 1916 Mk; Mz L VwgLj j ggl t J. , J t yqfplqfis pl; f z f nf LgG G p a t yqfplqfis f z Lgbj j y > Muha, r p s ; ek; ehf bd ; gy t i f i kapl; gy N W mkqf s p; nj H hG l a mwpt NkkgLj j t op Ff plwJ .

, j d ; Nehf f qfis ;

- gy kheqf s p yss c ss capf qf s pl; gy t i f j j d i k > # oep y kz l y qfis ; kwNk; , ej p aht pl; ghJ f hf f ggl t gFj p s ; Mf p a t w i wf ; f z Lgbj j y > UgGe p y f z f nf Lj j y ; kwNk; mt w i wg; gl bay p j y ;
- mokAk; ep y ap yss kwNk; Xhb , d qfs ; ep y i ki a mt t gNghJ f s MaT nra j y ;
- , ej p a t yqFf s pl; nrej uTg; G j f k > , ej p a t yqFf s ; gwya t p uqfis j ah p j y ;
- N henj Lf f ggl t r pwpqfis sf; nf hz L capa; MaTf i s Nkwnf hs s ggLj y ;
- Nrpa t yqF Nr f hgG i s gukh p j NkkgL nra j y ;

moAk; eþ y rƿwðqfs; - rhN r t h;jf khehlL cldgbfif (CITES):

t hƿ þt d; khehlL vdW mwaggLk; , J moAk; eþ y rƿwðqfsy; rhN r t h;jf jpl; (CITES) khehlL cldgbfif ahFk; , J moAk; eþ y aþ; c ss t dt yqFfs; kwMk; j ht uqis ghJf hfFk; xU gdKfjjdik nfhz t xggej khFk; 1963 Mk; Mz L I UC N c WggLhf s pl; \$11jjy, jjRkhdk; t i ut nraaggL 1973 Mk; Mz L i fnaOjJ, lggL Py 1975, y; ei lKi wfF t ej J.

rhN r mst y; ei lngWk; t d t yqF kwMk; j ht u, dqfspl; t h;jf k>f hLf s y; t hOk; c aþqfSfF vej t þjjþyk; mrRWjyhf, Uff\$lh vdgn, jd; Kff a Neff khFk; , jd; %yk; 350000 fFk; NkgL t yqFfs; kwMk; j ht uqfSffhd gyN W eþ yfspl; ghJf hgij g c W jggLjJf yw .  
rþjej t hoþqfspl; kþ; c Ut hfjk;

RwW#oy; t shrrap; t oahf c aþbaggyti fjjdik ghJf hgG Fwþj Xh; , ej a jd þegh; MaT.

, ej aht y; c ss t dt aþ; Muhaþrþ; fyþ pkwMk; t þþhfjþt k; (FREEP) (c yf t qfapl; Kawþþ %yk; '#oy; NkgL vDk; nraysþt k; nraygljy ggLf plwd. , jd gb c aþag; gyti fjjdik ghJf hggiy; c sS h; %y gnghUi fS k; glþayy; , iz fffggl t d, rnraysþt jþt jþpl; gb> ghJf hf f ggl t , awi f t hoþqfis (tdqfis) rhhej, Uggt hfSfF khW t s qfs; kwMk; t Ukhdkjyhfhd Mj huqfs; Mfþai t c Ut hf f ggLf plwd.

j kþehl by; f s f f hL Kz t ej i w Gyþs; (KMTR - Kalkad mundathurai Tiger Reserve) f hggfjjy; khjþþ RwW#oy; NkgL t jþt jþj FREEP Nkwnf hs f yw. , ej f hggfjjy; jdþþt khd kwMk; gyti f ggl t j ht u, dqfsnd Ksf hLf s; kwMk; c yhN fF Kjy; nt gg kz t y gRi khwh f hLf S k; gyN W t i f ahd gwi t fs; Gyþrþy i j kwMk; ahid c ssþt gy ghYjy b f S k; t hof plwd. j kþfjjþpl; filrpGyþs; Gyþkhd f s f f hL Kz t ej i w Gyþs; f hggf k; , ej a murhy; c Ut hf f ggl t Gyþjþt jþpl; f ðt Uk; 50, lqfsy; xd yhFk; Gyþspl; t hoþj i j NkgLj t j wf hf rhN r c jt þaAk; , f f hggf k; ngwW t Uf yw .

EþW F NkgL t f þþkqfs; j wNghj , ej jþt jþjy; ggNf wW t Uf plwd. jdþþrhaþs; kwMk; r%qf s; xUqfþz jþk; t þþFfhd kuqfs; kwMk; f hy ei l j Pd qfs; Mfþat wi wg; gaþþL t Uf plwd h; rþy f þþkqfsy; t PL vhþghUs; N i t f F rhz - vhþhA f ydþs; eþW ggl Ls s J. mOj jk; rhh; ri kgghdþs; kwMk; j þþdþt f t þþF mLgG s; Mfþat wi w (Gfaþyh #isfs) gadgljy p vhþghUi s Nkþf plwd h; ghygz i z > N hop t s hgG i j ay > nj d i d Xi y gþDjy; kwMk; N eR, t þþjþs > c yh; nghUs; mqf hbf s; Nghd w gyN W khW t Ut ha; t ha gG SfF f l d; c jt þs; t oqf ggLf plwd. f s f f hL Kz t ej i w Gyþs; f hggfjjþpl; "RwW#oy; NkgL t jþt jþj c s@h; kffspl; qqfsþG %yk; gyti fjjdik a ghJf hf yhk; vd gj wf hd Kd; khjþþt f þut y; ghf f ggLk;

c aþa gyti fjjdik rlþk; - (Biodiversity Act : BDA):

gyti fjjdik a ghJf hf f Tk>, awi f t s qfspl; eþ y ahd gadghj i C f Ft þþgj wFkhd l f f þaehLfspl; Kawþþa c aþa gyti fjjdik cldgbfif ahFk; 1992 Mk; Mz L gþurþy; el ej "Gpc rþþkhehl by", t Tl dgbfif, awggL t J. , jd Mj hþj, ej aþt k; i f naþggkþt J. , jd; mbaggi l aþy; 2002 Mk; Mz L ghuhS kd wjy; c aþa gyti fjjdik rlþk; eþ wN wggL t J. , jd gb, ej aht y; c ss c aþag; gyti fjjdik ghJf hgG kwMk; gukgi uahf c ss c aþay; t s qfs; kwMk; mDgt qfsy; , UeJ f þl f Fk; edikfis rkms t y; gf þþj nfhs t j wf hd t oþki wf i s t oqFf yw. , ej aþh c WgG eh hf c ss c aþag; gyti fjjdik ghJf hgG khehl bd; KbTfis eþ wN wM j wf hf , rrlþk; , awggL t J.

c appag; gyti f jj d i kf f hd c l d gbf i f  
(Convention on Biological Diversity CBD)

I ff p a ehLf s p ; c appag; gyti f jj d i kf f hd c l d gbf i f a p ; , ej p a h  
c s s p t 172 ehLf s ; brkgu; 29> 1993y ; f naOj j p t d . , ej c l d gbf i f a p ;  
gb> c appa t s qf i s ghJ f hggj wFk> gadgLj j t j wFk; xU r u N r  
j p t j i j Kd nd Lf Fk; Kaw, pahFk; , ej t uy hwW r pvgGk p f  
c l d gbf i f a p kugay ; t s qf s p ; kPhd c up k mej ej ehl bd ; , i wahz i k  
vd mqf Puj “kuG op t s qf S f Fg; nghUj j khd  
mZ FK i wf S f Ft op Ff pW . NkY k; , ej kuG rhu; t s qf i s gadgLj j t j p ;  
%y kf p l f Fk; gadgi s ephakhd gqf p j y ; Fw p j k; , J f z f f p y nf hs f pW .

2003 Mk; Mz by; , ej p a h p ; c appag; gyti f jj d i k r l t j i j (2002)  
ei l Ki wggLj j t j w f k j j p a mur hy ; 2003 Mk; Mz l N r p a c appag; gyti f jj d i k  
Mi z ak; (National Biodiversity Authority) mi kf f ggl t J. , t t hi z ak; ghJ f hggj ;  
VwgLk; gpr r p d f s > c appa t s qf s p ; ep y ah d gadghL kwNk; c appa y ; t s qf s hy ;  
f p l f Fk; gadgi s ephakhf Tk; rkms t p k; gf p e j nf hs S j y ; Mf p at w w y ; , ej p a  
muRf F c j t p nra j newggLj j p MNy hri df i s t oqFk; r l t g t khd mi kgghFk;  
nrd i di a j i y i kafkhf f ; nf hz l , t t hi z ak; nr a y gLf pW .